

# CONCORDANCE (INDEX)

References are listed by verse number (v) and then the page number (in **bold**) on which the verse is found.

**144,000** John sees 144,000 servants of God sealed, 12,000 from each tribe of Israel v4:**688**; 144,000 sing a new song in heaven before the throne v2:**693**; 144,000 are chaste men, redeemed from the earth, first fruits to God v4-6:**693**; 144,000 follow the Lamb wherever he goes v6:**693**

**Aaron (See also priests)** brother of Moses, can speak well v32:**51**; meets Moses at Mount Sinai v5:**52**; 83 years old v6:**52**; to speak for Moses v32:**52**; staff turns into snake v4:**53**; staff swallows up sorcerer's staffs v5:**53**; four sons to be priests v1:**71**; Urim and Thummim a means of Aaron receiving revelation v14:**71**; makes golden calf at request of Israelites v3:**73**; angrily rebuked by Moses v16:**74**; Aaron and sons consecrated priests v27:**76**; sons Nadab and Abihu consumed by fire from Jehovah v6:**80**; Aaron not permitted to mourn v10:**80**; not to go behind veil unless commanded v16:**80**; rebuked by Lord for jealousy v9:**95**; Lord causes staff of to blossom as sign of his priesthood v6-12:**98**; not to enter promised land for failing to honour Lord v9:**100**; dies aged 123 on Mt Hor v17:**100**

**Abel** birth of v2:**16**; kept flocks, offering accepted by Lord v3-4:**16**; murdered by his brother Cain v6:**16**; where is your brother Abel? v7:**16**; offered God a better sacrifice than Cain v5:**670**

**Abiathar** priest, escapes slaughter of Nob, flees to David with Ephod v30:**173**; high priest during reign of David v6:**187**

**Abigail** intelligent and beautiful wife of Nabal v4:**174**; appeases David's anger when her husband Nabal refuses to give his men food v17:**175**; marries David when husband Nabal dies v26-32:**175**

**Abihu** son of Aaron, sees God of Israel on mountain v8-9:**68**; called to serve Lord as a priest v1:**71**; dies when he offers unlawful incense v7:**80**

**Abijah** son of Rehoboam, becomes king of Judah v18:**261**; marches against king Jeroboam of Israel v20:**261**; accuses Israel of rebellion before battle v21:**261**; Israel flees before army of v29:**262**; dies and son Asa becomes king v33:**262**

**Abimelech (Philistine king)** king of Gerar, takes Sarah to be his wife v1:**25**; God appears to in dream v2:**25**; returns Sarah to Abraham v12:**26**; Isaac stays with v16:**29**; makes peace treaty with Isaac v28:**29**

**Abimelech** son of Gideon's concubine, murders all but one of his 70 brothers, crowned king of Israel by people of Shechem v11-14:**139**; rules Israel three years, ill feeling arises between him and Shechem v1:**140**; puts Gaal and followers to flight v10:**140**; puts Shechem to sword and razes city v12-18:**140**; attacks city of Thebez, mortally wounded by millstone dropped by woman v19-20:**140**; cursed by younger brother Jotham v23:**140**; has his armour bearer kill him v21:**141**

**Abiram** rebels against Moses v9:**97**; swallowed up by earth with his household v27:**98**

**Abishai** David's nephew, prevented from killing Saul v6:**175**; David prevents from killing Shimei v38:**194**; killed 300 men at one time v15:**200**

**Abner** Saul's commander, taunted by David v9:**175**; kills younger brother of Joab v38:**183**; lies with concubine of Saul v3:**184**; rebuked by King Ish-Bosheth v4:**184**; becomes angry, vows to hand kingdom over to David v5:**184**; David puts on feast for v14:**184**; murdered treacherously by Joab v17:**184**

**Abram See Abraham**

**Abraham** original name Abram, son of Terah, maries Sarai v10-12:**20**; called by Jehovah and commanded to leave Ur v15:**20**; blessed by covenant to become a great nation v16:**20**; departs Haran aged 75 years with nephew Lot v19:**20**; given land of Canaan by Jehovah v20:**20**; goes to live in Egypt v22:**20**; Sarai taken by Pharaoh to be his wife v25:**20**; Abram acquires wealth from Pharaoh v26:**20**; promised a son as heir by

Lord v2-3:**21**; returns to land of Canaan v1:**20**; separates from Lot v4-7:**21**; believes the Lord v4:**21**; asks Lord for sign v6:**21**; covenant renewed by Lord v8:**21**; routs kings of north v16-17:**21**; blessed by Melchizedek the priest of God v19:**21**; gives title of plunder to Melchizedek v21:**21**; Lord prophesies Egyptian captivity of descendants v11:**22**; covenant reconfirmed by Lord when Abram 99 years old v14:**22**; Lord defines boundaries of promised land v16:**22**; Jehovah and two angels appear to v1-2:**23**; Abram prepares meal for Jehovah and angels v3:**23**; Lord changes Abram's name to Abraham v15:**23**; Abraham to circumcise all male descendants v17-18:**23**; Sarah to bear him a son Isaac in old age v20-23:**23**; Abraham circumcises his household v26:**23**; will direct his children to do right v16:**24**; pleads with Lord for Sodom v19:**24**; rebuked by King Abimelech v9:**25**; Isaac is born v15:**26**; Abraham now 100 years old v17:**26**; tested by God, told to sacrifice Isaac v1:**26**; stopped by angel from killing Isaac v9:**26**; sacrifices ram in place of son v10:**27**; covenant again reaffirmed by Lord v11-12:**27**; Sarah dies aged 127 v13:**27**; buys a field and cave to bury Sarah v14:**27**; sends servant to Haran to obtain wife for Isaac v2:**27**; marries Keturah who bears him six sons v39:**28**; sends his six sons away to land of east v40:**28**; dies aged 175 v41:**28**; Abraham a wandering Syrian v4:**114**; beggar carried by angels to Abraham's side v28:**515**; will be seen in kingdom of God v15:**516**; saw day of Jesus and was glad v32:**551**; Abraham a man of faith v5:**624**; blessed by his faith, not by the Law v14:**629**; patiently endured, obtained promise from God v28:**668**; descendants numerous as sand on seashore v11:**670**; had faith to offer son Isaac as a sacrifice v14:**670**

**Absalom** third son of David v2:**184**; kills his brother Amnon for raping his sister Tamar v18-24:**191**; a handsome man, conspires to be king v1-5:**192**; made king of Israel without David's knowledge v8:**193**; musters army and crosses Jordan to destroy David v27:**195**; David's men defeat Absalom's army v1:**195**; killed by Joab and his men when found hanging alive in a tree v3-9:**195**; body thrown into a pit v11:**196**

**abuse See oppression**

**Achan** confesses to theft of spoil from Jericho v11:**124**; stoned and burned along with household v14:**125**

**Adam** formed in God's image and likeness from the dust v14:**14**; becomes a living being when God breathes into him the spirit of life v15:**14**; commanded to multiply and rule over every creature v16:**15**; his food to be seeds and fruit v17:**15**; names animals and birds v9:**15**; God creates a woman from Adam's rib v11:**15**; Adam naked but felt no shame v14:**15**; given forbidden fruit by his wife Eve, becomes aware of nakedness v5:**15**; sews an apron out of fig leaves v6:**15**; cursed by Jehovah to till ground for food v18:**16**; to die, dust you are and to dust you shall return v20:**16**; the man has become as one of us, knowing good and evil v22:**16**; banished with his wife Eve from Garden of Eden v23:**16**; had sons and daughters, dies aged 930 v2:**17**; through Adam all died v15:**615**; sin and death entered world through v2:**629**; not the one deceived, rather Eve was deceived and transgressed v21:**651**; was formed first, then Eve v21:**651**

**Adonijah** fourth son of David v2:**184**; proclaims himself king without David's knowledge v7:**201**; clings to horns of altar in fear of Solomon v23:**202**; life spared by Solomon v26:**202**; asks Solomon to give him Abishag as wife v1:**202**; Solomon angry at Adonijah's request, puts him to death v9:**203**

**adultery (See also sexual immorality, fornication)**

seventh commandment, you shall not commit adultery v25:**64**; adulterers to be put to death v41:**67**; test for suspected v26-32:**87**; David commits with Bathsheba ch6:**189**; Lord coming in judgement against adulterers v7:**431**; stay away from smooth tongue of adulterous wife v1:**464**; shame never wiped away v13:**465**; jealousy arouses a husband's fury v14:**465**; steps of adultery lead straight down to Sheol v20:**465**; who is snared in sin by adultery v26:**465**; wisdom will save you from the adulteress v13:**467**; he who looks upon a woman lustfully commits in his heart v35:**492**; he who divorces his wife except for unchastity causes her to commit adultery, and whoever

marries the divorced woman commits adultery v37-38:492; a wicked and adulterous generation ask for sign v22:501; whoever divorces spouse and marries another, commits adultery against former spouse v27:519; adulterous woman brought before Jesus v2:550; no adulterer will inherit kingdom of God v21:609; commit not adultery v20:633; adulterers ungodly and sinful v7:651; with eyes full of adultery they seduce the unstable and never cease to sin v27:662; God will judge adulterers v11:671; keep the marriage bed undefiled v11:671; those who have committed adultery with prophetess Jezebel will suffer intensely v25:684

**Agabus** prophet, prophesies severe famine v15:579

**Ahab** son of Omri, becomes king of Israel v17:226; most wicked king yet, builds temple to Baal v18:226; wife Jezebel, daughter of king of Sidonians v18:226; makes Asherah pole v19:226; Elijah the prophet prophesies to, no rain for next few years v21:226; searches for pasture to keep horses alive v3:227; gathers all Israel to Elijah at Mount Carmel v11:227; fire blazes down from heaven at prayer of Elijah v29:228; false Baal prophets of Ahab put to sword v32:228; Elijah predicts rain that same day to Ahab v1:228; Lord promises Ahab will defeat Ben-Hadad king of Syria v11:230; Syrians flee before Ahab's young men, heavy losses inflicted v16:230; Ahab spares Ben-Hadad's life which displeases Lord v31:230; Naboth refuses to sell his vineyard to v1:231; Jezebel wife of Ahab arranges murder of Naboth v7:231; Ahab's family cursed by Lord for murder of Naboth, dogs to lick up Ahab's blood v15:231; character of Ahab v17:231; urged on by his wife Jezebel to do evil v18:231; Ahab humbles himself, Lord postpones curse v19:231; Jehoshaphat king of Judah comes to visit v1:231; Jehoshaphat agrees to join Ahab in recapturing Ramoth v4:231; Micaiah prophesies death of Ahab v19:232; Ahab shot by archer, dies in chariot at sunset v33:232; dogs lick up the king's blood as prophesied v38:233; achievements of Ahab v39:233; 70 sons of beheaded, rest of family killed by Jehu v11-15:244

**Ahaz** son of Jotham, becomes king of Judah v1:281; leads Judah back into idolatry v2:281; sacrifices sons in fire v3:281; Lord reveals Ahaz able to withstand an invasion if he not lose courage v7:281; Ahaz loses courage, unable to withstand invasion v19:282; Ahaz becomes even more unfaithful v28:282; bribes Assyria to attack Syria v29:282; travels to Syria to meet Assyrian king v34:282; replaces Lord's altar with one of Syrian design v37:283; closes Temple and locks doors v40:283; erects idolatrous altars and high places v41:283; dies, son Hezekiah becomes king v1:284

**Ahaziah (king of Israel)** son of Ahab, becomes king of Israel v1:233; falls through lattice, injures himself v2:233; consults Philistine god Zebub v3:233; Lord rebukes Ahaziah v4:233; Elijah prophesies death of v15:233; dies, his brother Joram becomes king v16:233

**Ahaziah (king of Judah)** son of Jehoram, becomes king of Judah v18:265; follows evil ways of his mother Athaliah v20:266; visits Joram king of Israel v33:243; killed by Jehu v44:243

**Ahijah** prophet, calls Jeroboam to be king of Israel v16:211; not deceived by Jeroboam's wife v32-35:225

**Ahithophel** David's adviser, joins conspiracy of Absalom v9:193; Hushai to counter advice of v25-29:193; Ahithophel's counsel like a prophet of God v8:194; counsels Absalom to destroy David that night, Hushai counters advice v9:194; when advice not followed, returns home and takes own life v26:195  
**altars** Noah builds an altar to the Lord v19:18; Abram builds altar in Canaan v20:20; Abram builds altar at oaks of Hebron v11:21; Abram builds altar to sacrifice his son v7:26; Isaac builds altar at Beersheba v27:29; Jacob builds altar near Shechem v36:36; Israel builds altar at Bethel v21:37; commandments regarding altars v21-23:64; an altar defiled if a tool used in making v22:64; no steps going up to v23:64; Moses builds altar at foot of mountain v3:68; Tabernacle altar of incense v27:70; bronze altar of sacrifice v35:70; altars of Canaanites to be demolished v9:75; fire on Tabernacle altar to be kept burning v16:79; dead bodies of Israelites to be heaped upon idolatrous altars v22:88; altar of uncut stones to be built on Mt Ebal v2:115; altar built on Mt Ebal v1:125; an altar erected by eastern tribes as memorial by Jordan river v5-

14:129; Gideon tears down father's altar to Baal v20-23:137; Saul builds altar to Lord v5:165; David commanded by God the prophet to build an altar v17:199; bronze altar of Solomon's Temple v33:206; altar splits apart at prophet's command v9-12:224; ruined altar built up by Elijah v24:228; idolatrous altars removed by king Asa v1:262; Asa renovates Temple altar v13:263; Ahaz erects idolatrous altars on streets of Jerusalem v41:283; calf altar at Bethel demolished by Josiah v11:311; altar rebuilt by returning exiles and daily sacrifice again offered v16:398

**Amalekites** attack Israelites in desert v8:61; defeated by Israelites v13:61; to be blotted out v13:62; Balaam's prophesy concerning, will come to ruin v14:103; Saul ordered by Lord to destroy v19:166; remaining Amalekites wiped out by Hezekiah v3:307

**Amasa** appointed army commander in place of Joab v3:196; ordered by David to gather all men of Judah within three days, is delayed v3:197; murdered by Joab v7:198

**Amaziah** son of Joash, becomes king of Judah v9:267; hires 100,000 soldiers from Israel to help attack Edom v23:267; warned by prophet not to use soldiers from Israel, sends them home v24:267; army of kills 20,000 men of Edom v28:267; Amaziah brings back Edomite idols and worships them v29:267; Lord angry with his idolatry, sends prophet to rebuke him v30:268; Amaziah orders prophet to cease speaking v31:268; Amaziah to be destroyed for not hearing prophet v32:268; challenges Israel to battle but is defeated v33-36:268; killed by officials and his 16 year old son Uzziah made king v38:268

**Ammonites** descendants of Lot's son Ben-Ammi v28:25; oppress Israelites 18 years v3:141; oppress Israelites of Gilead by gouging out right eyes v13:162; slaughtered by Saul v23:163; Ammonite king humiliates David's officials v1:188; Ammonites flee before Israel v12:189; king and officials to go into exile v7:254; army of attacks Israel v21:264; to be punished by Lord v14:315; to be destroyed for rejoicing over Jerusalem's downfall v10:365; Babylon to scatter and exile v27:335; will return from exile v30:335; excluded from holy assemblies of Jews v28:427

**Amnon** firstborn son of David v2:184; rapes his half sister Tamar v1-11:191; killed by his half brother Absalom v24:191

**Amon** son of Manasseh, becomes king of Judah v11:309; does evil and is assassinated, his son Josiah made king v12-15:309

**Amorites** Canaanite tribe v7:51; destroyed by Israelites v14:101

**Amos** prophet from Judah, shepherd of Tekoa v1:254; sees vision of judgement by fire v12:256; sees vision of locust swarm v9: 256; sees vision of Lord with plumb line in his hand v13: 256; told to return to Judah by priest of Bethel v16:256; prophesies to priest that his wife will become a harlot and his children die by sword v19:256; condemns dishonest Sabbath-breaking merchants v22:256

**Amram** father of Moses v10:50

**Anakim (See also Nephilim)** exceptionally tall race of people, seen by explorers in promised land v22:96; we felt like grasshoppers before them v24:96; King Og a remnant of, bed nine cubits long v17:101; who can stand against the Anakim? v2:110; no Anakim left in Israelite territory, only in the Philistine cities v7:127; Goliath an Anakim, six cubits and a hand span tall v26:168, v4:200; both were descendants of the Anakim v4:200; a huge man with six fingers on each hand, descended from the Anakim v5:200; Ishbi-benob who was of great height, a descendant of the Anakim v1:200

**Ananias** lies to Holy Spirit, he and wife fall down dead v3-11:572

**Ananias** believer of Damascus, Lord instructs to restore Saul's sight v9:576

**Ananias** high priest, orders Paul struck on mouth v3:591

**Ancient of Days** clothing and hair pure white, on blazing throne, presides over judgement of millions v10-13:387; delivers authority, glory, and kingship to one like Son of Man v17:388

**Andrew** takes his brother Peter (Simon) to Jesus v23:542;

fisherman, called as disciple by Jesus v33:489; leaves everything and follows Jesus v34:489; chosen as one of twelve apostles v3:491

**angel (See also angel of Lord/Jehovah/God, angel destroying, Gabriel)** angel speaks to Hagar near a spring v7:22; Jehovah and two angels visit Abraham v1:23; two angels sent to destroy Sodom v1-20:24; angel appears to Jacob in a dream v8:33; angel wrestles with Jacob until daybreak, dislocates hip, renames him Israel v11-16:35; angel, commander of Lord's army appears to Joshua v1:123; angel feeds Elijah bread and water v12-14:228; with them was an angel in white with a writing kit at his side v24:359; the angel stood beside the wheel, and a cherubim took some of the fire v34:360; Ezekiel sees a glowing angel with a measuring rod and cord v3:371; angel shows Ezekiel future millennial Temple ch14-17:371; angel protects Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego from fire of furnace v16:385; angel in Nebuchadnezzar's dream announces his mind to be that of an animal v8-11:386; voice of angel prophesies to Daniel about reconsecration of Temple v10:389; angel Gabriel helps Daniel understand vision v12:389; angel sent to protect Daniel from lions v14:391; Gabriel comes in swift flight to answer Daniel's prayer v7-17:392; the angel of Persian kingdom opposed Gabriel twenty-one days v9:393; Daniel unable to speak until strengthened by angel v11:393; Gabriel to return to oppose angel of Persia v15:393; angel of Greece to come v15:393; Gabriel protected Darius in first year of reign v16:393; angel Michael protects Daniel's people v10:396; Daniel sees two angels v15:396; praise the Lord you angels, who do his bidding, Psalm 31 v10:450, Psalm 97 v3:462; he will command his angels to guard you, lest you strike your foot against a stone, Psalm 90 v5:462, v25:488; angel Gabriel appears to Zechariah in Temple v4-11:482; angel speaks to shepherds at birth of Jesus, multitudes of angels seen praising God v9-12:484; angel warns Joseph in dream to flee to Egypt v8:486; angels visit Jesus in desert v29:488; angels to be harvesters at end of age v36-38:503, v44:503, v36:527; in heaven angels of little children always behold face of Father v11:510; angels carried the beggar to Abraham's side v28:515; is rejoicing in presence of angels over one sinner who repents v13:517; resurrected dead become like the angels in heaven v12:524; angels in heaven do not know time of second coming v41:527; all the angels to be with Jesus at second coming v22:528, v5:604; angel would stir water of pool, first person to enter cured of disease v3:546; an angel comes to strengthen Jesus v33:530; would not my Father send me more than twelve legions of angels v48:531; violent shaking of earth as angel comes down to tomb v7:536; appearance like lightning, clothes white as snow, guards tremble and faint v8:536; two angels speak to women at tomb of Jesus v16:536; Mary Magdalene sees two angels in empty tomb of Jesus v8:564; two angels stand beside apostles as Jesus taken up into heaven v7:569; apostles freed by an angel during night v17:572; angel sends Philip to teach Ethiopian eunuch v21:575; angel in shining clothes tells Cornelius to send for Peter v3:577; angel frees Peter from prison v5:579; angel strikes down Herod because of pride v7:580; angel visits Paul, assures him of safety of all on ship v19-21:594; Lord to come down from heaven at loud command of archangel (Michael) v13:603; do you not know we shall judge angels? v16:609; Satan masquerades as an angel of light v28:621; let no one disqualify you by insisting on worship of angels v16:637; even angels longed to know mystery of Christ v11:658; angels in submission to Christ in heaven v18:659, v3:667; God did not spare the angels who sinned v19:622, v6:664; you have made him little lower than the angels v8-10:667; thousands upon thousands of angels in joyful assembly v6:671, v23:686; some have entertained angels unawares v9:671; Jesus sent his angel to his servant John v2:682, v12:701; John describes glorious angel standing among lampstands v12-15:683; angel speaks to John on behalf of Jesus v16:683, v10:697; I saw four angels, standing at the corners of the earth v1:688; angels around the throne fell on their faces and worshipped God singing v7:688; I saw the seven angels who stand before God v2-6:688; an angel with a golden censer came and stood at the altar v3:688; seven angels sound trumpets and seven plagues follow v6-35:688, v1:690; an angel stands on the sea, John takes scroll from v5-9:690; Michael and his angels fight against devil and his angels, hurl them to earth v14:691; John sees angel flying in

midst of heavens, proclaims everlasting good news to every nation on earth v8:693; John sees seven angels in pure shining linen and golden girdles around chests v7:694; angel seated on white cloud, crown of gold on head and sickle in hand v18:694; seven angels pour out seven last plagues v10-31:694; angel carries John away in the spirit to a wilderness v3:695; angel with great authority descends from heaven, earth illuminated by splendour v1:696; John forbidden to worship angel v10:697, I v5:700; I saw an angel standing in the sun v20:698; an angel seized the devil, and bound him for a thousand years v28:698; angel shows John the New Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven v10:699; twelve gates with twelve angels at the gates v12:699; angel measures city with rod of gold v19:699; the angel sent to John by Jesus v12:710

**angel of the Lord/Jehovah/God (See also angel)** finds Hagar in desert v7-9:26; prevents Abraham from killing his son Isaac v9:26; appears to Moses in a burning bush v2:51; to lead Israelites instead of Lord himself v6:74; sent to warn Balaam v16-27:102; sent to rebuke Israelites for disobedience, Lord to no longer drive out Canaanites v21-23:134; calls Gideon to save Israel from Midianites v7:136; Gideon prepares food for, fire consumes offering v14-16:136; appears twice to parents of Samson v1-15:142, v7:143; name of angel beyond understanding v14:143; hand of stayed, Jerusalem spared plague v13:198; gives Elijah the prophet a message for King Ahaziah v4-14:233; speaks to Zechariah during visions v6-51:403

John forbidden to worship v10:697, I v5:700; sent to John by Jesus v12:710

**angel destroying** not allowed to enter houses marked with Passover blood v10:56; David sees the destroying angel with a drawn sword v14:199; commands David through Gad the prophet to build an altar v17:199; puts to death 185,000 men in Assyrian camp v33:300; Ezekiel sees six angels each with a weapon of slaughter in his hand v23:359; Lord said to destroying angels, follow him through the city and kill without pity v27:359; some of them complained and were killed by the destroying angel v17:611

**anger (See also anger of the Lord)** Cain becomes angry when Lord does not accept offering, King Abner Abel v4-6:16; stay with Laban until your brother's anger subsides v35:31; Jacob angry with Laban v28:34; when Israel's sons heard what happened they burned with anger v4:36; Potiphar angry with Joseph, casts him into prison v10:39; cursed be the fierce anger of Simeon and Levi v19:45; Moses hot with anger left Pharaoh's presence v28:56; Moses angry burned hot when he saw the calf and the dancing v15:74; Moses aroused to anger at these words v18:97; Balaam becomes angry with his donkey and beats her v19:102; the kings anger burned against Balaam and he struck his hands together v8:103; Moses angrily orders all Midianite captives put to death v8-9:105; men of Ephraim angry with Gideon v28:138; Samson burns with anger toward Philistines, burns crops, strikes them down with great slaughter v11-21:144; do not argue or some of our hot-tempered men will kill you v22:147; Spirit of God came upon Saul in power and he burned with anger v19:163; David's oldest brother becomes angry with him v8:168; Saul angry and jealous of David v5:169; Saul's anger flared up at his son Jonathan v20:171; Jonathan rose from the table in fierce anger v23:171; Naaman walks away angry at Elisha's refusal to come out to him v11-12:239; Jonah angry at Lord's compassion v10:248; their anger smoulders all night and in the morning blazes like flaming fire v13:251; hired soldiers furious at being dismissed and left in a great rage v27:267; king turned in anger on priests, as he did so leprosy broke out on his forehead v11:275; Nebuchadnezzar angrily orders all wise men executed v9:383; king burned with anger when Queen Vashti refused to come v10:412; Haman's anger burned toward Mordecai v6:413, v20:415; king arose in anger and went out to walk among the trees in palace garden v44:416; anger of king subsided when Haman hanged on gallows v48:416; officials angry with Jeremiah, beat him and imprison in dungeon v4:435; you tear yourself to pieces in your anger v9:436; why do your eyes flash and you vent your rage against God? v35:436; Eilihu angry with Job for justifying himself rather than God v1:439; refrain from anger it leads only to evil, Psalm 58 v5:454; better to live in a desert than with an ill-tempered woman v6:465; a prudent man overlooks an insult, a fool shows his anger at once v47-48:467;

a hot-tempered man must suffer consequences v13:468; a hot-tempered man commits many sins v14:468; a soft answer turns away wrath v1:470; harsh words stir up anger v30:470; a hot-tempered man stirs up contention v32:470; better he who controls his temper than he who captures a city v16:472; a wise man will appease a king's wrath v20:472; men of Nazareth enraged at words of Jesus, try to push him over a cliff v17:489; anyone angry with another is subject to judgement v32:492; master of feast becomes angry v32:516; older brother became angry and refused to go into the house v26:518; why are you angry with me for healing a man on the Sabbath? v17:549; craftsmen of silver shrines aroused in anger toward Paul v32:587; be quick to listen, slow to speak and slow to anger v14:598; anger does not bring about God's righteousness v14:598; love is not easily angered v16:614; anger a work of flesh, not of the Holy Spirit v5:625; entirely rid yourselves of anger v26:637; let not the sun go down on your anger, do not give devil a foothold v14:642; fathers, provoke not your children to anger v1:643

**anger of the Lord** the Lord began to be angry with Moses v32:52; my anger will be aroused and I will take your life v14:64; leave me alone that my anger may burn against them v8:73; turn from your fierce anger O Jehovah, do not bring disaster on your people v10:73; Jehovah, compassionate and gracious God, slow to anger v9:75, v1:96; in my anger I will punish you for your sins a further seven times over v20:88; Lord's anger aroused, sent fire among them v10:94; anger of Lord kindled against the people, struck them with a great plague v3:95; O God, will you be angry with all when only one man sins? v22:98; Lord angrily commands guilty Israelite leaders be killed v3:104; Phinehas has turned my anger away from the Israelites v10:104; Israel so aroused Lord's anger that he made them wander in the desert forty years v11:106; never forget how you provoked the Lord to anger in the desert v5:110; anger of Lord aroused by theft v1:124; Israelites provoked Lord to anger by worshipping Baal and Ashoreth v3:134; anger of Lord burned against Uzzah for putting his hand to the Ark v21:186; Jehovah broke out in anger against us because the Levites did not bring up Ark v30:186; what David had done with Bathsheba and her husband angered the Lord v3:190, v17:190; Lord angry with Israel, permits Satan to tempt David v1:197; Lord angry with Solomon for his heart had turned away from him v6:210; you have made gods of metal and provoked me to anger v38:225; Ahab provoked the God of Israel to more anger than all the kings of Israel before him v19:226, v15:231; let all give up their evil ways, God may yet turn from his fierce anger v7:248; I knew you were a gracious loving God, slow to anger v11:248, v20:272; throw out your calf-idol Samaria, my anger burns against it v23:251; my compassion will be aroused and I shall no longer execute my fierce anger v20:252; king of Assyria the rod of Lord's anger v8:287; in a surge of anger I hid my face from you, but with everlasting kindness I will bring you back v20:297; I was angry with my people and exiled them v11:303; for my name's sake I have delayed my wrath v22:304; Manasseh did much evil and provoked the Lord to anger v4:308, v24:311; great must be Jehovah's anger, our fathers have not obeyed all that is written here v21:311; I am merciful and shall not be angry forever v5:323; Jeremiah so full of words of Lord's wrath he cannot hold them in v23:325; no one shall be safe from the fierce anger of the Lord v15:329; deal with them in the day of your anger Lord v26:332; take from my hand this winecup of my anger v10:333, v17:334; wrath of Lord so aroused against his people there was no remedy v3:344; the houses and royal palace will soon be filled with corpses of men I will slay in my anger v11:346; why are you provoking me to anger by burning incense to the gods of Egypt? v5:349; I felt wrath within my spirit for the strong hand of the Lord was upon me v32:357; I will vent my fury upon you, then my anger against you will be appeased v40-41:358; I will bring upon you the blood vengeance of my jealous anger v24:362; I strike my hands together in anger at your dishonest gain and shed blood v20:365; you shall know that it is I Jehovah who have poured out my wrath upon you v23:365; have you totally rejected us, is your anger that great toward us? v72:380; the vision concerns an appointed time of wrath v13:389; I was only a little angry with my people, but the nations added to their afflictions v10:403; my anger burns against the shepherds of my people v16:407; Edom to be ever under wrath of Jehovah v4:430; my

anger is aroused with you, for you have not spoken right of me as has Job v28:442; because of your wrath there is no health in my body, Psalm 26 v2:449; Jehovah is slow to anger but great in power v2:312, Psalm 31 v5:449; O Lord how long will your anger smoulder and you not heed the prayers of your people? Psalm 73 v2:457; yet the Lord was merciful, time after time he restrained his anger, Psalm 74 v12:458; the Lord was angry with his people and handed them over to their enemies to rule over them, Psalm 83 v28:460; for forty years I was angry with that generation, Psalm 87 v3:461; anger of God upon godless men who suppress truth by wickedness v9:628; who warned you to flee from the coming wrath? v5:487; these will be days of wrath against this people unequalled from the beginning of time v15:526; whoever rejects the Son will not have Eternal Life, for God's wrath remains upon him v25:544, v17:602; they who repent not store up wrath against themselves on the day of judgement v20:629, v23:643; allow room for God's wrath, for he has said vengeance is mine, I will repay v13:633; hide us from the face of him who is seated on the throne and the wrath of the Lamb v16:688; they too will drink the wine of God's fury, poured full strength v12:693; earth in last days to be the great winepress of God's wrath v23:694, v17:698; God's wrath completed with seven last plagues v1-31:694; I will make the heavens tremble and the earth shake in the day of my burning anger v6:289, v1:315; I will take vengeance in anger upon nations that have not obeyed me v8:277, v8:288, v24:288; on day of Lord's wrath the whole earth shall be consumed v5:315; my fierce anger will not turn back until I fully accomplish the purposes of my heart v7:343; when Gog attacks, my hot anger will be aroused and there shall come a great earthquake in Israel v10:370; there will be wrath and anger to those who reject the truth and follow after evil v22:629; I trampled the nations in my anger and their blood has stained my garments v4:292, v6:295; his anger lasts but a moment, yet his favour lasts forever, Psalm 8 v3:445

**animals (See also animals clean/unclean)** all animals created by God v13:14, v16:341; animals named by Adam v9:15; pairs of every kind saved in ark v2:18; God to demand an accounting for the shedding of blood of any animal v23:18; Laban agrees to Jacob having all speckled and black animals v27:33; Joseph buys up all livestock of Egypt v20:44; no animals belonging to Israelites die during fifth plague of Egypt v40:54; boils to break out on men and animals throughout Egypt v42:54; Egyptians warned to shelter animals v50:55; all animals left out in fields destroyed by hail v53:55; firstborn of your animals will belong to me v7:58; firstborn Egyptian animals die v9:58; animals not to be worked on Sabbath day v22:64; commandments on v1-13:67; commandment on firstborn cattle and sheep v29:65, v24-26:99; compensation for injury by an animal v13-18:66; compensation for loss of v1-13:67; law regarding straying of v4:67; sexual acts with an animal an abomination v43:67, v12:115; flesh not to be eaten if torn by wild beasts v34:68; blood to be drained before eating v35:68, v38:79; do not interbreed different kinds of animals v37:68; animals used for sacrifice to be without defect v1:78; mother and her young not to be killed on same day v2:78; hand of offerer to be laid on animal's head as slaughtered v3:78; fat of an animal not to be eaten v36:79; clean and unclean animals defined by Lord v1-10:81; firstborn male of unclean animals must be redeemed v24:99; herds and flocks to increase if commandments obeyed v20:116; slaughter the animals properly on this stone before eating them v3:165; a sin against Lord to eating meat without first draining blood v4:165, v12:583; who knows if the spirit of an animal goes down into the earth v22:218; they roasted the animals over a fire as prescribed v35:312; even animals, birds and fish will die when I cut off the wicked v2:314, v12:328; can a leopard change its spots? v27:329; Nebuchadnezzar will examine the liver of an animal v3:364; flesh torn by wild animals not to be eaten v40:374; Nebuchadnezzar given mind of an animal, ate grass like an ox v13:390; you offer injured, crippled or diseased animals as sacrifices v13:430; cursed be he who vows an acceptable animal then sacrifices a blemished one v14:430; every forest animal is mine and the cattle on a thousand hills, Psalm 69 v4:456; praise the Lord wild animals and all cattle, Psalm 97 v14:462; a righteous man cares for his animals v5:469; Peter shown vision of unclean animals, told to kill and eat v8-9:577; rider given authority in last days to kill by sword, famine, plague and wild animals v8:467; birds and wild animals

to eat flesh of slain (at second coming) v27:371; I will rid the land of wild animals that my people may sleep in the forests in safety (during millennium) v29:369; the lion will eat grass as the ox (during millennium) v5:296; meat-eating animals to eat grass (during millennium) v22:293, v6:296

**animals clean/unclean** seven pairs of every clean animal and one pair every unclean animal taken into ark v2:18; Noah offers clean animals in sacrifice v19:18; clean and unclean animals defined by Lord v1-10:81; I saw portroy on the wall all kinds of crawling things and unclean animals v11:359; Peter shown vision of unclean animals, God can make unclean clean v7:9:577

**Anna** prophetess, testifies of Jesus v24:485

**anointing** I am the God of Bethel where you anointed a pillar v9:33; ingredients of fragrant anointing oil v40:70; anointing oil sacred v43:70; anointing of priests v1-3:72; take the anointing oil and anoint everything and it will be holy v25:76; do not leave Tabernacle or you will die, Jehovah's anointing oil is upon you v10:80, v3:84; Samuel took a flask of oil and poured it on Saul's head v30:162; David anointed king by Samuel in presence of brothers v14:167; I should not have done such a thing to my master, he is the Lord's anointed v2:173, v6:175, v8:182; David anointed king over tribe of Judah v22:183; David anointed king over all Israel v34:185; with my sacred oil I have anointed David my servant, Psalm 84 v2:460; I anointed you king over Israel and delivered you from Saul v10:190; should not Shimei be put to death, he cursed the Lord's anointed v8:197; David a man anointed by God, a composer of sweet psalms v20:201; Solomon anointed king over Israel by Zadok the high priest v17:201; be clothed in white and anoint your head with oil v16:219; anoint Jehu king over Israel, and Elisha to succeed you as prophet v25:229; Jehu anointed king v16:242; Joash anointed king v34:266; Lord calls yet to be born king Cyrus his anointed servant v4:303; Jesus anointed by Spirit of Lord God v25:306, v9:488; king of Tyre formerly anointed a beautiful cherubim in God's garden v17:367; 49 years until an anointed priest in Jerusalem v10:392; two olive branches two men anointed to serve the Lord v38:404; your lips have been anointed with grace, Psalm 60 v1:455; God has anointed you with oil of gladness, Psalm 60 v7:455; sinful woman anoints feet of Jesus with perfumed oil v32:495; Mary anoints Jesus with expensive perfumed oil v5-7:529, v7:555; you have been anointed by the Holy One and know the truth v22-27:674; Son's anointing teaches you all things v27:674

**anointing the sick** the Twelve anointed many sick people with oil and healed them v22:498; pray over and anoint sick with oil in name of the Lord, and the Lord shall raise him up v24-25:600

**Antichrist** See **Beast, Gog**

**anxiety** See **worry**

**apollis** learned Jew with thorough knowledge of scriptures v2:586; knew only baptism of John v4:586; way of God explained more fully to v5:586; refuted Jews and proved from scriptures Jesus was Christ v7:587

**apostles (See also disciples of Jesus)** Jesus prays all night then chooses twelve apostles v2:491; names of the Twelve v3:491; apostles given authority to preach and heal v4:498; to be cared for by the people v7:498; to shake dust off feet when not welcomed v10:498; going out like sheep among wolves v11:498; apostles sent out on missions two by two v22:498; cast out demons and anoint sick with oil and heal them v22:498; apostles return from their missions v10:504; see Jesus walking on water, are terrified v30:505; not to be called Rabbi, Father or Master v19:506; not to reveal that Jesus is the Christ v14:508; saw glory of Jesus v6:542; Peter, James and John not to reveal transfiguration until Jesus risen from dead v33:508; apostles argue over which of them is greatest v4:509; saw man driving out demons in Jesus name and tried to stop him v28:511; whoever not against apostles is for them v29:511; given much, so much is expected v46:515; where two apostles on earth agree about anything asked for it will be done v33:518, v26:559; need to do more than duty alone to be rewarded v37:518; to judge twelve tribes of Israel v53:520; mother of James and John asks that her sons sit right and left of Jesus in his kingdom v71:520; not for Jesus to grant v74:520; other apostles indignant with James and John

v75:520; ask Jesus when Temple will be destroyed and what will be sign of his return v3-4:525; apostles to suffer and testify before kings v5:525; Holy Spirit to give them words to speak v9:525; to sit on thrones and judge twelve tribes of Israel v10:530; one to betray Jesus v12:530, v42:549; Jesus eats Last Supper with v3:557; Jesus to drink new wine with apostles in kingdom of God v17:530; Jesus washes feet of apostles at Last Supper v4:557; apostles also to wash one another's feet v11:557; to love one another as Jesus loved them v22:557; to follow Jesus later v24:557; world will hate v28:559; to testify of truth by power of Holy Spirit v34:559; will be killed by men who think they are offering a service to God v35:559; ask and you shall receive v6:560; cannot remain awake with Jesus v35:531; desert Jesus and flee v52:531; Peter and John find tomb empty v21:537; Jesus appears to apostles inside locked room v18:564; Thomas doubts resurrection of Jesus v23:564; Jesus shows himself to apostles on shore of lake Galilee v1:564; apostles unable to haul in net because of large number of fish v7:565; Jesus prepares breakfast for apostles v11:565; apostles to receive power from Holy Spirit v5:569; devote themselves to prayer v11:569; Matthias chosen to replace Judas v16:569; Holy Spirit descends on v1-2:569; speak in other languages as Spirit enables v2:570; some think apostles drunk v6:570; Peter testifies boldly of Jesus v7:570; crowd ask what they should do, Peter replies repent and be baptised v11-12:570; 3000 baptised and added to church that day v15:570; many miracles done by apostles v17:570; apostles worship Jesus on mountain in Galilee v61:538; preach good news everywhere, miraculous signs attend v65:538; Peter and John arrested, brought before Sanhedrin v2:571; ordered not to speak any more in name of Jesus v10:571; continue to testify powerfully of Jesus v17:571; imprisoned by Sadducees because of jealousy v16:572; freed by angel during night v17:572; brought before Sanhedrin, Peter testifies of Jesus v21-26:572; Jewish leaders enraged, want to put apostles to death v27:573; Gamaliel speaks up for apostles v28-32:573; apostles flogged then released v33:573; rejoice at being worthy to suffer v34:573; Peter and John sent that Samaritans might receive Holy Spirit v12:575; Barnabas introduces Saul to v23:577; we apostles suffer more than other men v44-49:608; Paul an apostle and has seen Jesus v1:612; apostles have right to food and drink v3:612; have right to take a wife along as do other apostles v3:612; God appointed first apostles, second prophets v9:613; Paul calls himself least of apostles v5:615; Paul worked harder than all other apostles v6:615; these boasters masquerade as apostles of Christ v26:621; church built on foundation of apostles and prophets v28:641

**Arabs (See also Ishmael)** God to make Abraham's son Ishmael into a great nation v25:26; Abraham gave gifts to his other six sons and sent them away to the land of the east v40:28; Ishmael had twelve sons and they settled east of Egypt v43:29; Solomon received revenues from all the Arabian kings v30:210; I am dark, like the tents of the Arabians v3:213; Arabs brought to Jehoshaphat 7700 rams and 7700 goats v6:263; Arabs raid Judah and carry off possessions and family of Jehoram v14:265; look to the Arabs of the desert v7:322; Arabian desert kingdoms to be attacked by Babylon v43:336; Arabia does business with you in lambs, rams and goats v32:367; Arabians have carried off your oxen and donkeys and put your servants to the sword v11:433; Paul preached in Arabia first v10:624

**Ararat** ark comes to rest on mountains of v11:18

**Archangel** See **Michael**  
**arguments** See **quarrel**

**ark (of Noah) (See also Noah)** Noah commanded to build, description of v20-21:17; floated high above the earth v8:18; comes to rest on mountains of Ararat v11:18; people were eating, drinking and marrying up to day Noah entered the ark v7:518; by faith Noah built an ark to save his family v7:670

**Ark of the Covenant** Moses commanded to build Ark, dimensions of v12:69; carrying poles of v13:69; solid gold lid with winged angels v14:69; stone tablets of Law to be kept in v15:69; Lord to meet with Moses above Ark v16:69; Aaron's blossomed staff to be kept in front of v12:98; written copy of Law to be kept beside v2:117; Ark captured by the Philistines v8:158; placed in temple of Philistine god Dagon, image of Dagon falls and breaks v20-22:158; Philistines suffer severe

plagues because of Ark v23-28:159; Ark returned to Israel on cart pulled by two cows v29-36:159; cart stops in Levite field v5:159; Ark remains at Kirjath Jearim twenty years v10:160; David prepares to bring Ark to Jerusalem v16:186; transported by cart, Uzzah steadies Ark and is struck dead v18-21:186; David afraid to take Ark into City of David, takes to house of Levite v23:186; Levite's household blessed by Ark v25:186; David assigns Levites to carry Ark the way the Lord commanded v28:186; David sets up inside a tent in City of David v37:186; Ark carried up to newly built Temple v3:207; placed in Sanctuary of Temple v6:207; nothing in Ark but two tablets of stone v7:207; no Ark in Israel in days to come v8:323; seen in God's heavenly Temple v5:691

**Armageddon** demons gather kings of earth for great battle at v24:695; birds to eat flesh of those who fall v26:698

**Artaxerxes** son of Xerxes, becomes king of Persia v1:418; Samaritans write to Artaxerxes opposing returned Jewish exiles rebuilding walls of Jerusalem v3:418; Artaxerxes orders work to stop v12:419; Ezra the priest wins support of Artaxerxes v14:419; permits more exiles to return to Judah, provides money and food v17-27:419; appoints Nehemiah governor of Judah v15:423

**Asa** son of Abijah, becomes king of Judah v33:262; a righteous king, removes idolatrous altars, pillars and poles v1:262; prays to Lord for help when a million strong Ethiopian army invades Judah v6:262; a million Ethiopians killed by Asa's army v7:262; removes all idols from Judah v11:262; deposes queen mother because of her idolatry v12:263; replaces silver and gold and articles taken from Temple v13:263; summons all Judah to Jerusalem to offer sacrifice v14:263; Baasha king of Israel declares war on Asa v19:263; Asa goes to Syria for help instead of to Lord v20:263; Asa rebuked by Lord through Hanani the prophet v24:263; from now on will be at war v27:263; casts prophet Hanani into prison, inflicts cruelty on others v28:263; Asa afflicted with severe foot disorder v29:263; Asa dies and son Jehoshaphat becomes king v30:263; huge fire burned in his honour v31:263

**Asaph** Asaph and his kinsmen Levite singers and musicians v8:207; psalmist of Judah, psalm regarding envy of the wicked, Psalm 72:457; psalm of history of unfaithfulness of Israel, Psalm 74:457; Asaph's time of personal distress, Psalm 80 v1:459; revelation from Lord to Israel by, Psalm 76 v4-8:458; revelation from Lord to rulers of Israel, Psalm 77:458; prayers at destruction of the Temple Psalms 78-79:459

**Asenath** Egyptian wife of Joseph v21:41

**Asher tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon – to be rich in food v28:45; first census of 41,500 v11:92; second census 53,400 v4:105; Moses' blessing upon – most blessed, strength will endure v28:119; land in Canaan assigned to by lot v11:129; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Asherah** demon goddess, poles of among Canaanites to be cut down v9:75; bring the 400 prophets of Asherah who eat at Jezebel's table v11:227

**Asherah poles** All those among Canaanites to be cut down by Israelites v9:75; Gideon commanded to burn v21:137; Ahab makes v19:226; Asherah pole remained in Samaria v9:245; v20:258; Judah builds Asherah poles on hills and under green trees v7:261; Asherah pole made by queen mother, removed by King Asa v12:262; Jehoshaphat removed every Asherah pole from high places throughout Judah v3:263, v16:264; again worshipped by Judah after death of Jehoiaada v14:267; Lord to destroy witchcraft, images and idols and uproot Asherah poles v7:277; Hezekiah smashed the sacred stones and cut down the Asherah poles v6:285, v13:286; Manasseh sets up Asherah pole in Temple of the Lord v5:308; Manasseh removes pole from Temple v8:309; priests grind Asherah pole to dust and scatter over graves v4:311

**Ashtoreth** demon goddess, Israelites begin to worship v3:134; the Israelites put away their Ashtoreths v12:160; Solomon's has forsaken me and worshipped Ashtoreth v18:211; goddess of Sidon v10:311

**Assyria** Balaam's prophesy concerning v17:104; invades Israel, appeased with huge amount of silver v7:257; conquers regions of Gilead and Galilee, takes people into exile v12:257; allows Israel's king to remain in Samaria but must pay tribute

each year v13:257; Israel stops paying tribute to v16:257; besieges Samaria, royal city of Israel v17:258, v1:286; Samaria captured after three year siege, all survivors exiled to Assyria v18:258; settles other peoples in Samaria and other cities of Israel v23:258; bribed by Ahaz to attack Syria v29:282; conquers Syria and exiles people of Damascus v30:282; woe to king of, because of pride v8:287; Assyrian army to be punished by devastating plague v11:287; Sennacherib king of, captures many cities of Judah v1:298; Assyrians blaspheme Jehovah v6:299; Hezekiah pays huge ransom of gold for Assyrians to withdraw from Jerusalem v9:299; Lord rebukes king of Assyria, 185,000 Assyrian soldiers die during the night v29-33:300; Sennacherib returns home, put to death by his sons v34:300; capital Nineveh to be destroyed v9:312; Assyria to be punished by Lord v16:315; highway from Assyria to Egypt when Lord returns v16:291; Egyptians and Assyrians to worship together (during millennium) v16:291; Egypt, Assyria and Israel to be centres of worship of Jehovah (during millennium) v17:291

**astrology** sorcerers and astrologers will not save Babylon v14-16:304; each astrologer goes on in his error v16:304; the king summoned his magicians, enchanters, sorcerers, and astrologers v2:383, v6:390

**Athaliah** daughter of Ahab and Jezebel, mother of king Ahaziah of Judah v19, 266; sets about to kill entire royal family of Judah v24:266; rules Judah as queen mother v27:266; slain with the sword at Jehoiaada's command v39:266

**atonement (See also gospel)** I will go before the Lord, perhaps I can make atonement v1:74; atonement for unintentional sins v17:79; atonement for the Ark v20:80; for the high priest v20:80; for the people and Tabernacle v25:81; for uncleanness after childbirth v25:82; for menstrual and sexual uncleanness v28-40:82; atonement by Aaron halts plague v4-5:98; action of Phinehas makes atonement for Israelites v11:104; we have brought good articles to make atonement for ourselves v6:106; atonement for bloodshed must be made by the blood of the person who shed it v32:107; atonement for unsolved murder v23-26:113; guilt of Eli's house will never be atoned for by sacrifice or offering v16:158; Isaiah's sin atoned for by a hot ember to his lips v22:275; until your dying day this sin will not be atoned for v11:302; seventy years of tribulation are decreed to atone for wickedness v9:392; love and faithfulness atone for sin v3-4:472; God offered Jesus as a sacrifice of atonement v12:629; Jesus became a merciful high priest to atone for the sins of the people v14:667

**Atonement day of** on tenth day of seventh month each year v17:80; commandments regarding v18:80; a day of fasting and no work v33:81

**avenger of blood** laws regarding v24-32:107; appoint cities of refuge for protection against avenger of blood v15:129; is the king able to prevent the avenger of blood from destroying my son? v35:192

**Azariah** former name of Daniel's companion Abednego v5:383

**Azariah (prophet)** prophet, prophesies to Asa and men of Judah v9:262

**Azariah (high priest)**

high priest, confronts King Uzziah's when he unlawfully enters sanctuary of Temple v9:275

**Baal** demon god or gods, Midianite women invite Israelite men to attend sacrifices to v1:104; 24,000 Israelites die of plague for worshipping Baal v9:104, Psalm 83 v25:460; Balaam's advice turned Israel to Baal v8:105; Israelites begin to worship v3:134; Gideon commanded to tear down father's altar to Baal v21:137; if Baal is a god let him take his own vengeance v25:137; Israelites set up Baal as their god and forgot Jehovah v9:139, v20:340; Israelites put away their Baals and Ashtoreths v12:160; Ahab builds temple to Baal in Samaria v18:226; 450 prophets of Baal challenged by Elijah to call down fire v13:227; prophets of Baal shout louder and cut themselves v21:227; put to sword at command of Elijah v31:228; still 7000 in Israel who have not bowed to Baal v26:229, v10:632; Joram got rid of Baal image his father made v18:233; all ministers of Baal put to death by Jehu v28:244; temple of Baal torn down and turned into latrine v30:244; Israel to be punished for days she burned incense to the Baals v19:250, v20:258; temple of

Baal torn down by Jehoiada and priest killed v41:266; Ahaz makes idols to worship Baal v2:281; Manasseh erects altars to Baal v5:308; I will cut off every person who has worshipped Baal v3:314; your prophets prophesied by Baal v5:322, v16:340; you worship Baal then stand before me in my house and say, we are safe v6:326; you have provoked me to anger by burning incense to Baal v5:328

**Baasha** kills Nadab and entire family of Jeroboam and becomes king of Israel v2:225; Baasha declares war on Judah v19:263; attack Baasha so he will withdraw from me v21:263; reigns twenty-four years then dies, son Elah becomes king v8:225; entire family Baasha of killed by Zimri v10:225; I will make your house like that of Jeroboam and of Baasha v15:231

**Babel** account of city and tower of v12-18:19; Lord confuses language of whole world at v18:20

**Babylon (See also Babylon/Harlot (symbolic title of Rome))** city founded by Nimrod v11:19; Haran dies in Ur of Babylonia v11:20; Abram brought out of Ur of Babylonia by Jehovah v5:21; Israel in bondage to king of Babylon eight years v5:134; write like a woman in labour O Jerusalem, you will be exiled to Babylon v15:277; messengers from Babylon visit Hezekiah v22:301; Hezekiah's children to become eunuchs in palace of king of Babylon v27:301; sit in the dust O city of Babylon, no more to be called Queen of Kingdoms v8:303; taunt against king of v1-8:304; will show no mercy toward Judean exiles v11:304; sorcerers and astrologers will not save Babylon v14-16:304; Cyrus to overthrow Babylon like Sodom and Gomorrah v23-27:304; great brutality of Medes toward Babylon v31-33:304; King Manasseh taken prisoner to Babylon with hook in his nose v5:309; I am arousing the Babylonians, that ruthless, impetuous nation v3:316; a fearsome and dreaded people, gathering prisoners like sand v4:316; Babylonians are puffed up with pride and will perish v13-16:316; Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon invades Judah v1:329; Judah and surrounding nations to serve Babylon seventy years v7:333; afterward Babylon to be ruined v8:333; Egyptian army defeated by Babylonians v1:334; Babylon to invade and exile Egypt v7:334; Babylon to destroy Philistines v15:334; Babylon to lay waste and exile Moab v17:334; Babylon to scatter and exile Ammonites v27:335; Babylon to defeat Damascus of Syria v42:335; eventual capture of Babylon described v1-7:336; Babylon to have done to her as she has done to others v9-11:336; Babylon to attack Arabian desert kingdoms of east v43:336; city of Babylon to become uninhabited forever v14:337; flee from Babylon, remember Jehovah in distant Jerusalem v17:337; Judah surrenders to Babylonian king Nebuchadnezzar v26:340; first exile to Babylon, 10,000 persons, Jehoiachin, his officials, nobles, craftsmen and army v28:341; by the rivers of Babylon we sat down and wept, Psalm 81 v1:459; exiles whom I sent away to Babylon are like these good figs v7:341; serve the king of Babylon and you will live v12:341; Jeremiah writes letter to first exiles in Babylon v2-13:342; nations can escape exile if they serve king of Babylon v22:342; Ezekiel called as a prophet in Babylonia v1:355; Daniel and his companions in Babylon trained for king's service v5:383; Daniel made governor over province of Babylon and head of all wise men v34:384; Daniel a counsellor to kings of Babylon for 66 years v36:384; Babylon will sink to rise no more v22:343; King Zedekiah of Judah rebels against Babylon v1:344; Babylonian armies of Nebuchadnezzar besiege Jerusalem v4:344; Babylonian armies temporarily withdraw to fight Egyptian army v16:344; armies of Babylon return and again besiege Jerusalem v1:346; Babylonians break through city wall, begin putting survivors to sword v2:347; Babylonians pursue Zedekiah and capture him v5:347; Jerusalem plundered, Temple, palace and houses burned v9-12:347; second exile, 832 survivors of Jerusalem taken to Babylon v13:348; people of Judah exiled in eleventh year of Zedekiah v2:322; all surrounding nations handed over to Babylon v17:341; Babylonians to next invade Egypt v28:349, v3:377; parable of two eagles v1-10:363; is not this the great Babylon I have built by my mighty power v18:386; Babylon overthrown by Persians, Darius becomes king v17:390; Babylonian exiles return to Judah v12:398; Darius reigns 35 years and dies, son Xerxes becomes king, rules over 127 nations v1:412; Babylonian raiding parties swept down and carried off your camels v13:433

**Babylon/Harlot (symbolic title of Rome)** John shown

Great Harlot who sits on many waters v1:695; Harlot the great city that rules over kings of earth v20:696; sits upon seven hills v11:696; waters represent many nations v17:696; Babylon the Great written on her forehead v6:695; drunk with blood of martyred saints v7:695; to receive fury of God's wrath v29:695; great Babylon to fall and become home for demons v2:696; merchants of earth grew rich from her luxuries v3:696; come out of her my people lest you share her sins v4:696; to be destroyed by plagues, famine and fire v8:696; rulers, merchants and seamen of earth will mourn over her v9-19:696; the Beast and kings will hate her, bring her to ruin v18:696; led astray the nations and shed blood of saints and prophets v25:697

**Balaam** non-Israelite prophet hired by Balak to curse Israel v1-14:101; forbidden by God to go with Moabites v8:102; when offered reward enquires of God a second time v11-13:102; no power to go beyond command of Jehovah v12:102; permitted by God to go v14:102; Lord displeased Balaam eager to go, sends angel to oppose him v16:102; donkey sees angel and turns aside v17:102; beats donkey in anger v19:102; Lord causes donkey to speak v20:102, v28:662; sees angel, warned to speak only words Lord tells him v23-27:102; first prophecy, offers sacrifice then blesses Israel v9-13:103; second prophecy, blesses Israel v20-25:103; third prophecy, Israel blessed v4-7:103; Balak angrily dismisses Balaam v8:103; prophesies regarding Moab and other nations v11-17:103; killed by Israelites in Midianite war v6:105; Balaam's advice turned Israel to Baal v8:105, v18:684; loved wealth of wickedness v28:662

**Balak** king of Moab, fears Israel, sends for Balaam the prophet v1-6:101; takes Balaam to a high place to curse Israel v3:102; angrily dismisses Balaam when he blesses Israel v8:103; people of follow Balaam's advice, turn Israel to Baal v8:105, v18:684

**baptism** people go to John the Baptist confessing their sins and being baptised v4:487; Jesus baptised by John in Jordan river v18:488; proper for us to do this to fulfil the Law v19:488; no one can see kingdom of God unless born again v2:544; disciples of Jesus baptise but not Jesus v16-18:544; apostles commanded to baptise and teach all nations v63:538; 3000 baptised in one day v15:570; Philip baptises Ethiopian eunuch v21-33:575; jailer and family baptised that same night v31:584; baptism for dead practised v11:615; symbol of burial of old self, and rebirth of new v4:630; you were buried with Christ in baptism v12:636; Noah's rescue from flood a symbol of v17:659

**Barak** called by Lord to defeat Sisera v4-17:135; will not go without prophetess Deborah v6:135; rebuked by Deborah for lack of faith, to be dishonoured by Lord v7:135; Lord gives army of Sisera into hands of Barak, but Sisera killed by a woman v9-17:135

**Barnabas** introduces Saul to apostles v23:577; a good man, full of faith and the Holy Spirit v12:579; brings Saul to Antioch to assist him v13:579; called on mission with Saul by Holy Spirit v4:580; proclaimed a god by people of Lystra v8:582; takes Mark as companion v23:583; praised by the churches for his service to gospel v9:619; cousin of Mark v3:637

**barrenness** Abram's wife Sarai was barren v1:22, v10:670; Isaac prayed to Lord on behalf of his wife Rebekah for she was barren v1:29; Jacob's wife Rachel was barren v1:32; no woman will miscarry or be barren if you worship Jehovah your God v10:75, v27:110; his other wife would tease Hannah because of her barrenness v4:156; Hannah makes a vow to the Lord to grant her a son v7:156; a barren womb is never satisfied v6:474; Elizabeth barren and advanced in years, gives birth to John the Baptist v2-30:482; the time will come when you will say, blessed are the barren women v42:534

**Baruch** scribe to Jeremiah v3:337, v24:338; reads Jeremiah's words to people when Jeremiah banned from speaking v4:337; becomes sorrowful and weary v7:337; Lord promises to protect life v8:337; city officials have Baruch read scroll of Jeremiah to them v12:338; ordered arrested by king but cannot be found v20:338; taken to Egypt with Jeremiah the prophet and the king's daughters v24:349

**Bathsheba** wife of Uriah the Hittite v2:189; David commits adultery with, becomes pregnant v3-4:189; David murders

husband of Bathsheba v13-18:189; David marries Bathsheba and a son is born, but dies soon after v2-17:190; gives birth to a second son, Solomon v27:190; informs David that Adonijah has become king instead of Solomon v11:201

### battle See war

**beard** do not shape the edges of your beard v36:35; on the seventh day of purification he must shave his hair, eyebrows and beard v21:83; Hanun seized David's officials and shaved off each man's beard v4:188; Mephibosheth had not trimmed his beard from the day the king left v11:197; Joab took Amasa by the beard with his right hand to kiss him v7:198; cities of Moab shall be ruined, every head shaved, every beard cut off v1:290; I give my cheeks to those who pull out my beard v5:305; son of man, take a sharp sword and shave off your hair and your beard v25:358; Ezra is appalled and tears his clothes and pulls hair from his head and beard v3:420; like precious oil poured on the head, until it runs down on the beard, Psalm 18 v2:447

**Beast (See also Antichrist, Gog)** Beast of the sea to be destroyed at second coming of Lord v10:289; seen as boastful horn in Daniel's vision v9:387; boastful horn destroyed v14:388; a blasphemous oppressive ruler, to arise in last days v24:388; Desolator to arise during last seven years of age v15:392; mighty king of end days, will blaspheme God of gods v1:395; to be successful until decreed wrath completed v2:395; power and wealth will be his god v3:396; will distribute land to make wealthy those who acknowledge him v4:396; to attack Egypt with chariots, cavalry and great fleet of ships and invade many lands en route, like a flood v6:396; he and his armies to be destroyed as they camp near Jerusalem v9:396; will oppose and exalt himself over God v9:604; will even take over Temple, proclaiming himself God v10:604; to be revealed at end time v11:604; Jesus to destroy in splendour of his coming v12:604; will work counterfeit miracles and wonders v13:605; whoever closes heart to truth will be deceived by v14:605; you have heard the Antichrist is coming v20:674; the Dragon (Satan) gave the Beast power and great authority v3:692; fatal head wound healed v4:692; image with power of speech set up in honour of v5-6:692; whole world worships Satan by following Beast v5:692; the Beast to exercise authority for three and a half years v7:692; blasphemes God v8:692; given power over the nations v8:692; all whose names not written in Book of Life will worship Beast v10:692; no one able to buy or sell without name or number of Beast in hand or forehead v8:693; name of the Beast adds up to 666 v9:693; whoever worships or receives mark of Beast will bear God's fury v12:693; the Beast once lived but now is dead, will rise again out of Pit v9:695; unclean spirit comes from mouth of Beast to gather kings for great battle at Armageddon v22-24:695; seven heads of the Beast represent seven hills and seven kings v11:696; ten horns are ten future kings who will give their power to Beast v14:696; Beast and False Prophet captured and cast into Lake of Fire v23:698; the Beast, devil and False Prophet to be in torment day and night forever v12:698

### Beatitudes See Sermon on the Mount

**bed** Reuben no longer to excel, for he defiled his father's bed (by adultery) v17:45; frogs will come into your bedroom and leap on your bed v15:53; any bed he lies on, or anything he sits on will be unclean v29:82, v38:82; iron bed of King Og nine cubits long v17:101; Michal assists David's escape by putting an image in his bed v28:170; bring David to me in his bed if necessary, that I may kill him v30:170; they stabbed the king in the stomach as he was lying on his bed v27:185, v31:185; all night long on my bed my heart desired the one I loved v7:214; Elijah carried the boy to the upper room and laid him on his bed v33:227; Ahab sullen and angry and lay on his bed and refused to eat v3:231; Jehovah says you will not leave the bed you are lying on and will surely die v5:233; Elisha saw the boy lying dead on his bed v24:239; you lie on beds inlaid with ivory and lounge on your couches v25:255; two servants of Joash killed him on his bed v20:267; woe to men who plan evil on their beds and at morning's light carry it out v26:27, Psalm 41 v2:132; forsaking me you share your bed with the gods you love v17:308; in you are those who dishonour their fathers' bed v14:364; I Daniel saw a vision as I lay on my bed at night v1:387; she would leave the harem and spend the night in the king's bed-chamber v11:413; when I think my bed will comfort

me, you terrify me with dreams and visions v22:435; I have perfumed my bed and spread it with coloured linen, come, let us take our fill of love until morning v9:465; qualities of a noble wife, she makes decorative coverings for her bed v18:465; how long will you lie there you sluggard, when will you rise from your bed? v44:466, v9:474; arise, take up your bed and walk home v16:490; my door is already locked and my children are with me in bed v4:513; on that night (of second coming) two will be sleeping in one bed, one shall be taken and the other left v10:518; they carried their sick into the streets on beds so that Peter's shadow might fall on some as he passed by v14:572; Jesus Christ heals you, arise and make your bed v30:577; marriage should be honoured by all and the marriage bed kept undefiled v11:671; I will cast her on a bed of sickness and those who have committed adultery with her will also suffer intensely v25:684

**bells** embroider pomegranates around lower hem with gold bells between them v16:71; the bells will be heard when Aaron enters the Holy Place v17:71; in those days Holy to Jehovah will be inscribed on the bells of the horses v30:409

**Belshazzar** last king of Babylon, gives a great banquet v1:390; uses goblets from Lord's Temple to drink wine v2:390; hand appears and writes on wall v4:390; wise men cannot read writing v7:390; Belshazzar becomes more fearful and face grows paler v7:390; Daniel brought in to read writing v10:390; rebukes Belshazzar for his arrogance and idolatry v12-15:390; Babylon overthrown that night, Belshazzar slain, Darius takes over kingdom v17:390

**Benaiah** commander over David's bodyguards v5:187; valiant warrior, struck down two of Moab's best men and killed a lion v16:200; struck down an Egyptian five cubits tall v17:201; remains loyal to David v6:201; assists in anointing Solomon king of Israel v17:210; puts Adonijah to death on Solomon's orders v9:203; puts Joab to death on Solomon's orders, becomes commander of army in his place v15:203; puts Shimei to death on Solomon's orders v21:203

**Ben-Hadad** king of Syria, invades Israel v1:229; swears to destroy Samaria v8:230; Ahab's men inflict heavy losses on v17:230; Ben-Hadad again invades Israel with vast army v21:230; Lord again defeats the Syrians for saying he was not a God of the plains v23-25:230; Ahab spares life of Ben-Hadad v26-31:230; sends to Elisha to ask if he will recover from his illness v4:242; murdered by Hazael v12:242

**Benjamin** second son of Jacob (Israel) and Rachel, birth of v23:37; Joseph demands Benjamin be brought to Egypt v10:41; food portion five times greater v11:42; Joseph's cup found in grain sack v19:42; accompanies brothers on second trip to Egypt v31:42; Joseph throws his arms around and weeps v31:43

**Benjamin tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon – a ravenous wolf v35:45; first census of 35,400 v11:92; second census 45,600 v4:105; Moses' blessing upon – loved and shielded by Lord v19:119; land in Canaan assigned to by lot v6:129; unable to dislodge Jebusites from fortified part of Jerusalem v6:133; support men of Gibeah who raped and murdered a concubine v25:148; cut down 40,000 Israelites in battle v29-31:148; finally defeated by rest of Israelites, all but 600 die v23-42:148; wives found for 600 survivors ch14:149; great sorrow in Israel for loss of v1:149; King Saul a Benjamite v21:161; tribe not included in census taken by Joab v7:198; Judah and Benjamin gathered to war against Israel v38:212; Asa had army of 280,000 Benjamites v14:262; families of Judah, Benjamin and Levites return to Jerusalem from exile v4:398; Mordecai and Esther Benjamites v4:413; Paul a Benjamite v9:632, v9:47; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from tribe in last days v4:688

**Bethel** Abram builds altar near v21:20; Jacob anoints a stone pillar at Luz and renames the town Bethel v11:31; I am the God of Bethel where you anointed a pillar v9:33; Mordecai commanded to return to Bethel and build an altar to God v17:37, v21:37; God Almighty appeared to me at Bethel and blessed me v6:44; Bethel taken from Canaanites and put to sword v13-15:133; Ark of God kept at Bethel v27:148; Jeroboam sins by setting up a golden calf at Bethel v3:223; prophet from Judah curses king and false priests at Bethel v8-13:224; the old prophet picked up the prophet's body and brought him back to Bethel to bury v29:224; school of prophets located at v21:233; Elisha mocked by young boys on road leading into v5:236; fine houses of,



adorned with ivory will be destroyed v16:255; go to Bethel and sin for this is what you love to do v24:255; Bethel will be reduced to nothing v6:255; go away you seer, do not prophesy any more at Bethel v17:256; Bethel calf altar worshippers to be destroyed v26:257; priest sent from exile in Assyria to teach new settlers how to worship Jehovah v26:258; Bethel calf altar demolished by King Josiah v11:311; Israel became ashamed of Bethel v24:335

**Bethlehem** Israel's wife Rachael dies near and is buried 25:37; Naomi and Ruth return to Bethlehem v9:151; Samuel sent to Bethlehem to anoint David king v2:167; three of David's warriors break through Philistine lines to draw water from well at Bethlehem v12:200; out of you Bethlehem will come one who is to rule over Israel 1:277; Joseph and Mary went to Bethlehem as they belonged to house of David v6:484, v3:486; Jesus born in stable at 7:484; Herod orders all infant boys in Bethlehem district killed v10:486; does not the scripture say Christ will come from Bethlehem? v38:550

**Bildad** one of three friends of Job v25:434; gives opinions as to why Job is suffering v1:435, v9:436; Jehovah rebukes v30:442

**Bilham** maidservant of Rachael given to Jacob as wife v8:32; bears Jacob two sons Dan and Naphtali v9:10:32; Reuben commits adultery with v26:37

**birds** birds created by God on fifth day v10:14; green plants food for v18:15; seven pairs of every kind to be kept alive in ark v23:17, v2:18; laws regarding bird offerings v7:8:78; blood of birds not to be eaten v39:79; clean and unclean birds defined v9:81; used in cleansing of infectious person v17:83; mother bird not to be killed with her young v25:114; Rizpah would not let birds near the bodies of her sons v13:187; ravens feed Elijah the prophet v23:226; Lord knows every bird, all the earth is his, Psalm 69 v4:456; behold the birds of the air, they do not sow, reap or store away in barns v30:493; no sparrow falls to the ground without will of the Father v15:498; Peter sees large sheet let down to earth containing birds of prey v8:577; birds to eat flesh of those who fall at Armageddon in last days v15:371, v26:371, v20-26:698; there will be peace between my people and birds of the air (during millennium) v24:250

**birthright (See also firstborn)** Esau sells to Jacob v10-12:29, v28:31

**bishop** presiding leader of a church, Titus instructed to appoint in every town v3:648; to aspire to be a bishop is noble v1:651; qualities of listed v4-5:648; not to be a lover of money v2:651; must manage own family well v3:651; not to be recent convert v4:651; must have good reputation with those outside church v5:651; faithful bishops worthy of their keep v11:652; two or three witnesses required to accuse v13:652; bishop who sins to be rebuked publicly v13:653; bishops to be shepherds of flock v1:660; not to serve for gain v2:660

**blasphemy** blasphemer stoned to death outside camp v14:85; all day long my name is blasphemed v12:297; underlings of the Assyrian king blaspheme the Lord v19:299; this man (Jesus) speaks blasphemy, only God can forgive sins v14:490; whoever blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven 30:501; we are going to stone you for blasphemy for you claim to be as God v7:554, v10:554; false witnesses testify against Jesus saying, this man never ceases to blaspheme v11:573; high priest angrily accuses Jesus of blasphemy v8:532; Paul formally tried to force saints to blaspheme v25:593; I handed these men over to Satan that they may learn not to blaspheme v14:651; these sinful men blaspheme in matters they do not understand v25:662; blasphemous oppressive ruler to arise in last days v25:388, v1:395; the Beast had seven heads and on each head a blasphemous name v1:692; Beast blasphemed God and those in heaven v8:692; the woman sat upon a scarlet beast covered with blasphemous names v3:695

**blessings (specific)** God blessed Adam and Eve saying, be fruitful and multiply v2:14, v16:15; God blessed the seventh day and made it holy v20:15; God blessed Noah and his sons saying, be fruitful and multiply v20:18; Noah blesses his sons Shem and Japheth v4:19; Abraham is blessed to bear a son in his old age v20:23; Ishmael is blessed to become a great nation v24:23; the Lord blesses Abraham that all nations on earth be blessed through him v17:20, v15:24; Abraham is

blessed by Melchizedek priest of God v19:21; Rebekah blessed by her family to increase to thousands upon thousands v33:28; Lord reaffirms to Isaac his father Abraham's blessing v14:29; Jacob steals his brother Esau's blessing from his father Isaac v2-22:30; Isaac blesses Esau with a lesser blessing v31:31; Lord affirms Abraham's blessing on Jacob v8:31, v6:44; an angel blesses Jacob, changes his name to Israel v14-17:35; Israel blesses Joseph's sons Ephraim and Manasseh v12-13:44; Israel blesses the twelve tribes v17-35:45; tribe of Levi blessed and set apart to Lord v23:74; Israelites blessed with health and long life if obedient to Jehovah v10:75; Balaam blesses Israelites v9-26:103; Moses blesses twelve tribes v13-28:119; Eli blesses barren Hannah to bear children v20:157; Jesus blesses his apostles v53:519

**blessings (general)** all nations on earth blessed through Abraham v17:20, v15:24, v15:29; Isaac planted crops and reaped a hundred fold for the Lord blessed him v21:29; Laban kissed his grandchildren and daughters and blessed them v40:34; the Lord blessed the Egyptian both in house and field because of Joseph v3:39; Israel then blessed Pharaoh v15:44; God blessed the midwives and gave them families of their own v8:50; Pharaoh asks Moses and Aaron to bless him v17:57; make me an altar to sacrifice offerings and I will bless you v21:64; I will send you such a blessing in sixth year that the land will yield enough for three years v41:65; the priests will put my name on the Israelites and I will bless them v32:73; list of blessings from the Lord if commandments kept v1-7:87; Balaam told not to curse Israel for they are blessed v8:102; God has blessed them and I cannot revoke it v21:103; if you cannot curse them at least do not bless them v26:103; Moses lists blessings if Israel fully obeys commandments v15-25:116; most blessed of all women who dwell in tents is Jael v22:136; may Jehovah bless you v4:152; David blesses Abigail for her good judgement v22:175; Lord blesses household of Obed-Edom while Ark in his house v24:186; Solomon stood and blessed the people in a loud voice v30:208; the people blessed king Solomon and went away joyful v35:208; blessed is he who trusts in the Lord, he will never fail to bear fruit v2:331; blessed is the man who keeps the Sabbath day holy and does no wrong v13:294; blessed are all who wait for Jehovah, a God of justice v22:298; blessed is he who trusts in the Lord, he shall be like a tree planted beside water v2:331; from this day forward I will bless you v32:400; I have blessed Israel, but Esau I have cursed v3:429; if you do not honour my name O priests I will curse your blessings v15:430; prove me and see if I will not pour you out a blessing so great there will not be room enough to receive it (full tithe) v13:431; all nations shall call you blessed, for yours will be a delightful land v15:431; see how the arrogant are blessed and evildoers prosper v18:431; have you not blessed Job, that his flocks and herds are spread throughout the land? v8:433; the Lord has given and the Lord has taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord v16:433; blessed is the man whom God corrects v11:434; the Lord blessed the latter part of Job's life more than the first v37:442; blessed are all who take refuge in Jehovah, Psalm 14 v6:446; blessed he who has regard for the weak, the Lord will deliver him from trouble and bless him on his sickness, Psalm 25 v1:448; blessed is he in whose spirit there is no deceit, Psalm 28 v1:449; blessed is the nation whose God is Jehovah, Psalm 39 v3:451; the righteous are generous, therefore their children will be blessed, Psalm 58 v7:454; blessings and prosperity are yours if you revere the Lord, Psalm 63 1:455; blessed is he whose hope is in the Lord, Psalm 92 v3:462; when the Lord blesses a man with wealth he adds no sorrow with it v11:466; my son, blessed is the man who finds wisdom v1:467; the Lord blesses the household of a righteous man v3:469, v17:469; blessed are the children of a man who has led a blameless life v13:473; sons are a gift from the Lord, blessed the man who has a quiver full v18:473; Sermon on the Mount, those who are blessed v7-16:491; as you enter the home give it your blessing v9:498; blessed is he who believes in me v5:499; blessed are those who hear the word of God and obey v40:501; invite the poor, lame and blind, then you will be blessed at the resurrection of the righteous v27:516; blessed is he who comes in the name of Jehovah v22:521, v12:556; the King will say to those on his right, come you blessed of my Father v25:528; Jesus lifted up his hands and blessed his disciples v58:538; we have received blessing after blessing from the fullness of Jesus Christ v7:542; blessed are those who have not seen, yet have

believed v28:564; it is more blessed to give than to receive v23:589; God is able to provide you every blessing in abundance v22:620; those who have faith are blessed along with Abraham, the man of faith v5:624; all things work together for good for those who love God v10:631; the Lord richly blesses all who call on him v3:632; bless those who persecute you v11:633, v7:659; the Father has blessed us with every spiritual blessing in heaven, through Christ v3:641; even if you do suffer for doing good, you will be blessed v11:659; blessed are the dead who die in the Lord v16:694; blessed and holy are they who have part in the first resurrection v5:698; blessed is he who believes in book of Revelation v2:700; Israel will come trembling to Jehovah and his blessings in the latter days v29:250; Israel will a blessing on the earth, along with Egypt and Assyria (during millennium) v17:291; my chosen ones shall be a people blessed by the Lord (during millennium) v20:293, v30:369, v19:370

**blindness** sexual deviants in Sodom struck with a blindness v10:24; Isaac was now old and had become blind v2:30; do not put a stumbling block in front of the blind v12:64; do not offer a blind animal as a sacrifice v31:79, v7:430; a blind man not to serve as a priest v8:85; cursed is the person who leads the blind astray on the road v7:115; Eli was now ninety-eight years old and blind v13:158; Lord blinds Syrian army to reality v11:241; eyesight of wild donkeys failing for lack of pasture v4:329; Nebuchadnezzar blinds Zedekiah's eyes v7:347; Lord gives sight to the blind, Psalm 92 v6:462; Jesus heals two blind men v58:497; Jesus heals a blind and dumb demon-possessed man v18:501; Jesus heals a blind man v5:507; the blind and the lame came to Jesus and he healed them v1:521; Jesus heals a blind man named Bartimaeus v14:521; Jesus heals a man blind from birth, Pharisees disbelieve ch9:551; who sinned, this man or his parents that he was born blind? v1:551; can a demon open the eyes of the blind? v47:553; Paul stricken with blindness v7:576; Ananias heals Saul's blindness v16:576; Elymas the sorcerer struck blind for opposing word of God v9:580; then will the eyes of the blind be opened (during millennium) v20:295

**blindness spiritual** those who make idols are blind and ignorant v10:303; Israel's watchmen are blind and lack knowledge v10:308; my rulers walk around blindly while the nation crumbles, Psalm 77 v3:458; they are blind guides, if one blind man leads another blind man, both will fall into a pit v15:506; woe to you blind guides v35:525; blind fools v36:525; I have come into the world that the blind may see and those who claim to see may become blind v30:552; we are not blind to Satan's schemes v35:619; he who claims to be in the light but hates a brother is blinded by darkness v14:674; you say, I am rich and prosperous, but you are wretched, pitiful, poor, blind and naked v51:685

**blood of Jesus** because of the blood of my covenant I shall set free the prisoners from Sheol v8:407; whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has Eternal Life v34:549, v6:674, v6:682; Jesus gives wine to apostles in remembrance of his blood and the forgiveness of sins v16:530, v19:613; Jesus sweats blood in great anguish v34:530; I am innocent of the blood of this man v36:534; his blood be upon us and upon our children v37:534; a soldier pierced Jesus with a spear, bringing a sudden flow of blood and water v19:563; is not the cup we bless a sharing in the blood of Christ? v22:612; whoever partakes of Lord's Supper unworthily guilty of sinning against blood of the Lord v21:613; Jesus reconciled all things through his blood shed on the cross v15:636; we have forgiveness of our sins through blood of Jesus v6:641, v2:670; purified by blood of Jesus Christ v2:658, v16:658, v2:670; Jesus took upon himself flesh and blood v13:667; not possible for animal blood to take away sins v51:669; with your blood you redeemed us for God from every nation v21:686; these are they who have washed their robes white in the blood of the Lamb v9:688; blood will stain Lord's garments at second coming v14:292, v15:698

**blood (see also bloodshed, blood of Jesus)** your brother Abel's blood cries to me from the ground v9:16; blood must be drained from meat before eating v22:18, v35:68, v38:40:79; after all he is our own flesh and blood v23:38, v11:139; Joseph's brothers dip his coat in goat's blood v26:38; all water in Egypt turned to blood v10:53, Psalm 83 v7:460; blood of Passover lamb to be sprinkled on door frames v10:12:56,

v21:671; blood of adulterer and adulteress will be on own heads when put to death v41:47; blood of covenant made with Lord sprinkled on people by Moses v7:68; altar and priests purified by blood of bull v4-16:72; only priests to sprinkle blood v4:78; penalty for consuming blood v39:79; the Tabernacle, Ark and sins of people atoned for by blood of goat v24-26:81; infectious person cleansed by blood of bird v18:83; contaminated house cleansed by blood of a bird v10:84; Saul orders his men not to sin against Lord by eating meat without draining blood v2:165; is not this water the blood of these men who went at the peril of their lives? v13:200; priests sprinkle the blood of slaughtered lambs that Levites passed to them from the people v4:286; I shall make your oppressors drunk with their own blood v24:306; I passed by and saw you lying there, kicking in your blood (parable) v9:362; Jesus sweats blood in great anguish v34:530; I have betrayed innocent blood v22:532; it is against the Law to put this into the treasury, for it is blood money v25:532; potter's burial field bought with money of Judas called Field of Blood v26:532, v13:569; abstain from blood and sexual immorality v16:583; your blood be upon your own heads, from now on I will only teach the Gentiles v6:586; I am innocent of the blood of all men v17:589; flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God v28:616; our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against powers of darkness, the spiritual forces of evil v17:643; a third of the sea turned blood red v9:689; two prophets of last days have power to turn water into blood v15:690; sea became like the blood of a dead man, every living thing in the sea died v12:694; rivers and springs of water became blood v13:694; they have shed the blood of your saints and you have given them blood to drink v14:694; woman drunk with blood of the saints who were martyred v7:695, v26:697; blood will stain Lord's garments at second coming v14:292, v15:698; birds and wild animals to drink blood of leaders of earth v27:371; blood flowed out of the press, rising as high as a horse's bridle v24:694; blood to be sprinkled against altar in millennial Temple v11:373; only Levite priests descended of Zadok permitted to offer blood sacrifices in millennial Temple v30:374

**bloodshed** I shall demand an accounting for your own blood, and from every animal v23:18, v2:357; blood of a man guilty of murder to be shed v25:18, v32:107; you shall not murder (sixth commandment) v24:64, v4:326, v2:338, v12:339; whoever kills a thief during daylight guilty of bloodshed v2:67; avenger of blood may kill without guilt of murder v27-28:107, v15:129, v35:192; a murderer must be put to death v30:107; bloodshed pollutes the land v31:107; build a protective railing around your roof so as not to incur blood guilt v7:113; my lord will not have the burden of needless bloodshed on his conscience v21:175; your blood be upon your own head, your own mouth has testified against you v8:182; Joab stabbed him in the stomach to avenge blood of his younger brother Asahel, v17:184; get out you man of blood, you scoundrel v36:194; Amasa lay in his blood in the middle of the road v9:198; David not to build Temple as he has shed much blood v28:199; send Joab's grey head down to Sheol in blood v33:202; prophets of Baal shout and cut themselves until blood flows v21:227; where the dogs licked up Naboth's blood, dogs will lick up your blood also v14:231, v38:233; the water looked red, like blood to the Moabites at a distance v18:237; destroy the house of Ahab to avenge the blood of my prophets v17:242; blood of Jezebel splattered the wall as the chariot horses trampled her to death v5:243; bloodshed follows bloodshed v1:250; I will pardon their blood guilt v21:273; men lie in wait to shed blood, not one upright man remains v7:276; your hands are full of blood v6:283; Jehovah looked for justice but saw bloodshed v16:283; Manasseh shed so much innocent blood he filled Jerusalem 8:308; if you put me to death you will bring guilt of innocent blood upon yourselves v14:326; you have filled this valley with the blood of innocent children v29:332; the sword will devour until it has quenched its thirst with blood v5:334, v13:407; a curse on him who is lax in doing the work of the Lord and keeps his sword from blood v19:334; Jerusalem, city of bloodshed v9:364; in Jerusalem are lying men, eager to shed blood v17:365; exiled priests wander aimlessly through foreign streets, so defiled with blood no one dare touch them v43:379; O Lord, protect me from bloodthirsty men, Psalm 5 v1:445; save me from blood guilt O Lord, Psalm 23 v8:448; do I drink the blood of goats? Psalm 69 v5:456; the Lord hates hands

that shed innocent blood v5:468; some told Jesus about the Galileans whose blood Pilate shed v1:515; this generation accountable for blood of all prophets, from Abel to Zechariah v38:525; Pilate washes hands of innocent blood of Jesus v36:534; blood of Jesus upon Jews v37:534; you have not yet resisted to the shedding of your blood v34:671; how long Almighty Lord until you avenge our blood? v10:687; mountains to be soaked with blood of invaders (at second coming) v31:289; I will bring distress upon all peoples, their blood shall be poured out like dust v4:315; I shall execute my judgement with plague and bloodshed v14:371

**Boaz** owner of barley field in which Ruth gleaned v3:152; shows kindness to Ruth v7:152; asked by Ruth to marry her v23:152; negotiates for Ruth at town gate v1:153; marries Ruth v9:153

**body** Rachel shapely in body and beautiful v22:32; Joseph's body embalmed and kept in a coffin in Egypt v47:46; cutting and tattooing of body forbidden v36:65; whoever touches body of dead person will be unclean seven days v18:82, v3:92, v6:92; commandments on bodily injury v4:15:66; hanging body offensive to God v6:113; his arms are rods of gold, his body polished ivory v5:214; remember God before silver cord is severed and your body returns to dust v31:221; lion had not eaten prophet's body v28:224; he stretched himself out upon him and the dead boy's body grew warm v25:239; beneath his robes the king wore sackcloth on his body v23:241, v21:287; maggots now the covering of your body v5:305, v20:435; his body glowed like a golden gem v3:393; I prefer death than this body of mine v22:435; my skin grows black and peels, my body burns with fever v41:438; reverse the Lord and shun evil, this will bring health to your body v1:474; a heart at peace gives health to the body v6:474; better to lose one part of your body than for your whole body to be thrown into Gehenna v36:492; fear not those who can only destroy the body v14:498; this is my body given for you, do this in remembrance of me v15:530, v18:613; the temple he spoke of was his own body v14:543; the body of Judas burst open and his intestines spilled out v13:569; they went to the tomb but did not find body of Jesus v31:537; the body without the spirit is dead v18:599; body not meant for sexual immorality, but for the Lord v24:610; shall I unite my body with a harlot, never v26:610; your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit v30:610; a wife's body belongs also to her husband, and the husband's to his wife v2:610; I discipline and master my body v15:610; the foot or ear cannot say, I do not belong to the body v6:613; varying degrees of glory in resurrected bodies v20:24:616; if there is an earthly body there is also a spiritual body v26:616; our mortal body will be clothed with immortality v29:616; whether in my body or out of my body I could not tell v46:621; my body waged war against my spirit v20:630; a husband ought to love his wife as if she were his own body v5:643; Jesus will transform our lowly bodies to become like his glorious body v19:647; Jesus bore our sins in his body on the tree v31:658; I will soon lay aside my body v10:662

**bones** Eve created from Adam's rib bone v11:15; not one bone of Passover lamb to be broken v7:56, v20:563; anyone who touches a human bone unclean seven days v20:82, v20:84; dead man came back to life when his body touched Elisha's bones v22:245; idolatrous hilltop shrines defiled with human bones v10:311; the word of the Lord like fire in Jeremiah's bones, cannot hold it in v46:333; Ezekiel sees valley of dry bones resurrected back to life v1-10:369; the lions immediately overpowered them and crushed their bones v16:391; David's bones in agony because of his sin, Psalm 26 v1-2:449; a wife who shames her husband is like decay to his bones v8:465; reverse the Lord and shun evil, this will bring you health, and marrow to your bones v1:474; an envious heart wastes the bones v13:474; pleasant words are healing to the bones v15:474, v17:474; hypocrites, you are like whitewashed tombs, outwardly beautiful but inside full of dead mens' bones v33:525; touch me and see, a spirit has not flesh and bones as you see I have v45:538; not one of Jesus' bones broken v20:563; searchers of human bones for burial to be sent out after second coming v25:371

**book of Law** future kings of Israel to write out Law and study it daily v16:111; Moses writes commandments on scroll (becomes book of Law) v1:117; book of Law kept beside the Ark v2:117; Law to be read out to people every seven years

v4:117; Joshua commanded to study book of Law day and night, if so he will have success in all he does v3:121; Joshua read out every word of the Law in the presence of all the people v4:126; Israelites to be very careful to obey all that is written in book of Law of Moses v5:130; priests and Levites teach book of Law to people in towns of Judah. v4:263; Joash anointed king and copy of the Law placed in his hand v34:266; compare what mediums say, to the written Law of God, no light in their words v6:284; book of Law found by high priest in Temple, read to king Josiah v18:311; book of Law read to people by Josiah v27:312; returned exiles organise priests and Levites as written in Law of Moses v4:409; when Ezra opened the book of Law all the people stood up v3:426; people weep as they listen to words of the Law v6:427; I have not come to abolish the Law, but to fulfil it v11:494, v31:631, v13:636; Jesus asks teacher of the Law, what is written in the Law? v20:512; did not Moses give you the Law, yet not one of you keeps it v14:549, v46:574

**Book of Life** Moses asks Lord to blot him out of, if Israelites not forgiven v2:74; names of those who continue to pray written in v19:431; may they who hate me be blotted out of, Psalm 44 v9:452; my fellow workers whose names are in Book of Life v1:647; I will never blot out his name from v36:685; all those names not written in will worship Beast in last days v10:692; another book opened, the Book of Life v16:699; anyone whose name not found in, cast into Lake of Fire v19:699; only those whose names written in Book of Life will enter New Jerusalem v27:700

**books** of making many books there is no end v4:221; court of judgement was seated and the books were opened v12:388; the dead were judged according to what they had done, as recorded in the books v15-17:699

**booths** Israelites to live in booths during feast of Tabernacles v6:85, v10:427; the people built themselves booths from tree branches and lived in them during the week of the Feast of Tabernacles v11:427

**boundary stone** cursed is he who moves a boundary stone v6:115, v8:472

**Branch the** I am going to utilise my servant the Branch v31:404; Zerubbabel the Branch v55:406

**bread (See also manna, Holy Bread, Unleavened Bread feast of)** Melchizedek brought bread and wine out to Abram v18:21; Abraham prepares bread for the Lord and two angels v5:23; Lot baked bread without yeast for the two angels, v4:24; Jacob gives Esau some bread and lentil stew v12:29; Israelites to eat bread made without yeast during Passover v5:56, v24:57; feast of Unleavened Bread celebrated during Passover v2:58, v44:65; make bread of fine wheat flour and olive oil, without yeast v4:72; cake of bread made with yeast to be brought for the priest when making a peace offering v32:79; I shall so diminish your bread supply that ten women will bake their loaves in one oven v19:88; man does not live by bread alone v31:110, v24:488; Gibeonites took with them bread that had gone dry and mouldy v6:126; Gideon quickly made bread without yeast and offered it to the angel v14:136; Abigail hastened and took 200 loaves of bread for David and his men v14:174; David gave all who were present a loaf of bread v38:187; Ziba had donkeys loaded with 200 loaves of bread for David v30:14; cast your bread upon the waters and after many days you will find it again v23:220; ravens brought Elijah bread, morning and evening v23:226; Elijah asks widow to bring him a little water and piece of bread v25:226; Elijah awakened by an angel, sees loaf of bread baked over hot stones by his head v12:228; Elisha miraculously feeds 100 men with 20 small barley loaves v35-38:239; Jeremiah gives small loaf from bakers each day while bread lasted v9:345; make bread for yourself from a flour of wheat, barley, millet and beans v18:357; children's lives ebbed away in their mothers' arms as they cried out, where is my bread? v16:378; I have not kept my bread to myself and failed to share it with the fatherless v47:439; bread to sustain his strength, Psalm 19 v7:447; if you are the Son of God, command these stones to become bread v23:488; give us this day our daily bread v16:493; if your son asks you for bread, will you give him a stone? v20:493, v7:513; Jesus feeds 5000 men plus women and children with five loaves of bread v16-24:504, v2-7:547; Jesus feeds 4000 men plus women and children with seven loaves of bread v38-

43:506, v53:507; blessed the man who shall eat bread in the kingdom of God v29:516; Jesus breaks bread and gives to apostles in remembrance of his body v15:530, v36:537; Jesus the True Bread of Eternal Life v23-35:548; Jesus prepares for his apostles burning coals with fish on them and some bread v11:565; newly baptised believers break bread and pray v16:570, v19:570; we met together in an upstairs room to break bread v6:588; is not the bread we break a sharing in the body of Christ? v22:612; anyone who eats the bread unworthily eats and drinks damnation, not acknowledging the body of the Lord v22:613

**breastplate** of high priest, used to receive revelations, description of v3-14:71; let us put on faith and love as a breastplate v18:603; stand firm with the breastplate of righteousness v18:643

**breeding** Jacob's breeding methods for his sheep v31-33:33; do not interbreed different kinds of animals v37:68

**bribe** do not accept a bribe v22:67; Delilah bribed with silver to betray Samson v5:145; Samuel sons dishonest and accepted bribes v2:160; you take bribes and deprive the poor of justice in the courts v17:255, v24:284, v15:468; the judge accepts bribes v8:276; everyone loves a bribe and runs after gifts v11:283; who may dwell in your presence O Lord, he who does not accept a bribe, Psalm 38 v4:450; jealousy arouses a husband's fury, he will refuse a bribe however great it is v14:465; a ruler greedy for bribes tears down his nation v23:472; priests bribe guards to lie about resurrection of Jesus v11:536; Felix hoped Paul would offer him a bribe v18:592

**bulls (See also oxen)** commandments regarding injury from bulls v13-18:66; Moses orders young bulls to be sacrificed to Lord v4:68; Aaron and his sons purified by blood of a bull v1:72, v23:72, v6-13:93; two young bulls to be sacrificed at each new moon v30:72; Israelites make golden bull calf to represent Jehovah v3:73, Psalm 83 v18:460; bull of sin offering sacrificed at Tabernacle v28:76; bull to be offered as sin offering for priest or community who sin unintentionally v20-24:79, v18:80, v2:85; bulls sacrificed by King Balak for Balaam to curse Israelites ch11-12:102; Gideon commanded to sacrifice his father's bull v12:137; Samuel's parents sacrifice a bull then hand Samuel over to Eli v16:157; the people rejoice and sacrifice 1000 bulls v37:200; Hiram cast a large bronze basin on the backs of twelve bull oxen v36:207; Elijah cut the bull into pieces and laid them on top of the wood v24:228; King Solomon and his officials provide 2000 bulls for people to sacrifice v11:286; Apis your bull shall not stand, I Jehovah will push him down v7:334; Babylonians break up large basin and the twelve bronze bulls under it v10:347; returned exiles dedicate Temple with you, sacrifice 100 bulls v3:409; Job's friends commanded by Lord to offer seven bulls to appease his anger v29:442; I will praise your name in song and thanksgiving, this will please you more than a bull, Psalm 44 v10:452; priest of Zeus brought bulls to the city gates to sacrifice to apostles v10:582; not possible for blood of bulls to take away sins v51:669; young bull to be offered to purify altar in millennial Temple v14:373; millennial king to offer bull every day, as sin offering v17:375

**burial See tomb**

**burning bush** angel of Lord appears to Moses in v2-3:51, v20:119, v13:524, v30:574

**Caesar** Caesar decrees a census be taken of Roman empire v5:484; Jesus asked if it is right to pay taxes to Caesar v3:523; give to Caesar the things that are Caesar's v6:524; Jesus accused of opposing payment of taxes to Caesar v2:533; anyone who claims to be a king opposes Caesar v27:562, v6:585; Paul appeals to Caesar v10:592, v16:593; the man could have been freed had he not appealed to Caesar v39:593, v20:594

**Cain** birth of v2:16; offering not accepted by Lord v4:16; kills his brother Abel v6:16, v10:675; cursed to be a fugitive v10:16; mark put on v12:16; woe to them, they have taken the path of Cain v11:665; by faith Abel offered God a better sacrifice than did Cain v5:670

**Caleb** explorer-leader of tribe of Judah, encourages Israelites to enter promised land v2:96, v23:96; not one of you will enter land except Caleb and Joshua v15:96, v21:96; not one of them was left, except Caleb and Joshua v6:105; Joshua blessed

Caleb and gave him city of Hebron v21:128; Caleb promises daughter in marriage to man who captures city of Debir v8:133

**calf idol** calf idol made by Aaron v3:73, Psalm 83 v18:460, v37:574; ground to powder by Moses v16:74; calf altars set up by King Jeroboam of Israel v3:223; Lord's anger burns against calf idol v23:251; calf altar demolished by Josiah v11:311

**Canaan (promised land of)** Abram sets out for land of Canaan v18:20; to be given to descendants of Abram v20:20, v8:21; boundaries of Promised Land v16:22, v14:75; flowing with milk and honey v4:74; twelve Israelite leaders sent to explore v18:95; bring back fearful report, people also fear v24:96; Lord angry, not one disobedient Israelite will see v13:96; some Israelites try to enter but are beaten back v25:97; Canaan described by Moses v7-9:109; given to Israelites because of wickedness of inhabitants v4:110; well watered by rain v11:110; Israelites to put to death everything that breathes in cities of v14:112; Moses permitted to view v2:118; Israelites enter the promised land ch2:122

**Canaan (son of Ham)** cursed to be lowest of servants v3:19

**Canaanites** people of Canaan v19:20; wickedness of not yet reached full measure v13:22; Lord to completely destroy v7:75; to be destroyed little by little v13:75; places of idolatry to be destroyed v18:106; must be totally destroyed v16:109; strong and tall v2:110; Israelites able to annihilate them quickly v3:110; all idols of to be destroyed by fire v21:110; hold Israelites in dread v11:122; not completely destroyed v24:128; to severely afflict Israelites if intermarried with v6:130; Israelites fail to destroy v19:133; new generation of Israelites begin to intermarry with v2:134; conscripted as labourers by king Solomon v9:205

**cancer** Philistines suffer from tumours of the groin because of the Ark v2:23-28; Israelites to suffer from tumours if commandments not obeyed v33:116; king's tumour healed with a poultice of figs v16:301

**cannibalism** Israelites to eat flesh of own children as punishment for sins v20:88, v5:117; people of Jerusalem to eat flesh of their children during Babylonian siege v35-39:335; parents shall eat their own children and children shall eat their own parents v33:358; report of cannibalism horrifies king v22:241; mothers ate their own children v20:379

**Capernaum** city on shores of lake Galilee where Jesus stayed v6:488; do here in your home town the miracles you do in Capernaum v13:488; more bearable for Sodom on day of judgement than for Capernaum v16:499

**censers (See also incense)** censers of rebellious Levites who died, hammered into bronze sheets v32:98; leprosy breaks out on king who held censer in his hand ready to unlawfully burn incense v11:275; censers from Temple carried off to Babylon v9:347; each elder had a censer in his hand and a cloud of incense was rising v12:359; the angel took the censer and filled it with fire from the altar v5:688

**census** tax to be paid whenever a census taken to avoid plague v33:73; census taken of all men able to go to war v9-12:92; totals of tribes excluding Levites v11-12:92; firstborn Israelite males numbered v29:93; Levite males numbered v29:93; second census of Israelites before entering promised land v1-7:104; totals of tribes excluding Levites v4:104; Levite males numbered v7:105; David tempted to pride takes a census of his nation's fighting men v6:198; Solomon takes a census of all Canaanite men not destroyed by Israelites v8:205; Joseph and Mary travel to Bethlehem to register in Roman census v6:484

**chariot of fire** chariot and horses of fire separate Elijah and Elisha v32:234; Elisha's servant sees hills full of horses and chariots of fire v9:241; Lord is coming with fire, his chariots like the whirlwind v6:295

**chariot** Joseph ordered his chariot ready and went out to meet his father v5:43; all chariots of Egypt used in pursuit of Israelites v15:58; Pharaoh's chariots covered by Red Sea v30:59; Galilean kings come with a huge number of chariots v1:127; Philistines have iron chariots v27:128, v11:133; Sisera had 900 iron chariots and cruelly oppressed Israelites v2:135; Sisera chariots captured and entire army destroyed v11:135; Philistines gathered to fight Israel with 3000 chariots and 6000 charioteers v3:164; Absalom provided himself a chariot and horses and fifty men in rear ahead

of him v2:192, v5:201; Solomon would import chariots from Egypt and export them to northern kings v25:209; Solomon himself had 1400 chariots and 12,000 horses v26:210; Elijah outruns chariot of Ahab v7:228; battle all day raged while Ahab stood propped up in his chariot, died at sunset v35:233; Ahab's chariot washed and dogs licked up his blood v38:233; the chariot driving is like that of Jehu, he drives like a madman v31:243; only 10 chariots left of army of Jehoahaz v8:245; Egypt attack Jerusalem with 1200 chariots v9:261; Ethiopians invade Judah with vast army of 1,000,000 men and 300 chariots v5:262; no end to number of chariots in Israel v16:287; clatter of wheels, galloping horses, jolting chariots, charging horsemen v14:312; soon will come sound of galloping hooves of stallions and rumble of chariot wheels v15:334; Tyre's walls will tremble at noise of horses and chariots entering gates v5:366; mighty king of last days (see Beast) to storm down against Egypt with chariots, cavalry and great fleet of ships v5:396; I will overthrow chariots, horses and riders (in last days), each man will fall by the sword of his brother v34:400; Zechariah sees four chariots coming from between two bronze mountains v50:405; Phillip teaches enunch sitting in his chariot reading book of Isaiah v21:26:575; they will bring your brothers from all nations to Jerusalem, in chariots and wagons (at second coming) v11:295

#### charity See love

**chastity** Job's vow of chastity v42:438; a fruit of the Holy Spirit v7:626; train the younger women to be chaste, v17:649; women saved through child bearing if they continue in holiness with chastity v22:651; these 144,000 are they who kept themselves chaste v4:693

#### cheating See dishonesty

**cheek** David was rosy cheeked with clear eyes and handsome features v12:167, v20:169; your cheeks glow within your veil, like two halves of a pomegranate v8:214; my beloved is radiant and rosy cheeked v1:214; Zedekiah slapped Micaiah on the cheek v26:232; I give my cheeks to those who pull out my beard v5:305; how bitterly she weeps at night, with tears upon her cheeks v2:378; let him offer his cheek to one who would strike him v4:380; turn the other cheek v3:492

**Chemosh** possess what your god Chemosh has given you v20:141; Solomon built a shrine for Chemosh v4:210; Chemosh, the god of the Moabites v18:211, v10:311; Moab will become ashamed of her god Chemosh v24:335

**cherubim** (winged angels) guard way to Garden of Eden v24:16; Tabernacle curtains embroidered with v7:69; two cherubim to be made of one piece with lid of Ark v14:69; Jehovah would speak to Moses from between cherubim on Ark v15:80; inner Temple cedar walls carved with cherubim v22:206; two carved images in inner Sanctuary of Temple v25:206; cherubim on engraved bronze basins v39:207; seen in Temple by Isaiah, described by v19:275; one of the cherubs flew to me with a live ember in his hand v22:275, v34:360; cherubim described by Ezekiel v4:356; each cherub had four faces, a man, lion, ox and eagle v7:356; each had four wings v9:356; whenever the cherubim moved I heard the sound of their wings v10:356, v31:357; bodies glowed brightly, full of eyes v12:356; sparkling intersecting wheels below v13:356; the cherubim spread their wings and hovered above Mount of Olives v45:360; I ordained and anointed you one of the guarding cherubim v18:367; he mounted the cherubim and flew, soaring on wings of the wind, Psalm 11 v3:446; each had six wings and were covered with eyes all over v7:686; John sees four cherubim around throne of God v6-10:686; sing day and night v8:686; engraved in wood panelling of millennial Temple v45:373

**child bearing** Lord to greatly increase pain of v16:16; Sarah to bear a child at age 90 v21:23; if the woman has not defiled herself she will be able to bear children v32:87; none of you will be childless v27:110; you know not how the spirit enters the child being formed in a mother's womb v25:220; can a mother forget the child of her womb? v18:306; Elizabeth has conceived a child in her old age v22:483; when Elizabeth heard Mary's voice her child leapt for joy in her womb v25:483; Mary found to be with child through the Holy Spirit v1:484; Mary gave birth to her firstborn son v7:484; a woman giving birth suffers pain, but when her child is born she forgets the suffering in her joy v4:560; women saved through v22:651; the Dragon stood before the woman who was about to give birth that he might devour her child v11:691

**child sacrifice** an abomination to Lord v22:111; king of Moab sacrifices his firstborn son on the city wall v23:237; Israel sacrificed their children in fire v20:258; Ahaz sacrifices his sons in fire v3:281; Manasseh even sacrificed own sons by fire v7:308; you sacrifice your children in the valleys v15:308; valley of Hinnom defiled so no man could sacrifice his children there v8:311; you have burned your children in fire to Molech v30:332; did you have to slaughter my children and sacrifice them to idols? v16:362; they sacrificed their children to demons, defiling themselves and the land with innocent blood, Psalm 83 v27:460

**children (See also sons, daughters)** Abraham will direct his children to do what is right and just v16:24; on the seventh day you shall do no work, neither you nor your children v22:64; if they would keep my commandments it would go well with them and their children always v4:64; Jehovah punishes unrepentant and their children to third and fourth generation v10:75; write his commandments upon your hearts and teach them to your children v5:109, Psalm 74 v3:457; fathers not to be put to death for crimes of their children, nor children for crimes of fathers v29:114; Nineveh has more than a 120,000 children v20:248; Jeremiah told to pour out Lord's words upon children in the street v24:325; the fathers have eaten sour grapes and the children's teeth are set on edge v16:343, v14:363; half their children did not even know how to speak the language of Judah v19:428; Elijah to turn hearts of fathers to children, and hearts of the children to their fathers in last days v25:431; Job would offer sacrifice on behalf of each of his children v4:433; the mouths of infants and little children praise you, Psalm 34 v2:450; the righteous are generous therefore their children will be blessed, Psalm 58 v7:454, v13:473; I have never seen the children of the righteous begging bread, Psalm 58 v9:454; her children rise up and call her blessed v23:465; a good man leaves an inheritance for his children's children v32:470; train up child in way he should go and when he is old he will not depart from it v1:473; a child left without correction disgraces his mother v6:473; grandchildren a crown to the aged v15:473; whoever gives even a cup of cold water to a little child in your name, shall not lose his reward v19:498, v8:510; unless you repent and become like little children you will never enter the kingdom of God v6:509; whoever humbles himself as a little child, is greatest in kingdom of God v7:510; woe to whoever leads a little child into sin v9:510; angels of little children always behold the face of my Father in heaven v11:510; you have revealed these things to those who are humble like little children v35:512; to such belongs the kingdom of God v33:519; Jesus takes little children in his arms and blesses them v35:519; everyone who has left father, mother or children for my sake will receive a hundred times as much v54:520; chief priests and teachers indignant at children shouting praises to Jesus in Temple area v2:521; have you not read, mouths of infants and little children praise you? v4:521; otherwise your children would be unclean, but they are holy v8:610; children should not support their parents, but parents their children v3:621; children obey your parents, for this is pleasing to Lord v10:637, v9:643; fathers, provoke not your children lest they become discouraged v11:637, v11:643; raise children in teachings of the Lord v11:643; children of a bishop should believe, and not be reckless or disobedient v4:648, v3-7:651; children to rebel against parents in latter days v27:526; the calf and lion shall browse together with a little child to lead them (during millennium) v5:295; a young child will safely put his hand into the viper's nest (during millennium) v7:296

**chosen people** Abraham chosen of the Lord v16:24; if you will obey me fully, you shall be my chosen people v3:62; you are a people holy to Jehovah, he has chosen you out of all nations on earth v22:110; O Israel whom I have chosen, descendants of Abraham, I have not rejected you v14:292; my chosen ones shall be a people blessed by the Lord v20:293, v16:303; many non-Israelites will enter kingdom of God and many Israelites be thrust out v15:516; many who are first shall be last v55:520; as God's chosen people clothe yourselves with kindness v1:637; we who were predestined and chosen for his glory v8:641; to God's elect, chosen by the fore-knowledge of God v1:657; you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy people who belong to God v22:658

**Christ (See also Jesus Christ)** Peter acknowledges that Jesus is the Christ v10:507; Jesus explains scriptures about

Christ to disciples v51:538; Jesus reveals he is the Christ to a Samaritan woman v16:545; will the Christ do more miracles than this man v25:550; does not the scripture say Christ will come from Bethlehem v38:550; Jesus asked by the people if he is the Christ v2:553; Jesus ordered to tell high priest if he is the Christ v6:532; Jesus confirms he is the Christ v7:532; the God who accompanied the Israelites of old was Christ v13:611; through Christ will all be made alive v15:615

**Christians** believers first called Christians at Antioch v14:579; in a short time you think to make me a Christian? v36:593; be not ashamed to suffer as a Christian v31:660; praise God that you bear that name v31:660

**church** upon this rock I will build my church v12:507; if he refuses to listen tell it to the church v17:510; 3000 baptised and added to the church that day v15:570; all believers are one and share everything in common v18:570; Lord added to number daily v19:570; church meet in Temple courtyards, and break bread together in homes v19:570; number of men believers now about 5000 v2:571; believers pray and building shakes, all filled with Spirit v16:571; believers one in heart and mind, share everything they have v1 v572; no needy among church members v2:572; more believers than ever added to church v13:572; believers highly regarded by people v13:572; seven spirit-filled men called to look after church widows v4:573; many Jewish priests join Church v7:573; Saul begins to destroy church going from house to house dragging men and women off to prison v2:575; believers scatter but preach word wherever they go v4:575; Jesus appears to Saul on road to Damascus, Saul baptised into church v3-15:576; Holy Spirit falls on Cornelius a devout Roman and other Gentiles v1-28:577; Peter shown vision of unclean animals, told that God can make unclean clean v7-9:577; church enjoys peace in Israel, grows in numbers v27:577; gospel spreads wider afield v7:578; gospel preached to Greeks for first time v8:578; believers first called Christians at Antioch v14:579; word of God continues to spread v1:580; some Jewish believers teach that Gentile converts must be circumcised v1:582; Paul and Barnabas sent to church leaders in Jerusalem for ruling v2:582; Paul sets apart elders in churches with prayer and fasting v20:582; church believers to abstain from sexual immorality, defiled food and blood v12:583; church strengthened in faith, grows daily in numbers v4:583; circumcision not necessary for Gentiles v11-18:583; church meet on first day of week (Sunday) to break bread v6:588; hold church leaders in highest regard in love v21:603; respect those placed over you in Lord who work hard v21:603; divisions among Corinthian church v7:607; secret knowledge of God taught to spiritually mature v23:608; church should have disfellowshipped this man (case of incest) v5:609; not to associate or eat with a sinful brother v11:609; expel wicked men from among you v13:609; how can church take disputes to be judged before world v14:609; better to suffer wrong than have lawsuits among church members v19:609; convert should remain in situation he was in when God called him v11:610; men should pray in church with head uncovered and women with head veiled v2:612; apostles have right of support by church v3:612; gifts of Spirit explained ch7:613; he who prophesies edifies whole church v27:614; in church I would rather speak five understandable words than ten thousand words in a tongue v37:614; people baptised for the dead v11:615; rules governing tongues in church meetings v43:615; rules governing prophecy in church meetings v46:615; women should not speak in church v49:615; see that everything is done in an orderly way v51:615; church members should contribute money on first day of every week v33:616; be not yoked together with unbelievers v17:622; we are all one in Christ v16:625; restore gently any who sin v13:626; believers are heirs of God and co-heirs with Christ v5:631; preachers of gospel necessary in church v4:632; all believers have different gifts of the Spirit v2:633; gospel growing all over world v5:636; Jesus Christ head of the church v14:636; you will remain holy provided you continue firm in faith v17:636; let your conversation be graceful and interesting v19:637; church built upon foundation of apostles and prophets v28:641; Jesus himself is the chief cornerstone v28:641; be humble, gentle, and patient, bearing with one another in love v1:642; there is but one church, one Spirit, one Lord, one faith, one baptism and one Father v4:642; Christ has called some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers

v6:642; Christ to present church radiant, without blemish, holy and blameless v4:643; do not associate with disobedient people v23:643; uplift one another with psalms, hymns, and songs of the Spirit v30:643; be of one mind v22:646; qualities of a bishop v4-5:648; false teachers must be silenced v9:648; be peaceable, considerate and courteous toward all v27:649; be subject to rulers and obey laws v27:649; do not live unproductive lives v29:649; our desire is to increase love among the saints v5:651; fight a good fight, hold on to your faith v13:651; I do not permit women to teach or have authority over men in church v20:651; whoever disagrees with instruction of Lord is puffed up with pride v21:653; be rich in good deeds v29:653; be not ashamed of the testimony of our Lord v8:655; warn the brethren against disputations v24:655; you are a royal priesthood, a holy people v22:658; live blameless lives in sight of unbelievers v23:658; increase your faith, goodness, knowledge, self-control, endurance, godliness, brotherly kindness and love v5:661; make your calling and election sure and you will never fall v8:661; there have been false prophets in past, there will be false teachers among you also v16:662; believers who return again to sins worse off than before v30:662; convince those who doubt, snatch others from fire to save them v19:665; encourage one another that none become hardened by sin v5:668; let us move on from first truths of Christ and go on to maturity v22:668; those who have shared in Holy Spirit and fall away cannot be restored again by repentance v23:668; spur one another on toward love and good works v4:670; let us not neglect meeting together v5:670; be not surprised brethren that the world hates you v11:675; God's commandments are to believe in the name of his son Jesus Christ and to love one another v17:675; lampstands in John's vision represent churches v19:683; hold on to what you have until I come v28:684; you have a reputation of being alive but you are dead (Sardis church) v32:684; because you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will spew you out of my mouth v50:685; church to be protected during final three and a half years of last days v13:691; Satan tries to prevent church's escape by a flood v22:691

#### church leadership See leaders (church)

**circumcision** sign of Abrahamic covenant v17:23; Abraham and his household circumcised v26:23; men of Shechem agree to v12:36; no uncircumcised male to eat unleavened bread of Passover v3:58; Lord about to take Moses' life for not circumcising his son v3:52; uncircumcised Israelite males circumcised at Gilgal v16:123; who is this uncircumcised Philistine that defies the armies of the living God? v7:168; no foreigner, uncircumcised in heart and flesh is to enter my Temple v27:374; John the Baptist circumcised on eighth day v30:483; Jesus circumcised on eighth day v16:485; Jewish believers insist Gentile converts be circumcised v1:582; Timothy circumcised for sake of Jews v3:583; James gives his decision, circumcision not necessary, keeping commandments is what counts v13:610; Titus not compelled to be circumcised, though a Greek v18:624; neither circumcision nor uncircumcision has value v32:625; watch out for those dogs who would mutilate your flesh v7:647

**cities** let us build a city with a tower that reaches high to the heavens v13:19; the outcry against Sodom is so great Jehovah has sent us to destroy it v11:24; Lord to turn cities into ruins if commandments not kept v23:88; Israelites to march around Jericho once a day for next six days v6:123; army give a mighty shout and immediately walls of Jericho collapse v15:124; Nineveh was a very large city, to walk through it took three days v3:247; I shall burn your cities, I will destroy your fortresses v1:251, v7:277; my exiled people Israel will return and rebuild their ruined cities v33:257; city of Samaria falls, Assyrians exile survivors of Israel v18:258; Tyre to be forgotten for seventy years v15:305; this city Jerusalem has so aroused my anger I must remove it from my sight v8:346; city of Jerusalem destroyed by Babylonians v12:347; city of Babylon overthrown by Darius v17:390; Jerusalem to be trampled on by Gentiles v20:526, v12:690; the woman you saw is the great city that rules over the kings of the earth v20:696; was there ever a city like this great city? v18:697; ruined cities lie empty, doorways of houses are barred (vision of last days) v6:288; Damascus to become a heap of ruins in last days v17:290; great earthquake to collapse cities of the world in last days

v28:695; five cities in Egypt to worship Jehovah during millennium v14:291; Jerusalem to dispossess nations and settle in empty cities during millennium v18:297; Holy City of millennium described v5:375, v25:376; John sees the New Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from God v10:699

**cities of refuge** to be set apart in Promised Land v22:107; towns to which a man who has unintentionally caused death of another may flee v23:107; appointed on both sides of Jordan v15-17:129

**City of David (See also Jerusalem)** fortress area of Jerusalem, David moves his residence to v5:185; David brings Ark into v34:186; David buried in v34:202; Temple erected in v3:207; walls of rebuilt and heightened v10:309; returned exiles rebuild Temple fortress area v4:424

**cleansing** See **purity**

**clothing** the Lord made garments of skin for Adam and his wife to clothe them v21:16; commandments on v39:68; the smell of my son's clothes is like the fragrance of a field v19:30, v14:214; Israel tore his clothes, put on sackcloth and mourned many days v29:38, v20:184, v14:199; Tamar changed her widow's clothes v9:39; Joseph gave Benjamin five sets of clothes v36:43, v2:143, v5:239; clothing not to be woven of two kinds of cloth v39:68; priestly garments described v2-21:70; cleansing of contaminated clothing v1:83; Israelites clothes did not wear out during forty years of wandering v32:110; be joyful and clothed in white v16:219; Elijah wore a hair garment and leather belt v8:233; Lord to return robed in splendour, his garments stained crimson v1:292; with them was an angel clothed in white v24:359, v16:536; I clothed you with fine embroidered clothing v12:362; priests not wear any woollen garment v32:374; I saw a man clothed in white with a belt of finest gold around his waist v2:393; Mordecai wore royal garments of blue and white and a purple robe v11:416; God clothed with light as a garment, Psalm 19 v1:447; they cast lots for my clothing (prophecy), Psalm 45 v10:452, v7:563; John the Baptist clothes made of camel hair cloth v3:487; why worry about clothing, behold the flowers of the field v32:494; garments of Jesus became dazzling white v24:508; how did you get in here without a wedding garment? v47:523; they love to walk around in flowing robes and have people call them Rabbi v27:524; I was naked and you clothed me v26:528; garment of Jesus seamless, woven in one piece v8:563; women should dress modestly with decency and restraint v19:651; 144,000 men wearing white robes v6:688

**cloud of the Lord** Jehovah leads Israelites out of Egypt in a pillar of cloud v11:58; stands between Israel and armies of Egypt v23:59; the people see the glory of the Lord appearing in the cloud v8:60; cloud would descend and Jehovah would speak with Moses face to face v16:62; Jehovah tells Moses he will stand before him in a dense cloud and the people will hear his voice v6:62; Moses approached the thick cloud to speak with the Lord v3:64; Moses and Joshua entered the cloud on Mount Sinai v13:68; glory of Jehovah looked like fire on top of the mountain v14:68; cloud descends and glory of Jehovah fills the Tabernacle v29:76; cloud seen over Tabernacle by day and fire seen in cloud by night v30:76; cloud lifts from Tabernacle and Israelites prepared to move from Sinai v1:93; goes before the Israelites out of Sinai v8:94; remained with Israelites during 40 years wandering v3:97

**coat of many colours** made for Joseph by his father Israel v6:37; Joseph's brothers strip him of his coat and throw him in a pit v21:38; brothers dip Joseph's coat in blood and take it back to their father v26:38

**Colossians** Paul writes to, Col:635; you have faith and love for all saints v3:636; see that no one deceives you by empty and deceptive philosophies v9:636

**Comforter** See **Holy Spirit**

**commandments (See also Ten Commandments, Law of Moses)** first commandment, be fruitful and multiply v12:14; Adam and Eve commanded not to eat of Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil v8:15; commandment of circumcision given to Abraham and descendants v17:23; Abraham obeyed me and kept my commandments v15:29; commandment to keep Passover v1-14:56; how long will you refuse to keep my commands? v25:61; I Jehovah show love to a thousand generations of those who love me and keep my

commandments v20:64, v24:110; if they keep my commandments all will go well with Israelites always v4:64, v11:115; be careful to do everything I have commanded v6:64, v3:129; commandments on love v8-20:64; on age and authority v1-3:65; on altars v21-23:64; on sexuals and property v1-13:67; on breeding and sowing v37-38:68; on clothing v39:68; on festivals v43-46:65; on food v34-36:68; on idolatry v24-27:64; on justice v17-26:67; on marriage v20-28:66; on offerings, first fruits and tithes v28-33:65; on physical injury v4-18:65; on restitution v1-16:67; on sexual immorality v30-45:66; on slavery v27-32:68; on the occult v34-36:65; on the Sabbath v37-42:65; Moses writes down all the commandments Lord had given him v2:68; Moses reads out commandments to the people v6:68, v15:75, v1:109; I will meet with you above the Ark and give you my commandments for the Israelites v16:69; they have been quick to turn aside from what I commanded them v7:73; Moses would remove his veil and repeat to Israelites what Lord had commanded in Tabernacle v17:75; Aaron's sons offer incense when Lord did not command, die in his presence v6:80; priests to teach commandments to people v12:80; list of blessings if commandments kept v1-7:87, v11:110, v15:25:116; list of curses if commandments not kept v9-29:88, v13:111, v3-14:115, v26-53:116; Israelite garments to have tassels to remind people of commandments v8:97, v6:109; speak of the commandments to one another and teach them to your children v5:109; Moses writes all commandments on a scroll and gives to priests v1:117; they have violated my commandment and stolen spoil of Jericho v7:124; Joshua read out every word of the Law v4:126, v10:130; Joshua left nothing undone of all the Lord commanded v8:127; you have acted very foolishly, you did not keep my commandment from the Lord v13-14:164; Lord grieved that Saul again disobeyed his commandment v23:166, v34:166; if you obey my commandments I will lengthen your life v10:203; if you obey all my commandments I will establish your throne over Israel forever v10:209, v21:211; since you have not kept my commandments I will tear the kingdom away from you v7:210; reverse God and keep his commandments, this is the whole duty of man v5:221; I will punish the sins of Judah for they have not kept my commandments v10:254; Israel forsook the commandments of God, therefore were exiled into Assyria v20:258; woe to you who reject the commandments of Lord v25:284; he kept all the commandments of God therefore he was successful in all he undertook v9:285; blessed are those who keep the commandments v12:294, Psalm 55 v1:454; if only you had kept my commandments your peace would have been like a river v25:304; Jeremiah told to speak to people what Lord commands him v5:322, v15:322, v2:326; if you obey my commandments you will be my people v2:328; shall we again break your commandment, would you not be angry enough to destroy us completely? v9:420; O God, who keeps his covenant of love with those who obey his commandments v4:423; I kept his commandments and treasured them more than my daily bread v11:438; commandments of Lord are perfect, and bring joy to the heart, Psalm 37 v1:450; if his sons fail to keep my commandments I will punish their sin but not withdraw my love, Psalm 84 v6:461; John the Baptist's parents upright in sight of God and kept his commandments v1:482; whoever breaks least commandment and teaches others to do same, will be least in kingdom of God v13:494; whoever keeps and teaches the commandments will be great in kingdom of God v14:494; why do you break the commandments for the sake of your traditions? v7:505 v12:505; two greatest commandments, love God with all your heart and love your neighbour as yourself v21:512, v16-19:524, v2:625; you know the commandments v44:519; teach them to obey everything I have commanded you v63:538; Moses commanded us to stone such a woman, but what do you say v3:550; the Father who sent me commanded me what to say v36:557; a new commandment I give you, love one another v22:557, v22:559, v27:559; whoever obeys my commandments loves me and will be loved by my Father v4:558, v20:559; if you love me you will keep my commandments v40:558; keep the commandments that your joy be complete v21:559; I say this as a concession, not as a commandment v4:610; to the married I give this commandment v5:610; keeping the commandments of God is what counts v13:610; entire law of God summed up in commandment to love neighbour as yourself v2:625; the commandment aroused in me every kind of covetous desire

v16:630; this is the first commandment with a promise v10:643; we will know Jesus if we obey his commandments v11:674; God's commandments are to believe in his son Jesus Christ and to love one another v17:675; his commandments are not burdensome v21:675; since you have kept my commandment I will keep you safe from the hour of trial v43:685; Satan wages war against all who obey the commandments of God v24:692; they who keep the commandments may enter New Jerusalem v10:701

**common See equality**

**compassion See love**

**compensation See restitution**

**concubine** a wife of secondary rank, Reuben commits adultery with his father's concubine v26:37; Levite's concubine raped and abused all night, dies in doorway v16:19:148; Abner lies with concubine who had belonged to Saul v3:184; David took more wives and concubines in Jerusalem v8:185; Saul's concubine protects bodies of her slain sons v13:187; David leaves ten concubines to take care of palace v12:193; Absalom lay with his father's concubines in sight of all Israel v7:194; David's defiled concubines kept in confinement until death v1:197; Solomon had 700 wives and 300 concubines v2:210; 60 queens there be, and 80 concubines, but you my dove are unique v10:214; Rehoboam had 18 wives and 60 concubines v17:261

**contentment (See also peace)** I have brought contentment to your eyes v23:215; nothing better for a man than to eat, drink, do good and be content v18:217, v12:219; there was no end to his toil, he was not content with his wealth v5:218; he who reveres the Lord can rest content, unconcerned by trouble v2:469; be content with your pay v13:487; Lord, show us the Father and we will be content v32:558; I have learned to be content in whatever circumstances I find myself v7:647; Godliness with contentment is great gain v24:653; keep your lives free from love of money, be content with what you have v12:672

**controversy See quarrel**

**Corinthians** Paul spends year and a half teaching word of God to v10:586; divisions among v7:607; Paul writes to 1Cor:607; not lacking gifts of Spirit v3:607; still worldly, not yet spiritually mature v28:608; case of incest among v4:609; hand this man over to Satan for destruction of his flesh that his spirit be saved v7:609; why not rather suffer wrong than have lawsuits among you v19:609; Paul like father to v51:609; inconsiderate eating habits when met together as church v14:613; Paul's second letter to 2Cor:618; Paul did miracles among v54:621; Paul not to spare those who have not repented v12:622

**Cornelius** prayerful Roman who gave generously v1:577; sees angel who tells him to send for Peter v3:577; Holy Spirit falls on Cornelius while Peter is speaking v24:578; Peter teaches gospel to, and to other Gentiles v13-23:578; Cornelius speaks in tongues v26:578

**cosmetics See perfume**

**covenant (See also oath, vow)** God to flood earth, but will make a covenant with Noah v22:17; God's covenant of the rainbow with Noah, earth never to be flooded again v27:19; God covenants with Abram that he will become a great nation and bless the earth v8-9:21, v10-15:21; Lord reaffirms his covenant with Abram v14:23; circumcision a sign of the covenant v17-18:23; Lord reaffirms his covenant with Abraham v12:27; Lord reaffirms his covenant with Isaac v14:29; Lord reaffirms his covenant with Jacob v7:31; Laban and Jacob make a covenant v34-38:34; blood of the covenant v7:68; if Israelites keep commandments Lord will keep his covenant v6:88; if exiled Israelites humble themselves the Lord will remember his covenant v30:88; Jehovah keeps his covenant of love to a thousand generations of those who love him v24:110, v3:391; they will forsake me and break the covenant v8:117; Achan violates covenant of the Lord, stoned to death with his household v8-14:124; Joshua makes peace covenant with Gibeonites v15:126; three year famine due to Saul's breaking of Joshua's covenant to Gibeonites v8:187; conditional covenant with David by Lord, always to have a descendant on throne of Israel v29:202; Lord confirms conditional covenant

with David's son Solomon v10-12:209; Israelites have rejected Lord's covenant v17:229; all Judah joyfully make covenant to serve Lord v16:263; earth defiled by its people in latter days, broken the everlasting covenant v3:288; Lord will renew his everlasting covenant if people come unto him v8:293, v34:363; Josiah and his people make a covenant to obey Lord's commandments v28:312; both Israel and Judah have broken covenant Lord made with forefathers v3:328; people free their slaves with a covenant but later enslave them again v22:345; dead bodies of slave owners who violated covenant to lie unburied v28:345; Zedekiah to die in exile for breaking his covenant by enlisting Egypt's aid v6:363; Lord renews his covenant with returning exiles v23:399, v19:427; Ezra places guilty Jews under covenant to send away foreign wives v14:420; eight covenant promises v20-27:427; why have we broken God's covenant with our forefathers? v1:430; priests have broken Lord's covenant with Levi v21:430; gather to me my faithful ones who made a covenant with me by sacrifice, Psalm 69 v3:456; history of Lord's covenant people, Psalm 83:460; Lord has renounced his covenant with David, Psalm 84 v7:461; new covenant to be made with Israel (during millennium) v16:344; Lord to make covenant of peace (in millennium) and rid land of wild animals v29:369

**coveting** tenth commandment, you shall not covet v28:64; do not covet silver and gold v21:110; I coveted them and took them v11:125; they covet fields and houses and take them by fraud v6:276; coveting a cause of feuds and disputes v2:600; the commandment aroused in me every kind of covetous desire v16:630; do not steal or covet v20:633; be content with what you have v12:672

**cowards** cowardly shall inherit Second Death v8:699

**crime See justice criminal**

**crippled See lame**

**crops** Isaac planted crops and reaped a hundred fold v21:29; you must give one fifth of your crop to Pharaoh v24:44; edges of crops and gleanings of vineyards to be left for poor v19:64; do not hold back from your God the tithes of your crops v33:65; land to lie fallow and unharvested during each seventh year v40:65; celebrate feast of Harvest when you gather first fruits of your crops v45:65; celebrate feast of Tabernacles when you have completed gathering your crops v46:65, v5:85; fields not to be planted with two kinds of seed v38:68; reduce price of land according to number of crops left before it reverts to original owner v21:86; ground shall yield abundantly if commandments kept v1-2:87, v15:88, v19:116; your crops will be devoured by locusts if commandments not kept v37:116; invading Midianites would camp on the land ruining crops v3:136; salt sowed over crop land of Shechem v18:140; Amos sees vision of swarms of locusts as main crop about to be harvested v9:256; Lord to begin blessing crops now that Temple being built v32:400, v11:406; we promise to give a tithe of our crops to support Levites v27:427; devourer shall not destroy crops if full tithes paid v14:431; you bless our crops and our carts overflow with abundance, Psalm 46 v3:452; honour the Lord with the first fruits of your crops and your barns will be filled v18:466; parable of the sower v3-8:502; parable of the foolish rich man v5-8:514; look, the fields are ripe for harvesting the crop for Eternal Life v23:545; Lord to provide abundant crops during millennium v31:369

**cross** deny yourself, take up your cross and follow me v18:508, v2:517; Jesus led away, carrying his own cross v39:534, v1:562; Simon of Cyrene made to carry cross behind Jesus v40:534; Jesus crucified on a cross v3:535, v2:562; come down from the cross that we may see and believe v10:535; Pilate orders notice for cross v3:562; Peter to die by crucifixion v27-28:565; you put him to death by nailing him to a cross v9:570; not with human wisdom lest the cross be emptied of its power v11:608; Jesus reconciled all things through his blood shed on the cross v15:636; Christ fulfilled Law of Moses and nailed it to the cross v13:636; he humbled himself in obedience, even unto death on a cross v26:646; he endured the cross, scorning its shame v32:671

**crucifixion See cross**

**curse** serpent cursed to crawl on belly v14:16; cursed is the ground for your sake, in toil you will eat of it v18:16; Cain cursed to be a fugitive and a wanderer v10:16; Noah curses



descendants of Canaan to be lowest of servants v3:19; I will bless those who bless you, and curse those who curse you v17:20, v22:30; my son, let the curse fall on me, just do as I say v8:30; anyone who curses his father or mother, to be put to death v1:65, v8:505; do not scorn or curse the ruler of your people v3:65, v6:591; may this water that curses cause your genitals to atrophy and womb to abort v29:87; Balaam forbidden by Jehovah to curse Israelites v8:102, v28:427; a list of curses to come upon Israel if commandments not kept v9-29:88, v3-14:115; more curses if commandments not kept v26-53:116; curse by Joshua on the man who rebuilds Jericho v20:124, v20:226; Joshua curses Gibeonites to be slaves v19:126; Jotham curses citizens of Shechem and his brother Abimelech v22-23:140; descendants of Eli the high priest cursed to die young v3:157; Saul curses any man who eats food before evening v34-38:165; Goliath curses David by his gods v21:169; David curses Joab for murdering Abner v18:184; David and his family cursed by Lord for murder of Uriah v13:190; Shimei a relative of Saul curses David v36-42:194, v6-7:197; Baasha cursed to die for idolatry v7:225; Jeroboam cursed for idolatry, his family to die unburies v39:225; Joshua's curse falls on the man who rebuilds Jericho v20:226; Ahab and wife Jezebel cursed by Lord for murder of Naboth and his sons v15:231; Lord postpones curse on Ahab's family when he humbles himself v19:231; Elisha curses youths who mock him, boys clawed by bears v6:236; Jehoram cursed by Lord with loss of family and a lingering disease of bowels v11:265; Lord curses people of Judah with blindness of understanding v25:275; steward of Hezekiah cursed by Lord for pride v1:300; cursed is he who trusts in man and makes flesh his strength v1:331; Jeremiah curses the day he was born v50:333; a curse on he who is lax in doing work of the Lord v19:334; Jehoiaikim cursed by Lord for burning scroll of Jeremiah v22:338; exiles of Judah to be objects of cursing and horror among nations where driven v11:342, v6:350; false prophet Hananiah cursed by Lord and dies v30-31:342; false prophet Shemaiah cursed by Lord to have no descendants v19:343; slave owners of Jerusalem cursed to become horror to all nations v27:345; Zechariah sees a large flying scroll with a curse written on it v44:405; Jews who had married foreign women cursed and beaten by Nehemiah v20:428; I have blessed Israel, but Esau I have cursed v3:429; Edom to be called the Cursed Land v4:430; cursed is he who sacrifices a blemished animal v14:430; Judah under a curse for withholding tithes v11:431; strike everything Job has, he will curse you to your face v9:433; strike his flesh and bones, he shall surely curse you v19:433; God has done this to you, curse him and die v22:434; Job has never sinned by invoking a curse against his enemy v50:439; the tongue of a wicked man utters curses, lies and threats, Psalm 12 v4:446; curse of the Lord is on house of the wicked v36:469; an undeserved curse does not come to rest v64:471; he who closes his eyes to the poor receives many curses v6:472; the people curse a man who withholds grain v12:473; bless those who curse you v17:491, v11:633; more bearable for Sodom on day of judgement than that town v10:498; fig tree that Jesus curses withers v6-13:522; he will say to those on his left, depart from me you cursed v29:528; Peter began to call down curses on himself v17:532; that mob out there know nothing of the Law, there is a curse on them v32:550; Paul shakes dust from feet and clothes against Jews, blood to be upon own heads v40:581, v6:586; out of same mouth come praises and curses v27:599; when we apostles are cursed, we bless v48:609; no one will say, let Jesus be cursed, when speaking by Spirit of God v2:613; Paul curses any who preach a false gospel v6:623; all who rely on works of the Law are under a curse v6:624; Christ redeemed us from the curse of the Law by becoming a curse for us v8:624; curse to ravage earth in last days, people will suffer for their guilt until few are left v4:288; they cursed God who had control over the plagues of the last days, but refused to repent v17-19:694, v13:695; nothing accursed to be found in New Jerusalem v30:700

#### crime See dishonesty

**Cyrus** yet to be born, Spirit of God to be put on v19-22, 1-7:303; shall subdue nations v4:303; will free Judean exiles to rebuild Jerusalem v7:303; will not acknowledge Lord v7:303; to overthrow Babylon v23:304; allows exiles of Judah to return v1:397; returns Temple articles v6:398

**Dagon** god of the Philistines v25:146; Ark placed in temple of,

image of Dagon falls and breaks v20-22:159

#### daily sacrifice See sacrifice daily

**Dan** tribe of son of Jacob (Israel), born to Bilhah v9:32; Israel's dying blessing upon—to be like a serpent that bites horse's heels v26:45; first census of 62,700 v11:92; second census 64,400 v4:105; Moses' blessing upon—a lion's cub v26:119; land in Canaan assigned to by lot v13:129; Danites search for a place to settle v8:147; steal Micah's goods and his Levite priest v16:147; put town of Laish to sword, rename it Dan and settle there v20:133, v24:147; Jonathan and his sons act as priests for tribe of Dan v27:147; millennial boundaries of v18:376

**Dan** northernmost town of Israel, formerly Laish, settled by tribe of Dan v20:133, v25:147; from Dan to Beersheba v23:148, v16:195, v12:198; Jeroboam sins by setting up golden calf in v3:223

**Daniel** young noble exiled from Jerusalem to Babylon v1-6:382; chosen for special training with three other young men, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah v3-6:383; Daniel given new name Belteshazzar v6:383; resolves not to defile himself with king's unclean food v7:383; he and companions tested with vegetarian food v9:383; Daniel given insight into visions and dreams v12:383; Nebuchadnezzar has a dream v1:383; wise men of Babylon unable to reveal dream v1-8:383; Nebuchadnezzar orders all wise men executed v9:383; Daniel reveals and interprets dream of King Nebuchadnezzar, a huge statue smashed by a rock cut from mountain v17-31:384; Daniel placed as head over all wise men v34:384; counsellor to kings of Babylon for 66 years v36:384; interprets Nebuchadnezzar's second dream, period of insanity to humble him v5-17:386; advises king to repent and be kind to poor v17:386; Daniel sees vision of four great symbolic beasts v1-6:387; also sees a boastful horn arise (Antichrist) v8-9:387; Ancient of Days seen presiding over court of judgement of millions v10-13:387; sees one like Son of Man come in clouds of heaven v16:388; asks meaning of visions v18:388; sees vision of a great two-horned ram trampled to ground by single-horned goat v1-4:389; angel Gabriel helps Daniel understand vision v12:389; Daniel deeply troubled by his thoughts v28:389; exhausted by his vision v22:390; summoned by king Belshazzar to read writing on wall v10:390; Babylon overthrown by Persians, Darius becomes king v17:390; Daniel appointed as administrator over Babylonia by Darius v1:390; other administrators jealous, plot to destroy Daniel v2-5:390; Darius beguiled into issuing decree forbidding prayer v4:391; Daniel prayed three times every day, reported to king v6-7:391; Daniel thrown into lions' den v9:391; angel sent to protect Daniel from lions v14:391; prospers during reign of Darius v20:391; fasts and prays for restoration of Jerusalem and Temple v1-6:391; Gabriel answers Daniel's prayer, prophesies future of Jerusalem and coming of Messiah v7-16:392; Daniel humbles himself three weeks, eats no rich food, meat or wine v1:393; a glorious being appears, his face bright as lightning and voice like roar of great multitude v2:393; Daniel overcome by presence of the being and faints v5:393; strengthened by an angel v11:393; Michael, protecting angel of Israel reveals future of Israel v10-16:393; Daniel to be resurrected and receive reward at end of age v22:396

**Darius** a Mede, overthrows city of Babylon, becomes king of Persian empire v17:390; appoints Daniel an administrator over Babylonia v1:390; beguiled into issuing decree forbidding prayer v4:391; tries in vain to save Daniel from lions' den v8:391; fasts for Daniel v11:391; commands Daniel's accusers and families be thrown to lions v16:391; issues decree supporting God of Daniel v17:391; protected by the angel Michael v16:393; receives letter challenging authority of Jews to rebuild Temple v2:402; allows Jews to rebuild Temple v12-18:402; asks Jewish priests to pray for well being of himself and sons v19:403; dies and son Xerxes becomes king of Persian empire v1:412

**darkness** darkness covered the waters, God divided the light from the darkness v2:14; a terrifying darkness descended upon Abram v10:22; darkness that could be felt covers Egypt for three days v17-18:55, Psalm 83 v10:460; a foot walks in v24:217; who made thick darkness the garment of the sea? v5:440; the way of the wicked is deep darkness v42:469; a day is dawning that shall give light to those living in the darkness of

death v37:484; sons of the kingdom will be thrown outside in outer darkness v6:490, v49:523, v21:528; if your eye is unhealthy your body is full of darkness v30:492; this is your hour, when darkness reigns v51:531; three hours of darkness while Jesus hung on cross v15:535; Jesus the light that shines in the darkness, but the darkness sees it not v2:541; light has come into the world, but men love darkness instead of light v14:544; whoever follows me will never walk in darkness v9:551, v29:556; what fellowship can light have with darkness? v18:622; the Father has rescued us from darkness v10:636; our struggle is against powers of darkness, spiritual forces of evil v17:643; have nothing to do with deeds of darkness v26:643; he called you out of darkness into his wonderful light v22:658; the nether gloom of darkness is reserved for such men v29:662, v13:665; no darkness at all in God v4:674; you still walk in darkness of sin v5:674; anyone who hates his brother walks around in darkness v14:674; earthquake and darkness to come over earth (at second coming) v23:256, v11:272, v3:315; it will be a unique day, without daylight, but when evening comes there will be light (at second coming) v20:409; darkness covers the earth, but the glory of Jehovah will appear above you (at second coming) v18:294; the Beast and his kingdom plunged into darkness (at second coming) v18:694

**Dathan** a rebel against Moses v9-17:97; Dathan and household swallowed by the earth v23-28:98, Psalm 83 v22:460

#### daughter of Zion See Zion daughter of

**daughters** Lot's two daughters conceive by their father v27:25; law of inheritance concerning v10:105; must marry within tribe of father to inherit land v12-13:105; Rehoboam had sixty daughters v17:261; King Zedekiah's daughters taken to Egypt v24:349; Israelites not to give daughters in marriage to non-Israelites v17:109, v1:210, v8:420; can you make a pet of him (Nile crocodile) and put him on a leash for your daughters? v14:441; no other women as beautiful as Job's daughters v38:442; to all who believe he gave the right to become sons and daughters of God v5:542; Philip had four unmarried daughters who prophesied v7:589; your daughters will prophesy (during millennium) v4:273, v8:570

**David** Ruth great grandmother of v10:153; youngest son of Jesse, rosy cheeked, clear eyed and handsome v12:167; anointed king by Samuel v14:167; enters Saul's service as a harpist and armour-bearer v19:167; evil spirit would depart from Saul when David played harp v20:167; takes food to brothers in army camp, hears Goliath's challenge v3-5:168; David stuns Goliath with a sling then beholds him v20-27:169; becomes close friend of Jonathan v2:169; women of Israel sing praises about, Saul becomes jealous of v3-6:169; Saul hurls spear at v8:169; all Israel loves David v11:169; Saul's promises daughter Merab to in marriage but gives to another man v12:169; David marries Saul's daughter Michal after paying bride price of 200 Philistine foreskins v14-19:170; again eludes spear thrown by Saul v28:170; flees to high priest Ahimelech at Nob, given Holy Bread to eat, and Goliath's sword v1-6:171; returns to friend Jonathan, weep together and say farewell v5-29:171; flees to Philistines but is recognised, feigns madness to escape v8-12:172; returns to Israel, lives in caves of Adullam v12:172; takes parents to Moab for safety v14:172; 400 men gather to v16:172; warned by prophet Gad to leave caves v17:172; saves town of Keilah from Philistines v6:173; secretly cuts off part of Saul's robe in a cave v20:173; Nabal rejects David's request for food v5:174; Nabal's wife Abigail appeases David's anger v17:175; Nabal's heart fails him when told what happened v26:175; David marries Abigail v33:175; also married Ahinoam v33:175; sneaks into Saul's camp with Abishai v4:175; again spares Saul's life v5:175; takes his 600 men to live among Philistines v20:176; given Philistine town of Ziklag v22:176; survives by raiding non-Israelite tribes v24:176; accompanies Philistine forces to attack Israel v1:176; Philistine commanders send David and his men back v4:176; find Ziklag burned and wives and children captured, men weep aloud v1-2:177; David inquires of Lord, answered to pursue raiders immediately v4-6:177; assists young Egyptian who leads them to raiders camp v8:177; David and men defeat raiders and capture great amount of spoil v14:177; spoil divided equally, David sends some to friends in Judea v18-20:178; young Amalekite brings news of Saul's death v3:182; David orders

news bearer put to death v8:182; David composes lament in honour of Saul and Jonathan v10:183; returns to Israel v21:183; anointed king of Judah v22:183; David's men defeat Ish-Bosheth's men v32:183; marries more wives, six sons born to in Hebron v2:184; Abner desires to hand over kingdom of Ish-Bosheth to v8:184; David demands return of his wife Michal v10:184; puts on feast for Abner and his men v14:184; Joab murders Abner v17:184; David curses Joab and mourns Abner v18-23:184; orders assassins of Ish-Bosheth killed v32:185; made king of all Israel v34:185; marches to take Jebusite-controlled fortress area of Jerusalem 1:185; challenges his men, Joab captures fortress v3-4:185; appoints Joab commander-in-chief of all Israel v4:185; moves into fortress area of Jerusalem, renames it City of David v5:185; cedar palace built by Hiram king of Tyre v7:185; David becomes more and more powerful v8:185; marries more wives and concubines, eleven more sons born v8:185; admits his weakness before ruthless Joab and Abishai v24:185; defeats Philistines twice v12-15:186; brings Ark to Jerusalem on cart v16-18:186; fears Ark when Uzzah struck dead v22:186; assigns Levites to carry Ark the way Lord commanded v28:186; dances before Lord, wife Michal disapproves v34-36:186; sets up Ark inside a tent in city of David, offers sacrifices v37:186; blesses all present, gives each a gift v38:187; rebukes Michal, she bears no children to him v40:187; subdues Philistines, Moab, and Edom v1:187; obtains much gold and silver from subdued nations v4:187; inquires of Lord as to reason for three year famine v7:187; seven of Saul's descendants slain as atonement v12:187; king of Ammonites humiliates David's officials v1:188; David shows kindness to Mephibosheth son of Jonathan v20:188; David desires to build Temple to Lord v26:188; word of Lord comes to, through Nathan the prophet v28:188; promised his name will be made great v31:188; one of David's sons to build Temple v32:188; prays in thanksgiving before Lord v38:188; commits adultery with Bathsheba who conceives v1-4:189; sends for Uriah, Bathsheba's husband but he refuses to go home to his wife v5-12:189; arranges for Uriah to be murdered in battle v13:189; marries Bathsheba and a son born v2:190; Lord sends Nathan the prophet to relate parable of poor man's lamb v3-7:190; Lord charges David with adultery and murder v10:190; v3:190; curses David and his family v13:190; David fasts seven days for his son v19:190; son dies v22:190; another son Solomon born to Bathsheba v27:190; David's firstborn son Amnon rapes his sister Tamar v1-11:191; Amnon killed by David's son Absalom v18-24:191; Absalom flees Israel, David longs for him v28:191; David reconciled to his son Absalom v49:192; Absalom conspires to be king v1-5:192; David's adviser Ahithophel joins conspiracy v9:193; David and his supporters flee Jerusalem v11:193; David's friend Hushai to remain in Jerusalem to counter Ahithophel's advice v25-29:193; Absalom lies with David's concubines in view of all Jerusalem v7:194; Ziba provides David donkeys and provisions, rewarded by David v30-34:194; Shimei a relative of Saul, curses David v35-37:194; friends Barzillai, Shobi and Makir meet David with provisions v25:195; David's men march out to battle v31:195; David orders that Absalom be unharmed v32:195; Absalom's army defeated v1:195; Absalom found hanging alive in a tree, killed by Joab and his men v3-9:195; David grieves greatly for Absalom v26:196; David rebuked harshly by Joab, threatens desertion v28:196; David appoints Amasa his army commander in place of Joab v3:196; David returns to Jerusalem v5-28:196; defiled concubines kept in confinement for rest of lives v1:197; Shimei begs forgiveness, David spares life v6-10:197; David divides Saul's property between Ziba and Mephibosheth v15:197; Sheba rebels and the men of Israel desert David except men of Judah v28:197; David tempted to pride, orders Joab to take census of all fighting men v2:198; asks Lord to forgive his sin v8:198; David told to choose from three penalties to come upon Israel v10:198; David chooses three day plague, 70,000 die v11:198; David sees destroying angel with drawn sword v14:199; prays that Jerusalem be spared and his family suffer instead v15:199; builds an altar and sacrifices v24:199; Temple to be built on site of altar v26:199; David not to build Temple as he has shed much blood v28:199; David almost killed in battle due to exhaustion v1:200; exploits of David's mighty warriors v4-9:200; gives Solomon plans for Temple that the Spirit had put in his mind v38:200; becomes old and cannot keep warm v1:201; beautiful girl

Abishag found to warm and attend king v3:201; David's son Adonijah conspires to be king v4-5:201; David has Solomon anointed king v13-18:201; conditional covenant of Lord with David, to always have a descendant on throne v29:202; David's last instructions to Solomon v30:202; dies after reigning 40 years v34:202; fallen tent of David to be restored one day v31:257; throne to be overturned until Messiah comes in last days v8:364; a righteous branch (Messiah) to spring up from David's line v14:346; Jesus holds key of David v38:685; Jesus Christ root of David v15:686; descendants of to be as numberless as sand on seashore v17:347; king from house of David to be enthroned in days to come v11:290; David to be leader of gathered Israel (during millennium) v6:343, v28:369; David's royal line to continue (throughout millennium) v16:347; feeblest in Jerusalem shall be like David, (during millennium) v6:408; those of house of David shall be like God v7:408; God to give Jesus the throne of David forever v18:483

**David psalms of** David a composer of sweet psalms, last Psalm of v20-24:201; I will be careful to lead a blameless life, Psalm 3 v2:445; I trust in you Lord without wavering, Psalm 4 v1:445; I love the Tabernacle where your glory dwells, Psalm 4 v3:445; save me from blood-thirsty men, Psalm 5 v1:445; I have resolved my lips will not sin, Psalm 6 v1:445; when I am resurrected I will see your face and have joy in your presence, Psalm 6 v5:445; your tongue is like a sharpened razor (to Doeg), Psalm 7 v1:445; I called for your help and you healed me, Psalm 8 v2:445; you clothed me with joy, that my heart could sing to you again, Psalm 8 v5:445; let a righteous man rebuke me, it is kindness, Psalm 9 v2:445; Jehovah is my rock, my fortress, my deliverer, Psalm 11 v1:446; you O Lord make my feet agile, like a deer, Psalm 11 v7:446; as soon as I speak people obey, foreigners cringe before me, Psalm 11 v9:446; praise be to my Rock, exalted be my Saviour, Psalm 11 v10:446; ask of me and I will make all nations your inheritance, Psalm 14 v4:446; the Lord is my shepherd, Psalm 15 v1:447; the Lord will not leave my soul in Sheol, Psalm 17 v5:447; the Lord has shown me the pathway to Eternal Life, Psalm 17 v6:447; I will sing praise to the Lord all my days, Psalm 19 v13:448; with our God we will gain victory, Psalm 20 v4:448; the king trusts in the Lord and will not be shaken, Psalm 22 v5:448; wash away my guilt and cleanse me from my sin, Psalm 23 v1:448; renew a faithful spirit in me, Psalm 23 v5:448; take not your Holy Spirit from me, Psalm 23 v6:448; save me from blood guilt O Lord, Psalm 23 v8:448; the sacrifice you want from me is a broken heart and a contrite spirit, Psalm 23 v10:448; no one whose hope is in Lord is ever put to shame, Psalm 24 v2:448; forgive my sin O Lord, though it is great, Psalm 24 v6:448; my back is filled with searing pain, Psalm 26 v4:449; my bones have no soundness because of my sin, Psalm 26 v2:449; all night long I flood my bed with tears, Psalm 26 v5:449; the light has gone from my eyes, Psalm 26 v6:449; I am unable to refrain from speaking good, Psalm 29 v2:449; trust in the Lord at all times O people, Psalm 30 v4:449; the Lord is a shield around me, I fear not the tens of thousands risen up against me, Psalm 32 v2-3:450; I have beheld your power and glory in the Tabernacle, Psalm 33 v2:450; my soul clings to you, Psalm 33 v5:450; play music skillfully and shout for joy, Psalm 39 v2:450; praise the Lord with the harp, Psalm 39 v2:450; may paths of those who seek my life be dark and slippery, Psalm 43 v1:451; when they were ill I humbled myself with fasting, Psalm 43 v2:451; when I stumbled they gathered in glee, Psalm 43 v4:451; those who hate me without reason outnumber the hairs of my head, Psalm 44 v2:452; people mock me, I am the song of drunkards, Psalm 44 v5:452; may they who hate me be blotted out of the Book of Life, Psalm 44 v9:452; my God, my God, why have you forsaken me, Psalm 45 v1:452; the Lord is my light and salvation, whom shall I fear, Psalm 50 v1:453; I desire to dwell in the Tabernacle all the days of my life, to gaze upon Lord's beauty, Psalm 50 v2:453; I will sing and make music to Lord, Psalm 50 v3:453; David's blessing upon his son Solomon, Psalm 59:454; I have stilled my soul like a little child with his mother, Psalm 56 v2:454; Psalm of David in his later years, Psalm 57:454; forsake me not when I am old and grey, Psalm 57 v7:454; David taken from tending sheep to be shepherd of Israel, Psalm 74 v22:458; you are my Father, my God, my Rock and Redeemer, Psalm 84 v4:460; made highest of the kings of earth, Psalm 84 v5:461; covenant with David renounced by Lord, Psalm 84 v7:461

**Day of Atonement** See Atonement Day of

**deacon** (assistant to bishop) Paul writes to saints, bishops and deacons at Philippi v1:645; qualities of a deacon listed v6-11:651

**dead** (See also death, dead raising of, resurrection) there was not a house in Egypt where one was not dead v16:57; the living baby is my son, the dead baby is yours v14:204; the dead are happier than the living v2:218; all people have the same destiny, they join the dead v14:219; the dead soon forgotten v15:219; they are now dead, and their departed spirits have not risen v31:293; at your coming the spirits of the dead rise to greet you v4:305; let the dead bury the dead v17:496; the girl is not dead, she is sleeping v51:497; they will not be convinced, even if one returns from the dead v35:515; he is not God of the dead, but of the living v14:524; why do you look for the living among the dead? v17:536; to also hear the voice of Jesus v20:547; the body without the spirit is dead v18:599

**dead body** priests not to touch v1-5:84; Nazirite not to go near v21:87; soldiers who have touched a dead body to be purified v10:105; a hanging body offensive to God v6:113; they saw only vast numbers of dead men lying on the ground v28:264

**dead consulting of** any medium among you must be put to death v35:65; let no one become a medium or spiritist who consults the dead, an abominable practice v22:111; Saul asks a medium to bring up the spirit of Samuel v14-21:176; why consult the dead on behalf of the living, no light in words of mediums v6:284; Manasseh practiced sorcery and consulted mediums v7:308; Josiah rid the land of mediums v9:311

**dead preached to by Jesus** day dawning that shall give light to those living in darkness of death v37:484; Christ preached in his spirit to spirits in prison who died in days of Noah v14:659

**dead raising of** (See also resurrection) Elijah prays and widow's son raised from dead v35:227; Elisha prays and boy restored to life v24:239; bones of Elisha bring man back to life v22:245; apostles given power to raise dead v6:498; Jesus raises daughter of Jairus to life v53:497; the dead are raised v4:499; Jesus raises a widow's son from dead v26:499; Jesus raises Lazarus from dead v27:555, v9:556; Jesus raised from the dead v1-16:564, v17:565, v10:571; Peter raises dead woman in Joppa v37:577; believers revive Paul after stoning v16:582; Paul restores to life boy fallen from third floor window v9:588

**Dead Sea** columns of vast invading army of last days to stretch from Dead Sea to Western Sea v23:272; burial place of Gog and all his hordes to be in valley east of the Dead Sea v21:371; river to flow from (millennial) Temple in Jerusalem to Dead Sea and freshen it v5:376, v21:409; swarms of fish to live in Dead Sea (during millennium) v6:376

**deaf** (who makes a man deaf, dumb, seeing or blind, is it not I? v30:51; do not mock the deaf v12:64; report to John that the blind receive sight, the deaf hear v4:499; deaf man with speech impediment healed v34:506; he can do anything, he even makes the deaf hear v37:506; you deaf and dumb spirit, I command you, come out of him v48:509; ears of the deaf to be unstopped and the lame to leap like a deer (in millennium) v20:295

**death** (See also dead, dead raising of, death execution, death life after, resurrection) Joseph's own hand will close your eyes in death v4:43; may I die the death of the righteous v13:103; surely the bitterness of death is past v41:166; should anyone be put to death in Israel today? v9:197; love is as strong as death v21:215; the day of death better than the day of birth v27:219; death is the destiny of every man, and the living should take this to heart v28:219; there is death in the pot v33:239; no one regretted his death v16:265; Jehovah to swallow up death forever v25:293; angel of Lord puts to death 185,000 men in Assyrian camp v33:300; death is never satisfied v14:317; exiles will prefer death to life v27:327; I set before you a way of life and a way of death v9:344; in death the weary are at rest v1:434; why does death not come to those who long for it? v2:434; I prefer death than this body of mine v22:435; death is their shepherd, to Sheol they descend while their bodies decay in the grave, Psalm 62

## DEATH BY EXECUTION

v6:455; the house of an adulteress leads to death, to the spirits of the dead v14:467; last enemy to be destroyed will be death v17:615; the sting of death is sin v31:616; death entered the world through Adam v2:629; Jesus suffered death for everyone, to destroy the power of the devil v10-11:667; devil holds power of death v13:667; Enoch did not experience death, God took him away v6:670; man destined to die once, and after that to face judgement v48:669; be faithful, even to the point of death v13:683, v18:691; during last days men shall long to live but death will elude them v20:689; death cast into Lake of Fire v18:699; there shall be no more death (in New Jerusalem) v3:699

**death by execution** you will surely die if you eat from Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil v8:15; Tamar ordered burned to death for harlotry v18:39; every firstborn male in Egypt to die v23:56; whoever touches mountain to be stoned or shot with arrows v10:63; he who sacrifices his child to Molech must be stoned to death by the people v26:64; he who strikes his parents must be put to death v4:65, v8:505; a murderer must be put to death on testimony of two or more witnesses v5:65, v29-30:107; any sorcerer, sorceress, medium or fortune teller must be stoned to death v35:65; anyone who kidnaps another must be put to death v7:66; if men are fighting and there is serious injury you are to take life for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth v12:66; if a man marries and lies with his sister, both must be put to death v21:66; both an adulterer and adulteress must be put to death v41:67; if a man lies with a man as one lies with a woman, both men must be put to death v42:67; any man or woman who has sexual relations with an animal must be put to death v43:67; whoever makes a perfume like it and anoints other than a priest, must die v43:71; whoever sacrifices an animal outside camp instead of at Tabernacle must die v41:79; priests not to drink wine before entering Tabernacle or they will die v11:80; Aaron not to go into Most Holy Place whenever he chooses or he will die v16:80; whoever blasphemes the name of Jehovah must be put to death v13:85; your bodies will fall in this desert and your children wander forty years v18:96; Moses commands that Sabbath breaker be taken outside camp and stoned v7:97; earth swallows up Dathan, Abiram and Korah at command of Moses v23-28:98; Korah and his 250 followers consumed by fire v30:98; Israelites must not go near Tabernacle or they will die v23:99; Moses commands that men of a town are to stone a rebellious son to death v5:113; men of a town to stone a woman who is promiscuous while living in her father's house v11:113; a man who rapes a betrothed virgin to be stoned to death, the virgin also if she did not scream for help v14:113; fathers not be put to death for crimes of their children v29:114; Jehovah commands that every Amalekite be put to death v20:166; any false prophet to be put to death v14:409

**death life after (See also Sheol, Hades, Pit, Heaven, New Jerusalem, New Earth, Paradise)** Israel to go down to Sheol, to his son Joseph v30:38; medium brings up spirit of Samuel for Saul v14-28:176; I will go to him, but he cannot return to me v26:190; at death the spirit of man returns to God who gave it v32:221; why in the prime of life must I go through the gates of Sheol v17:301; spirits of dead will rise to greet king of Babylon in Sheol v4:305; people of Tyre to dwell in world of Sheol below, and not return to land of living v9:366; hordes of Egypt to go down to Sheol v14:368; Messiah to set free prisoners from Sheol v8:407, v22:659; my body shall rest secure, for you will not leave my soul in Sheol, Psalm v5:447; no man can prolong his life forever and not see Sheol, Psalm 62 v3:455; down to Sheol they descend, while their bodies decay in the grave, Psalm 62 v6:455; parable of Lazarus and the rich man v26-36:514; they will not be convinced, even if one returns from the dead v36:515; Father into your hands I commit my spirit v20:535; Jesus bowed his head and gave up his spirit v15:563; the dead also to hear voice of Jesus v20:547; Sadducees say there is no life after death but Pharisees believe v8:591; God will bring with Jesus all who have died in him v11:603; eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor entered into heart of man what God has prepared for those who love him v24:608; our present suffering is nothing compared to the glory that awaits us v6:631; I desire to die and be with Christ, but is more needful that I remain v16:646; the time for my departure has come v21:656; Jesus preached to spirits in prison who died in days of Noah v16:659; gospel was

## CONCORDANCE

preached, even to the dead v22:659; even those who pierced Jesus will see his second coming v8:682; I will soon lay aside my body v10:662; slain saints to be given a white robe and told to rest a little longer v10:687; John sees 144,000 chaste men in heaven, redeemed from earth v1-6:693; John sees those who overcame Beast standing on sea of fiery glass v2:694; blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, their deeds follow them v16:694; I saw the spirits of those who had been beheaded v2:698

**Death Second (See also Eternal Punishment, Lake of Fire)** do I take pleasure in the Death of the wicked? v29:364, v35:364; there is a way that seems right to a man, but leads to Death v31:469; discipline your son and save his soul from Death v5:473; wide is gate that leads to Death, many enter v9:494; whoever heeds words of Jesus has crossed over from Death to Life v19:547, v29:551; when sin matures it gives birth to Death v6:598; whoever turns a sinner from his ways will save him from Death v29:600; Eternal Death is to be shut out from majestic presence of Lord v6:604; they who reject the gospel will suffer Eternal Death v6:604; Godly sorrow brings repentance, but worldly sorrow leads to Death v43:619; the wages of sin is Death v9:630; the mind of a sinful man brings Death v25:630; anyone who does not love remains in Death v8:675; there is a sin that leads to Spiritual Death v28:676; he who overcomes will not suffer the Second Death v14:684; Second Death has no power over those of the first resurrection v5:698; sins of those who will inherit the Second Death v8:699

**Deborah** prophetess and judge of Israel v3:135; rebukes Barak for lack of faith v7:135

**debt** do not take a millstone or cloak of a widow as security for debt v27:114; at the end of each seven years, in the year of cancelling debts v4:117, v22:427; all who were in debt or discontented gathered to David v16:172; go sell the oil and pay your debts v5:238; their children are seized for debt v17:438; he who puts up security for another will surely suffer v3:466; the borrower is servant to the lender v17:466; do you not settle a debt quickly with him who is about to take you to court? v34:492; parable of the forgiving moneylender v35-39:495; parable of the unmerciful servant v20-27:510; if you owe taxes pay taxes v18:633; pay everybody what you owe, let no debt remain v19:633

**deception (See also lying, dishonesty, prophets false, teachers false)** the serpent deceived me, and I did eat v13:16, v18:620; Jacob deceived Esau twice v28:31; Laban deceives Jacob v28:32; he cheated me by changing my wages ten times v6:33; do not lie or deceive one another in any way v18:67; Gibeonites deceive the leaders of Israel v5-13:126; the merchant cheats, using dishonest scales v9:251, v22:256; shall I acquit a man with a bag of false weights? v4:276; all the proud will be deceived v13:316; let not false prophets and diviners deceive you v5:342; be not deceived, for men will come in my name and say, I am he v21-22:526; false Christs will arise and perform signs and miracles to deceive the very elect; by smooth talk and flattery false teachers deceive naive people v12:634, v6-9:636; Adam was not the one deceived, rather it was Eve v21:651; rid yourselves of all deceit v19:658; False Prophet of Last days to deceive inhabitants of earth with great miracles v3-4:692, v24:698; Satan to be released from prison and again deceive nations (after millennium) v8:698

**delegating** Moses advised to delegate by Jethro v27:62; seventy elders called to assist Moses v16:94; harvest is great but workers are few v3:498; Jesus gives his twelve apostles authority to drive out unclean spirits and heal disease and sickness v4:498; Jesus appointed seventy disciples and sends them on ahead of him v10:511; choose seven men from among you and we will turn this task over to them v3:573

**Delilah** Philistine woman, lover and betrayer of Samson v4-23:145

**Demetrius** maker of silver shrines, opposes Paul v28-41:587

**demons (unclean spirits) (See also Satan)** sacrifice no longer to be offered to demons v42:79; Israel sacrificed to demons, gods that recently appeared v20:118; evil spirit permitted to torment king Saul v15:167, v7:169; evil spirit would depart when David played harp v20:167; lying spirit permitted to deceive 400 prophets of Asherah v23:232; mediums with familiar spirits who whisper and mutter v5:284; angel of Persian

kingdom opposed angel Gabriel twenty-one days v9:393; on that day I shall remove all prophets who prophesy by unclean spirits 13:408; they sacrificed their children to demons, Psalm 83 v27:460; demons recognise Jesus as Holy One of God v20:489; demon threw the man on the floor v21:489; what power in his words, he commands unclean spirits and they come out v22:482; in the synagogue was a man possessed by demons v20:489; demons came out of many people shouting, you are the Son of God v24:489, v19:501; Jesus forbids demons to speak and reveal he is Christ v24:489; naked possessed man runs to Jesus and falls on his knees, head demon recognises Jesus v27:496; unclean spirits came out and entered pigs v32:497; when unclean spirit driven out, the man who had been dumb spoke v60:498; it is by prince of demons that he drives out demons v20:501, v15:549; demons driven out by power of Holy Spirit v29:501; after being driven out a spirit can return with spirits more evil than itself v36-37:501; apostles given power to drive out v6:498; apostles cast out many v22:498; Greek woman asks Jesus to deliver her demon-possessed daughter v25:506; disciples unable to drive out epileptic demon from boy v41:509; Jesus drives out deaf and dumb epileptic demon v48:509; this kind comes out only by prayer and fasting v52:509; we saw a man driving out demons in your name and tried to stop him v28:511; even the demons submit to us in your name v31:512; do not rejoice that Satan's spirits submit to you v34:512; woman bent over eighteen years by demon spirit healed by Jesus v6-7:515; Eternal Fire prepared for devil and his angels v29:528; in my name they shall drive out demons v55:538; those tormented by demons healed by Peter v15:572; Philip casts out demons in Samaria v6:575; Paul casts out a fortune telling spirit from a slave girl v19:584; handkerchiefs from Paul would drive out unclean spirits v19:587; Jewish exorcists use name of Jesus to expel demons, violently attacked by demon v20-22:587; even demons believe in God v13:599; idolatry is worship of demons v23:612; deceptive philosophies from the elemental spirits of the universe v9:636, v15:641; our struggle is against the powers of darkness, the spiritual forces of evil v17:643; some will depart the faith giving heed to deceiving doctrines of demons v13:652; Satan and his angels hurled from the heavens by Michael and his angels v14-15:691; John sees frogs-like unclean spirits come from mouth of Dragon, Beast and False Prophet v22:695; demons gather kings of earth for great battle at Armageddon v24:695; devil seized by an angel and bound for a thousand years v28:698

**desert** Ishmael grew up in the desert v27:26; Lord appears to Moses in burning bush near Mount Horeb (Sinai) v2:51; Pharaoh will think the Israelites are wandering in confusion, hemmed in by the desert v12:58; Israelites enter desert of Sin, 31 days after leaving Egypt v6:60; you have brought us into this desert to die by starvation v7:60; thin flakes appeared on the desert floor v16:60; Israelites enter desert of Sinai v1:62; you know best how to camp in the desert, come with us v7:94; cloud came to rest in desert of Paran v9:94; Israelites cursed to wander 40 years in desert v18-19:96, v11:106; Israelites enter Desert of Zin, Miriam dies v1:99; 600 Benjamites fled into the desert v41:149; the three armies run out of water in desert v7:236; he who makes flesh his strength shall be like a stunted shrub in the desert v1:331; John the Baptist lived in the desert until he appeared publicly v39:484, v1:487; Jesus led by Spirit into the desert, fasts forty days v22:488; our forefathers ate manna from heaven in the desert v20:548; Jehovah appeared to Moses in a flame of fire in a bush in the desert v30:574; streams will gush forth in the desert, burning sands shall become pools of water and bubbling springs (during millennium) v14:295, v3:296; the desert shall blossom like the rose (during millennium) v15:295; Jehovah will make Jerusalem's deserts like the garden of Eden (during millennium) v1:296, v4:297

**Desolator See Antichrist**

**devil See Satan, demons**

**Diana** Greek fertility goddess, sale of shrines threatened by missionary success of Paul v29:587; the crowd chanted in unison for about two hours, great is Diana of Ephesus v36:587; Ephesus the guardian of the temple of Diana and her image which fell from the sky v37:588

**Dinah** daughter of Jacob and Leah v21:32; raped by the ruler

of Shechem's son v1-2:36

**disciples of Jesus (See also apostles, disciples of**

**Jesus (women) )** (followers) disciples of John fast and pray, but your disciples carry on eating and drinking v23:491; Jesus called his disciples to him and chose twelve v2:491; Jesus and his disciples try to escape the crowds v13:496; disciples awake Jesus crying, master save us v21:496; John's disciples come to question Jesus v2:499; look, your disciples are doing what is unlawful on the Sabbath v2:500; such a great crowd gathered that Jesus and his disciples were not even able to eat v16:510; disciples baptise but Jesus did not v16-18:544; disciples told to sell their possessions and give to poor v9:514; warned against false teaching and hypocrisy of Pharisees v55:507; not to reveal that Jesus is Christ v14:508; seventy disciples sent out two by two ahead of Jesus v10:511; ask Jesus to teach them to pray v2:513; must be prepared to give up all v1:517; teacher, rebuke your disciples v23:521; disciples surprised to find Jesus talking with Samaritan woman v17:545; many turn away and no longer follow Jesus v39:549; if you continue in my teaching you are truly my disciples v10:551; you may be his disciple but we are disciples of Moses v21:552; disciples to mourn while world rejoices, but grief will quickly turn to joy v3:560; men will know you are my disciples, if you love one another v23:557; you are not one of his disciples are you? v13-21:561; Joseph was a disciple of Jesus, but secretly v22:563; Jesus walks with two disciples to Emmaus following his resurrection v25:537; resurrected Jesus appears in midst of disciples v42:538, v18:564; disciples think resurrected Jesus a spirit v43:538; go and make disciples of all nations v53:538, v63:538; disciples rejoice in Temple daily, praising God v60:538; disciples filled with joy v19:564; Jesus prepares disciples to receive Holy Spirit v21:564

**disciples of Jesus (women)** Martha and Mary welcome Jesus into their home v36:512; Mary anoints Jesus with expensive perfumed oil v5-6:529, v3:555; brother of Martha and Mary raised by Jesus v1-29:554; women followed Jesus to care for his needs from their own means v26:535; Mary Magdalene, Mary mother of James, Salome and many other women v27:535; women saw the tomb and purchased and prepared spices and perfumes v33:536; Mary Magdalene and other women set out to tomb early Sunday morning to embalm Jesus v6:536, v1:563; angels speak to women at empty tomb v17:536, v31:537; bewildered yet filled with joy the women hurry back to tell apostles v19:537; Mary Magdalene returns to tomb and sees resurrected Jesus v22:537, v15:564; women devote themselves to prayer, including Mary the mother of Jesus v10:569; more women than ever believed, great numbers added to the Lord v13:572; Peter raises disciple Tabitha to life v37:577; Lydia and all her household baptised v13:584

**discipline** as a man disciplines his son so your God has disciplined you v29:110; Israel is corrupt, I will discipline all of you v5:250, v20:344; despise not the discipline of the Almighty, for he also binds the wound v11:434; blessed are those whom you discipline O Lord, Psalm 71 v6:457; a wicked woman is loud and undisciplined v17:465; he who will not discipline himself will come to poverty v40:466; the rod of discipline purges the spirit v25:469; stern discipline awaits him who leaves the straight path v40:469; Lord disciplines those he loves, therefore endure hardship as a discipline v1:471, v35:671, v53:685; servants cannot be disciplined by words alone v32:472; discipline your son, in that there is hope v3-9:473; since we are sons of light let us be self-disciplined v18:603; I discipline my body that I will not be disqualified from the prize v14:612; Lord disciplines us this way so we will not be condemned v24:613; a bishop should be self-disciplined v6:648; teach the older men to be self-disciplined v15:649; encourage the younger men to be self-controlled v19:649; make every effort to increase your self-control v5:661; if you are not disciplined, you are not God's true sons v37:671; God disciplines us for our good v40:671; discipline is painful at the time but later yields fruit of righteousness v41:671

**disease See sickness**

**dishonesty (See also deception, lying, bribe)** do not defraud v19:67; do not hold back wages v20:67; if a person cheats his neighbour he must repay in full, adding a fifth value to it v7:79; Samuel's sons were dishonest and accepted

## DIVORCE

brides v2:160; you have deceived me, you are Saul v21:176; the merchant cheats, using dishonest scales v9:251, v22:256; shall I acquit a man with a bag of false weights? v4:276; they covet fields and houses and take them by fraud v6:276; Lord strikes his hands together in anger at dishonest gain v20:365; by your sins and dishonest trade you have desecrated your city v22:367; I am coming in judgement against those who defraud labourers v7:431; the Lord abhors dishonest scales v30:469; the master had to admire the shrewdness of the dishonest steward v19:514; whoever is dishonest with little will be dishonest with much v21:514; if you are untrustworthy in handling worldly wealth, who will trust you with true riches? v22:514; if I have cheated anybody I will repay them four fold v5:521; Pharisees defraud widows of their possessions v28:524; do not associate or eat with a swindler v11:609; no swindler will inherit kingdom of God v21:609; they teach for the sake of dishonest gain v11:648; everyone who loves and practices falsehood never permitted to enter New Jerusalem v11:701

**disobedient** See **obedience**

**disputes** See **quarrel**

**divination** See **fortune telling**

**divorce** a priest not to marry a divorced woman v6:84; Law of Moses regarding divorce v10-13:113; divorce not permitted where there is proof of virginity v10:113; first husband cannot remarry a twice divorced wife v13:113, v21:323; the Lord hates divorce v7:430; he who divorces his wife except for unchastity causes her to commit adultery v37:492, v27:519; what God has joined together let no man put apart v24:519; Moses permitted divorce because of the hardness of your hearts v26:519; from the beginning it was not so v26:519; whoever divorces spouse and marries another commits adultery against former spouse v27:519; a husband must not divorce his wife v6:610; an unbelieving spouse who is willing to remain must not be divorced v7:610; a believer not bound to an unbelieving spouse if they leave v9:610; bishops and deacons to have been married once only v4:648, v2-6:651; only once married widows to be supported by church v5:652

**Doeg** head shepherd of Saul, tells king how high priest helped David v18-20:172; kills 85 priests at Saul's orders, puts entire priest's town of Nob to sword v29:173

**dog** (male prostitute or degenerate sinner) must not bring earnings of a harlot or dog to Tabernacle v24:112; to live outside New Jerusalem v11:701

**dogs** meat of animals torn by wild beasts to be thrown to v34:68

am I a dog that you come at me with a stick? v21:169; I have become a dog in the eyes of Judah v5:184; why do you care about a dead dog such as I? v22:188; why should this dog curse my lord the king v38:194; dogs will eat those of your family who die in the city v40:225; dogs to lick up Naboth's blood v14:231, v38:233; what is your servant but a mere dog that he should do such great things v8:242; dogs to devour body of Jezebel v16:231, v18:242, v7:243; Israel's watchmen are like dogs that cannot bark and love to sleep v10:308; men mock me whose fathers I would have disdained to put with my sheep dogs v35:438; they return at evening, snarling like dogs and prowling about, Psalm 5 v2:445; a dog returns to its own vomit v15:468, v32:662; give not that which is sacred to dogs v8:494; even the dogs eat crumbs that fall from master's table v29:506; dogs would come and lick the sores of Lazarus v27:514

**donkey** every firstborn donkey to be redeemed with a sheep or have its neck broken v8:58; Balaam's donkey sees an angel and turns aside v17:102, v25:102; Balaam's donkey speaks v20-22:102, v28:662; Israelites capture 91,000 donkeys from the Midianites v4:106; Samson kills a thousand Philistines with jaw bone of a donkey v31:144; the donkeys you set out to look for have been found v31:162; the lion had neither eaten the body nor mauled the donkey v28:224; during famine a donkey's head sold for eighty shekels of silver v19:241; you are like a wild she-donkey, sniffing the wind in her craving v14:323; wild donkeys stand on barren hills and pant, their eyesight failing for lack of pasture v4:329; you shall have the burial of a donkey v14:339

Messiah to enter Jerusalem riding on v6:407, v25:521; Job had

## CONCORDANCE

500 donkeys v2:433; Jesus rides donkey triumphantly into Jerusalem v19:521, v13:556

**dove** released from ark by Noah v14-16:18; Abram sacrifices v7:21; instructions to priest for sacrificing v7-8:78; the song of is heard v3:213; dove used as atonement in sin offerings v25:82, v40:82, v24:83; poor can substitute two doves for a lamb in sacrifice v26:82; your eyes are gentle, like doves v9:213, v5:214; the song of the dove is heard v3:213; dove droppings sold for five shekels during famine v19:241; I moaned like a dove v18:301, v11:312, v37:358; child Jesus redeemed by sacrificing a pair of doves v18:485; Spirit of God descends on Jesus in likeness of a dove v20:488, v17:542; be wise as serpents and innocent as a doves v11:498; Jesus overturns benches of those selling doves in the Temple v9:522, v11:543

**dragon** See **Satan**

**dream** God appears to Abimelech in a dream v2:25; Jacob dreams of a stairway to heaven v5:31; angel of God appears to Jacob in a dream v8:33; God appears to Laban in a dream v16:33; Joseph dreams of his family bowing down to him v8:37; here comes the dreamer, let us kill him v18:38; Joseph interprets dreams of cupbearer and baker v12-20:39; Joseph interprets Pharaoh's dream v4-14:40; I give a prophet revelations in visions or dreams v9:95; the dream of Midianite soldier boosts Gideon's courage v16-18:137; God no longer answers me by prophet or dream v26:177; Lord twice appears to Solomon in a dream v3:203, v9:209; your old men will dream dreams v4:273, v8:570; do not to listen to dreams of false prophets v20:340, v5:342, v15:407; Daniel given insight into visions and dreams v12:383; Daniel reveals Nebuchadnezzar's dream v17-31:384; Daniel reveals Nebuchadnezzar's second dream v-19:385; when I think my bed will comfort me, you terrify me with dreams v22:435; angel appears three times to Joseph in dreams v3:484, v8:486, v11:486; wise men warned in a dream not to return to Herod v7:486; it seemed to Peter as a dream v7:579; dream of Pilate's wife v20:533

**drunkenness (See also wine)** Noah becomes drunk and lies uncovered in tent v1:19; Lot's daughters get him drunk v25:25; Nabal in high spirits and very drunk v25:175; David gets Uriah drunk v12:189; Ben-Hadad and the 32 kings with him were in their tents getting drunk v14:230; Ephraim's drunkards will be trampled underfoot v21:286; people mock me, I am the song of drunkards, Psalm 44 v5:452; like an archer who wounds at random is he who hires a drunkard v13:474; these men are not drunk, it is only the third hour v7:570; do not associate with any brother who is a drunkard v11:609; no drunkard will inherit the kingdom of God v21:609; drunkenness a work of flesh, not of Holy Spirit v5:625; let us behave decently, not in drunkenness v21:633; drunkenness leads to debauchery v29:643

**dumb** who makes a man deaf, dumb, seeing or blind, is it not I? v30:51; Ezekiel struck dumb except for speaking word of God 4 9-10:357; Zechariah struck dumb for disbelieving angel Gabriel v11:483; man who had been dumb spoke when unclean spirit driven out v60:498; Jesus heals blind and dumb demon-possessed man v18:501; great crowds came, bringing their lame, blind, crippled and dumb, and Jesus healed them v32:506; he can do anything, the deaf hear and the dumb speak v37:506; a demon has robbed my son of speech v40:509; you deaf and dumb spirit, I command you, come out of him v48:509; tongue of the dumb shall shout for joy (in millennium) v20:295

**dust** God formed Adam from the dust of the earth; the serpent cursed to crawl and eat dust v14:16, v22:293; dust you are and to dust you shall return v20:16, v21:218; Abraham's offspring to be as uncountable as the dust v9:21, v7:31; dust on the head a sign of mourning v5:124, v10:158, v11:182; the silver cord is severed and your body returns to the dust v31:221; king of Nineveh clothed himself with sackcloth and sat in the dust v6:248; out of the dust your speech will whisper v17:288; shout for joy you who dwell in the dust, for earth will give birth to her dead v32:293, v12:396; sit in the dust O city of Babylon v8:303; Jehovah has trampled us in the dust v57:379; side by side their bodies lie in the dust and worms devour them both v4:1437; I despise myself and repent in dust and ashes v29:442; return to dust O sons of men, Psalm 1 v3:444; when you take away their spirit they die and return to the dust, Psalm 19 v12:448, Psalm

92 v2:462; may his enemies lick the dust, Psalm 59 v6:455; even her dust we honour (Jerusalem), Psalm 82 v8:459; if any will not hear your words, shake the dust off your feet when you leave v10:498, v15:512, v40:581; they waved their cloaks and flung dust in the air v41:590; nations will come to you trembling and lick the dust (at second coming) v10:277

**earrings (See also ornaments)** Aaron makes a golden calf out of v3:73; army officers donate gold earrings to Jehovah v6:106; custom of eastern people to wear gold v3:139

**earth (See also world, ground)** in the beginning God created the heavens and the earth v1:14, v23:21, v22:64; multiply and fill the earth, take control over it v16:15, v20:18; God to destroy corrupt mankind from face of the earth v17:17; whole earth flooded v3-9:18, Psalm 19 v3:447, v3:663; ark floated high above the earth v8:18; every living creature that moved on surface of the earth perished v9:18; flood never again to destroy earth v26:19, v21:297, Psalm 3 v4:447; the whole earth is mine v3:62; earth swallows up Dathan and Abiram v22:178; I saw a spirit like a god come up out of the earth v27:96; generations come and generations go, but the earth remains forever v4:217; the whole earth is full of his glory v19:275; earth cries out, woe is me v7:288; heaven is my throne and earth is my footstool v3:293, v1:492, v2:574; I will create new heavens and a new earth v16:293, v40:527, v9:663; earth will give birth to her dead v32-4:293, v12:396, v29:616; the silver and gold of the earth is mine v24:400; Messiah's dominion to extend over whole earth v7:407; have you comprehended the vast expanse of the earth? v9:440; every animal is mine and every bird and the cattle on a thousand hills, for all the earth is mine, Psalm 69 v4:456, v26:612; let the sea rejoice and everything in it, the earth and all who live in it, Psalm 99 v4:463; the humble shall inherit the earth v10:491; I heard every creature in the heavens, on earth and in the sea singing v25:686; Satan hurled to the earth and his angels with him v15:691; earth swallowing the flood that the Dragon had poured from his mouth v22:691; time to reap harvest of earth in last days v19:694; Lord to come and devastate the earth (in last days) v1:288, v24:526; a third of the earth was burned up, a third of the trees, and all the green vegetation v7:688; whole earth to be destroyed by fire v2-5:315, v4:663, v7:663; darkness to cover earth (at second coming) v18:294; Lord coming to shake the earth v23:288, v19:307, v34:400; earth to reel like a drunkard v8:289, v11:370; there was a great earthquake on earth v12:687, v5:688, v22:690, v26:695; earth shall come apart like an old garment and its people die like flies v6:297, v33:527; Lord's day of wrath coming to empty the earth v3:289, v6-8:289, v21:334; I did not create the earth to be empty but to be inhabited v20:292; earth and its heavens fled away from face of him who sat on throne v13:699; I saw new heavens and a new earth, for first heavens and earth had passed away v1:699

**earthquake** powerful earthquake to come upon Israel v22:256; great earthquake in land of Israel in last days on day Gog attacks v10:370; every wall shall fall to ground v11:370; every person on face of earth will tremble v12:370; great earthquake in last days, sun darkened and moon turned red v12:687; severe earthquake to afflict Jerusalem in last days, 7000 will die v22:690; tremendous earthquake in last days to collapse cities of world v26:695

**Eden garden of** God planted a garden, eastward in Eden v3:15; Adam placed in garden to take care of it v7:15; Adam banished from garden of Eden, cherubim guards way to v23-24:16; ahead of them land like the garden of Eden, to their rear a desert waste v13:272; you were in Eden, the garden of God v17:367; Judah to become like the garden of Eden (in millennium) v1:296

**Edom (See also Esau)** land where Esau brother of Israel settled v1:34, v34:36; king of Edom refuses Israel passage v10:13-100; Balaam's prophesy concerning, Israel to conquer v12:103; do not despise an Edomite, he is your brother v20:114; David struck down 18,000 Edomites v3:187; Hadad of Edom raised up as an enemy of Solomon v10-12:211; Edom joins with armies of Israel and Judah to fight Moab v6:236; Edom to be punished for sins v6:254; will again be ruled over by Israel one day v31:257; armies of attack Israel v21:264; Edom to become small and despised v36:335; downfall of prophesied by Obadiah v1:351; rebuked for gloating over fall of

Jerusalem v6:351; Esau's children to perish and be no more v34:335, v16:366; has become a home for jackals of desert v3:429; curse to remain on v4:430; to be empty after second coming of Lord v20:273; doomed to total destruction in last days v13:290; soil of to be set ablaze in last days v15:290

**Egypt (See also plagues Egyptian);** Egypt a grandson son of Noah through Ham v10:19; Abram goes to live in v22:20; Joseph sold into v1:39; seven years abundance to be followed by seven years drought v12:40; Joseph becomes vizier of v16:40, v30:43; other nations come to buy grain v27:41; Israel moves his family to Egypt v1:43; a new Pharaoh comes to power in Egypt v1:49; Egyptians begin to fear Israelites v4:49; Moses sent by Lord to bring Israelites out of Egypt v8:51; Egypt to be struck with wonders v17:51; plagues inflicted on ch5-6:53; all firstborn Egyptian males die v15:57; 600,000 Israelites depart v21:57; army of destroyed in Red Sea v29:59; drowned Egyptians washed up on the shore v1:59; Solomon makes alliance with Egypt, marries Pharaoh's daughter v28:204; Solomon imports chariots from Egypt v25:209; Egypt invades Judah, takes away treasures of Temple v9-15:261; from over the sea flows the grain harvest of the Nile v10:305; Pharaoh defeats Josiah king of Judah in battle v1-4:325; Egyptian army defeated when attacking Babylon v1:334; Babylon to invade and exile Egypt v7:334; Egypt to eventually return from exile v11:334; Egypt marches to support Judah against Babylonians v16:344; Jeremiah and remaining survivors of Judah taken to Egypt v23-25:349; King Zedekiah's daughters taken to Egypt v24:349; Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon to invade Egypt and demolish all temples v27-29:349, v8:368; parable of two eagles v1-10:363; Egypt a staff that splinters like a reed v4:365; Egypt to become an empty wasteland for forty years v5:365; never again to rule over the nations v8:365; Nile to no longer be muddied by hooves of cattle v10:368; Egypt a herd of bulls among calves of the nations, Psalm 53 v4:453; Joseph takes Jesus and his mother Mary to Egypt v9:486; Egypt to be ruined in last days v20:273; fierce king to rule over in last days v7:291; Nile to dry up in last days v8:291; Egypt to fear Judah in last days v11:291; (Antichrist) of end days to attack Egypt with chariots, cavalry and great fleet of ships v5:396; remnant of to come to Jerusalem in chains, (at second coming) bearing gifts v18:291; because I love you I will give other nations in exchange for you Egypt (at second coming) v1:302; Egypt to turn to Lord (at second coming) after he delivers them v13:291; five cities in Egypt to worship Jehovah (during millennium) v14:291; Egypt, Assyria and Israel to be centres of worship of Jehovah (during millennium) v17:291, v16:291, v16:291

**Ehud** Benjaminite, assassinate king of Moab, becomes judge of Israel v11-22:134

**elderly (See also lifespan)** show respect for the elderly and rise up in their presence v2:65; son to be born to Abraham aged 100 and Sarah aged 90 v21:23; she has no son and her husband is elderly v9:238; even on the aged you laid a heavy yoke v11:304, v2:347; elderly who had seen the former Temple wept aloud v4:399; the grey-haired and elderly are on our side v34:436; it is not only the elderly who are wise v5:439; grandchildren are a crown to the aged v15:473

**elders (senior religious and community officials)** Moses performs miraculous signs in presence of v5:52; water flowed from rock in sight of elders of Israel v6:61; seventy elders see God on Mt Sinai v8:68; elders to lay hands on bull's head as slaughtered v24:79; seventy elders called to assist Moses v16:94; seventy elders prophesy when Spirit of God rests upon them v23:94; at least honour me before the elders of my people v39:166; the elders of the town came out to meet Samuel v5:167; all the elders of Israel anoint David king v34:185; Ezekiel sees idolatry by seventy elders in a Temple room v9-14:359; elders are shown no respect v50:379; when Job took his seat in the square the elders would rise to their feet v26:438; her husband is respected at the city gate, he takes his seat among the elders v19:465; centurion sends Jewish elders to Jesus asking him to heal his servant v1:490; disciples accused of breaking tradition of elders by eating food with unwashed hands v5:505; Jesus to be rejected by elders, chief priests and teachers of the Law v15:508, v2:528; elders challenge authority of Jesus v18:522; elders meet officially and confirm decision to put Jesus to death v20:532, v23:533; Paul and Barnabas appoint elders in churches with prayer and fasting v20:582; Paul and Barnabas consult with church

apostles and elders regarding circumcision v2:582; all the elders were present with James v14:589; is any one sick, let him call for the elders of the church to pray over him and anoint him with oil v24:600; neglect not the spiritual gift given you when elders laid hands on you v23:652; John sees twenty-four elders seated on thrones in heaven v3:685; elders in heaven clothed in white, wearing crowns of gold v3:686; the elders in heaven to reign on earth as kings and priests v22:686

**Eleazar** son of Aaron, ordained a priest along with his brothers v1:71, v27:76; given charge of Tabernacle and everything in it v5:93; succeeds his father Aaron as high priest v15:100; instructs returning soldiers on need to purify themselves and their spoil v11:105; to obtain revelations for Joshua by Urim and Thummim v7:119; dies and is buried v15:130

**elect** Jerusalem's punishment shortened for sake of elect v17:526; false Christs will perform miracles to deceive the very elect v22:526; angels to gather elect with loud trumpet call in last days v36:527; elect sought for and obtained righteousness v12:632; Paul called to further faith of God's elect v1:648, v21:655; elect strangers in the world, chosen by fore-knowledge of God v1:657; make your calling and election sure, you will never fall v8:661; John addresses letter to elect lady and her children v1:677; the children of your elect sister send their greetings v12:677

**Eli** high priest, accuses Hannah of drunkenness v8:156; blesses Hannah that her prayer be answered v11:156; Samuel left in care of when weaned v16:157; Eli's two sons wicked priests, treat Lord's offerings with contempt, lie with women at Tabernacle v22-27:157; Eli rebuked his sons but they took no notice v28:157; Eli rebuked by Lord v1-7:157; guilt of Eli's house never to be atoned for by sacrifice v16:158; Eli's two sons die in battle v5:157, v9:158; Eli age 98 and blind dies when hears news that Ark captured v12-15:158; had been high priest forty years v16:158

**Eliakim (See also Jehoiakim)** son of Josiah, made king of Judah by Pharaoh Neco, name changed to Jehoiakim v11:326

**Elijah** prophet, prophesies no rain for next few years to Ahab v21:226, v15:488, v27:600; hides and is fed by ravens v22:226; sent to non-Israelite widow in Sidon v24:226; miracle of the never failing flour and oil v28:226; Elijah prays and widow's young son brought back to life v31-35:227; in third rainless year gathers all Israel to Mount Carmel v11:227; challenges 450 prophets of Baal v13-20:227; builds up Jehovah's ruined altar v23:228; drenches offering, wood and altar with water v25:228; fire blazes down from heaven v29:228; commands false prophets be put to death v31:228; predicts rain that very day, heavy rain falls v1-6:228; outruns Ahab's chariot v7:228; Jezebel swears to kill v9:228; Elijah flees into the desert, fed bread and water by an angel v10-15:228; walks forty days to Mount Horeb (Sinai) without eating further v15:228; Lord reveals his still quiet voice v22:229; Elijah complains of persecution to Lord v17:229, v10:632; sent to appoint two kings and call Elisha as prophet v24:229; Elijah calls Elisha to succeed him v27:229; curses Ahab and Jezebel for murder of Naboth and his sons v15:231; wore hair garment and a leather belt around his waist v8:233; twice calls down fire on a captain and fifty men v9-12:233; curses king Jehoram in name of Lord v11:265; Elijah to be taken to heaven in whirlwind v19:233; Elisha refuses to leave side of v20:233; divides river Jordan and crosses v28:234; asked for a double portion of his power by Elisha v29:234; chariot of fire separates Elijah and Elisha v32:234; Elijah carried upward in a whirlwind v33:234; to be sent before second coming of Lord v25:431; to turn hearts of fathers to children v25:431; John the Baptist to go forth in spirit and power of Elijah v9:483, v35:509; John the Baptist the Elijah who was to come v10:499; appears to Jesus, Peter, James and John v25:508

**Elim (oasis)** Israelites camp at for a time v5:60

**Eliphaz** one of three friends of Job v25:434; gives opinions as to why Job is suffering v4:434, v31:436, v1:437; Jehovah rebukes v30:442

**Elisha** called to succeed Elijah as prophet v24-31:229; asks for double portion of Elijah's power v29:234; chariot of fire separates Elijah and Elisha v32:234; Elisha divides Jordan river v37:234; heals bad water of Jericho v3:236; curses boys

who mock him, boys clawed by she bears v5-6:236; accompanies armies marching on Moab, harshly rebukes king Joram v10:237; calls for harpist to soothe him in order to obtain revelation v13:237; prophesies water will fill wadi v14:237; water flows into wadi next morning v16:237; widow's jar of oil keeps pouring, fills many jars v4:238; blesses hospitable woman to conceive a son v11:238; woman's son dies v14:238; Elisha prays and the boy restored to life v24:239; Elisha heals poisonous soup v34:239; Elisha feeds 100 men with 20 small loaves v37:239; Naaman healed of leprosy through v10-14:239, v16:488; Elisha refuses gift from Naaman v12:240; Elisha punishes Gehazi's greed with Naaman's leprosy v27:240; causes iron axe head to float v32:240; often warned king of Syria's plans v4:240; Syria sends army to capture Elisha v6:241; awakes to Syrian army surrounding town v7:241; causes his servant to see the hills full of chariots of fire v9:241; Syrian army blinded to reality, led by Elisha into Israel's royal city v10-13:241; instructs king of Israel to feed Syrian army v15:241; king orders Elisha beheaded v24:241; Elisha prophesies to king abundant food tomorrow v29:241; food obtained from abandoned camp of Syrians v43:242; goes to Syria to appoint Hazael king v1:242; prophesies that Ben-Hadad will be murdered v5:242; sends young prophet to anoint army commander Jehu as king of Israel v13:242; prophesies three defeats of Syria to king Jehoash using bow and arrows, later dies v14-20:245; bones of Elisha bring a man back to life v21:245

**Eizabeth** wife of Zechariah, barren and advanced in years v2:482; to bear a son and name him John v5:483; Elizabeth and Mary relatives, Mary visits, both prophesy v22-29:483; John the Baptist born to v30:483

**Elymas** sorcerer in Cyprus, opposes word of God, struck blind v8-13:580

**enduring to end** take courage, be strong and endure, and your works will be rewarded v10:262; blessed are they who endure until the end v21:396; parable of the sower v3-18:502; by enduring to the end you will gain Eternal Life v10:525; he who endures to the end will be saved v28:526; in due season we will reap a harvest, if we endure v15:626; you will be strengthened with power to endure in patience and joy v8:636; you will remain holy, provided you continue firm in faith v17:636; continue to live in Jesus Christ, growing ever stronger v8:636; I can endure all things through him who gives me strength v8:647; stand firm in the Lord v19:647; rebuke with sharpness so they will remain sound in the faith v13:648; live upright godly lives while we await Jesus Christ v24:649; fight a good fight, hold on to your faith v13:651; some will depart the faith, heeding deceiving doctrines of demons v13:652; some who are eager for riches have wandered from the faith v27:653; endure hardship as a good soldier of Jesus Christ v17:655; if we endure we will reign with him v22:655; men will turn from truth and wander into myths v19:656; make every effort to increase your endurance v5:661; believers who return again to their sins are worse off than before v30:662; better not to have known the way of righteousness than to turn back from it v31:662; will share in Christ only if we endure until end v6:668; continue in diligence to the very end v27:668; we must endure in faith to receive what is promised v12:670; run with endurance the race marked out for us v31:671; be careful you lose not that which you have worked for, but win the full reward v7:677; be faithful, even to the point of death v13:683; to him who does my will to the end I will give authority over nations v29:684; hold fast that no one take your crown v44:685; because you are lukewarm, neither cold nor hot, I will spew you out of my mouth v50:685; saints to patiently endure, obey the commandments and remain faithful to Jesus v15:693; he who overcomes will inherit all v7:699

**enemies** Abraham's enemies delivered into his hand by God Most High v20:21; descendants of Abraham to possess cities of their enemies v12:27; if you find the beast of your enemy, return it to him v20:64; I will send terror ahead of you, your enemies will turn their backs and run v11:75; if you keep my commandments five of you shall chase a hundred v5:87; you shall plant seed in vain, for your enemies will eat of it v11:88; I will turn your cities into ruins, even your enemies will be appalled v23:88; Israelites to be exiled and die in lands of their enemies because of sins v28-29:88; Jehovah your God will rescue you from your enemies v22:93; Jehovah is not with you,



you will be defeated by your enemies v23:97; I brought you here to curse my enemies, but you have blessed them v14:103, v8:103; the Lord goes with you to fight your enemies and give you victory v9:112; keep yourselves pure when encamped against your enemies v16:112; in hunger, thirst, nakedness and poverty you shall serve your enemies v2:116; it is mine to avenge the enemy, I will repay v26:118; are you for us, or for our enemies? v2:123; the sun stood still and the moon stopped until Israelites had destroyed their enemies v29:127; I drove your enemies before you, and gave you their land v6:136; the Israelites forgot Jehovah who had rescued them from all their enemies v9:139; Saul fought valiantly against Israel's enemies on every side v17:166; Lord gave David rest from all his enemies v25:188; Lord pleased Solomon did not ask for death of his enemies v7:203; Lord raised up two enemies against Solomon v10:211; so you have found me my enemy v12:231; a man's enemies are those of his own household v10:276; listen, it is the sound of the Lord repaying his enemies all they deserve v1:295; the enemy raised a shout in the Temple v28:379; your enemies gloat v32:379; O that the dream applied to your enemies my lord v13:386; Samaritans become enemies of men of Judah v8:399; the enemy is this wicked Haman v43:415; Jews kill 75,000 of their enemies v21:416; I was ashamed to ask the king for soldiers to protect us from the enemies v6:420; Job never rejoiced at his enemy's misfortune v50:439; you spread my table in the midst of my enemies, Psalm 15 v4:447, Psalm 54 v2:453; with our God we will gain victory, he will trample our enemies, Psalm 20 v4:448; O Lord, raise me up that I may avenge my enemies, Psalm 25 v5:449, Psalm 32 v3:450; sit at my right hand until I make your enemies a footstool for your feet, Psalm 54 v1:453, v2:452, v4:667; the Lord has accepted my prayer, now all my enemies shall be ashamed, Psalm 26 v9-10:449; Solomon blessed that his enemies lick the dust, Psalm 59 v6:455; if my people would but listen to me, how quickly would I subdue their enemies, Psalm 76 v7:458; all day long my enemies taunt me, Psalm 82 v5:459; when a man pleases the Lord he makes his enemies to be at peace with him v36:470; love your enemies, do good to those who hate you v17:491, v23:492; a man's enemies will be those of his own household v49:515; Christ will reign until he has put all enemies under his feet v17:615; day coming when Israel's many enemies will be like chaff before wind v18:288; though you search for your enemies you shall not find them (during millennium) v15:293

**Enoch (son of Cain)** birth of v14:16

**Enoch (descendant of Seth)** son of Jared, father of Methuselah v8:17; walked with God, did not experience death, taken by God at age 365 v8:17, v6:670; prophecies of second coming v14:665

**envy** See **jealousy**

**Ephesians** believers in city of Ephesus, Paul's first mission to, v8:587; disturbance in city by makers of shrines, income threatened by success of Paul v29:587; Paul warns leaders against false teachers v19:589; weep as they embrace and farewell Paul v24:589; Paul writes to, Eph:640; John receives revelation for v1:683; enduring patiently for my name, have not grown weary v4:683; will be removed if repent not v5:683; have forsaken love you had at first v5:683

**Ephod** sacred garment of high priest for receiving revelations, description of v4-13:71; Abiathar the priest flees to join David, taking ephod with him v30:173; David inquires of Lord through ephod v4:177; Israelites will live many days without v28:250

**Ephraim** second born son of Joseph v22:41; adopted by his grandfather Israel to become one of twelve tribes v7:44; Israel crosses arms when blessing him and his brother, puts right hand on Ephraim's head v9:44; descendants of Ephraim to become many nations v11:44

**Ephraim tribe of** blessing on by Israel, to become many nations v11:44; first census of 40,500 v11:92; second census 32,500 v4:105; ask Joshua for more land v24:128; not able to occupy all towns allotted to them v29:128, v16:133; men of Ephraim seize fords of Jordan for Gideon v26:138; anger of placated by Gideon v29:138; 42,000 Ephraimites fall in battle with Jephthah and men of Gilead v37:142; Ephraimites identified by speech, unable to pronounce word Shibboleth v35:142; Ephraim and other tribes split with Judah v35:212; guilt of Ephraim stored up, sins are recorded v6-7:251; what

can I do with you Ephraim? v17:252; within sixty-five years Ephraim shall be scattered v7:281; a time of distress, unlike any since Ephraim broke away from Judah v14:281; Ephraim, leader of the ten tribes sent into exile, become lost to history v18-19:258; Ephraim is my helmet and Judah my sceptre, Psalm 20 v2:448; Ephraim shall blossom as the rose (during millennium) v23:252; Ephraim no longer to be jealous of Judah, nor Judah hostile to Ephraim (during millennium) v14:296; tribes of Ephraim and Judah to be united (during millennium) v14:370; double portion of land for tribes of Joseph (during millennium) v11:376; in that day I shall bend Judah as my bow and make Ephraim my arrow (during millennium) v9:407; house of Joseph (Ephraim) to be saved and made mighty (during millennium) v18:407

**equality** spoil of conquest to be divided equally v2:129; David divides spoils equally v18:178; share your food with the hungry v30:300; you have paid these men who worked only one hour, equal to us v64:520; all believers are one and share everything in common v18:570; believers one in heart and mind, share everything they have v1:572; we desire equality among the saints v4:619; remember to share with others for with such sacrifices God is pleased v18:672

**Esau (See also Edom)** firstborn twin son of Isaac and Rebekah, red skinned and hairy v5:29; skillful hunter v7:29; sells birthright to his brother Jacob (later renamed Israel) v9-12:29, v3:671; marries two Canaanite women v1:30; commanded to bring his father Isaac wild game prior to being blessed v2:30; Jacob steals blessing of v11-19:30; weeps loudly when he discovers Jacob's deceit v26-30:30; receives lesser blessing, to live by sword and serve his brother Jacob v31-32:31; plans to kill Jacob who flees v33:31; marries daughter of Ishmael v3:31; Jacob sends messengers to Esau in his land of Edom when he returns home v1:34; Esau runs to Jacob and embraces him v23:35; accepts Jacob's gift v30:35; I am bringing disaster on Esau, his children shall perish and he will be no more v33-34:335, v11:351; every man in Esau's mountains will be slain v4:351; I have blessed Israel, but Esau I have cursed v3:429, v18:631

**Esther** Jewish virgin raised by Mordecai, wins king Xerxes favour, is made queen of Persia v14:413; Haman plans to exterminate Jews v6-7:413; Esther urged by Mordecai to plead with king for Jewish people v4-5:414; penalty for approaching king unsummoned is death v7:414; Esther calls for three day fast among Jews v11:414; king receives Esther favourably v14:414; Esther invites king and Haman to drink wine v16:415; Esther reveals her Jewish nationality to king and accuses Haman v40-43:415; Haman hanged on own gallows v48:416

**Eternal Death** See **Death Second**

**Eternal Life (or to Live)** whoever obeys my laws will Live v6:64, v8:293; man does not Live by bread alone but by every word that comes from mouth of God v31:110, v24:488; a righteous man will surely Live v21:363; a man who keeps all my commandments and does what is just and right shall surely Live v27:364; am I not pleased when they repent of their wicked ways and Live v29:364, v35:364; many who sleep in dust of earth will awaken to Eternal Life, others to Eternal Shame v12:396; Lord has shown me pathway to Eternal Life, Psalm 17 v6:447; teachings of Solomon lead to v4:464; whoever finds wisdom finds Eternal Life v12:467; the truly righteous man attains Eternal Life v38:470; small is the gate and narrow the way that leads to Eternal Life v10:494; whoever loses his life for sake of Jesus will find Eternal Life v19:508; what must I do to inherit Eternal Life? v19:512; love God with all your heart, love neighbour as yourself to inherit v21:512; faithful to receive hundred fold in new world and Eternal Life v54:520; enduring to the end will bring v10:525; righteous shall enter into v33:528; whoever believes in Jesus shall not perish but have v12:544; whoever believes words of Jesus has Eternal Life v19:547; whoever eats flesh and drinks blood of Jesus has Eternal Life v34:549; the words I have spoken are Spirit and will bring you Eternal Life v38:549; to whom shall we go, you have the words of Eternal Life v41:549; he who loves earth life shall lose Eternal Life v19:556; Eternal Life is to know the Father and Jesus Christ v18:560; teach the full message of Eternal Life v17:572; will receive the crown of Eternal Life when you have proven yourself v4:598; Eternal Life available for all men by Jesus Christ v2:629; Eternal Life awaits the kindly, but

wrath awaits the selfish v21:629; hold fast to words of Eternal Life v31:646; take hold of Eternal Life to which you were called v30:653; man who does will of God has Eternal Life v18:674; whoever has the Son has Eternal Life v25:676; be faithful and I will give you the crown of Eternal Life v13:683

**Eternal Punishment (See also Lake of Fire, Eternal Shame, Death Second)** then shall they go away into Eternal Punishment v33:528

**Eternal Shame (See also Lake of Fire, Eternal Punishment, Death Second)** others shall awaken to Eternal Shame v12:396

**Eternity See forever**

**Ethiopia** Moses criticised because of his Ethiopian wife v5:95; Ethiopian runs with news to David v14:196; are not you Israelites the same to me as the Ethiopians? v28:257; vast army of a million invading Ethiopians killed by army of Judah v7:262, v25:263; prophecy concerning Ethiopia in the last days v1:291; you too O Ethiopians will be slain by my sword v15:315; Ethiopian eunuch rescues Jeremiah from death, rewarded by Lord v14-17:346; angel sends Philip to teach Ethiopian eunuch, baptises him v21-33:575; Ethiopians to join with Gog in attacking Israel in last days v5:370, v7:396; because I love you I will give other nations in exchange for you Ethiopia (at second coming) v1:302; remnant of to come to Jerusalem in chains, bearing gifts (at second coming) v4:291, v18:291

**Eunuch** eunuchs throw Jezebel from window v5:243; do not let any eunuch say, I am just a dry tree v14:294; eunuchs who keep commandments to be rewarded by Lord v15:294; Hezekiah's children to become eunuchs in palace of king of Babylon v27:301; Ebed-Melech the eunuch rescues Jeremiah from death, rewarded by Lord v14-16:346; the eunuchs gagged and blindfolded Haman v46:416; some have made themselves eunuchs for sake of Kingdom of God v30:519; angel sends Philip to teach Ethiopian eunuch, baptises him v21-33:575

**Eve** created from rib of Adam v11:15; deceived by serpent, eats forbidden fruit v1-5:15, v18:620; becomes aware of her nakedness v6:15; Adam named his wife Eve v1:16; Eve and her posterity created by God with agony in child bearing and to be ruled over by husband v16-17:16; gives birth to Cain and Abel v2:16; was the one deceived, not Adam v21:651+

**Evil See sin, wickedness**

**example** come follow me v33:489; let your light so shine before others v29:492; whatever the Father does, the Son does also v14:547; I have set you an example, you should do as I have done v11:557, v30:658; as I have loved you love one another v22:557; follow my example, as I follow the example of Christ v31:612, v17:647; teach by good example v17:649, v21:652; in all things you must be a model example v20:649, v2:660; Paul, the worst of sinners shown mercy as an example to others who would believe v12:651; Sodom and Gomorrah an example of what will happen to ungodly v21:662, v7:665

**exile** when Israelites are exiled, if they humble their hearts the Lord will remember his covenant v30:88, v51:116; while you are exiled, your land will enjoy its Sabbath years as it lies empty v29:88, v31:349; you and your king will be driven to a foreign nation v52:116; Israelites to be scattered among all nations v9:117; exile of northern Israel foretold v44:225; exiled Israel to wander among the nations v5:251; punishment to continue in exile v7:251; exile of northern Israel to Assyria v12-18:257; why Israel was exiled v19-21:258; northern Israel never returned from exile v21:258; Judah also to be sent into exile v26:275, v26:301; Isaiah's vision of exile of Jerusalem by Babylonians v7-8:302; Judah's exile to come to an end v16:277, v7:300; Cyrus will free Judean exiles v7:303; a few of Israel will return from exile with Judah v6:323; Jeremiah laments over horrific vision of exile of Judah v32-36:327; survivors of this evil exiled nation shall prefer death to life v27:327; plague, starvation, sword and exile await Judah v16:330; pack your belongings for exile v8:334; faithful exiles to return after fall of Babylon v16:337; adult survivors exiled from Judah never to see native land again v6:339; first exile of Judah to Babylon v28:341; vision of good figs represent those of first exile v7:341; prophet Jeremiah writes to exiles in Babylon v1-13:342; second exile of Judah to Babylon ch22:347, v30:349; Ezekiel called as prophet to exiles in

Babylonia v1:355; prayer of an afflicted man in exile, Psalm 82:589; Cyrus allows exiles of Judah to return v1-2:397; Zerubbabel leads a large company to return to Judah v9-12:398; returning exiles filled with songs of joy, Psalm 86:461; Ezra and another company of exiles depart for Jerusalem v10:420; descendants of exiles of last days to fly home in ships v22:294; I will bring back my exiled people Israel, they will rebuild ruined cities (during millennium) v33:257, v9:292, v13:296

**explorers** twelve Israelite leaders sent to explore promised land v18:95; bring back fearful report v24:96; fearful explorers die of plague, Caleb and Joshua survive v21:96; Joshua sends out two men as spies to explore Jericho v6:121; spies report back to Joshua v20:122; Danite explorers discover people of Laish v12:147; explorers return and set out with 600 armed men v14:147; explorers steal image and take young Levite to be priest to tribe of Dan v15-19:147

**eyes** when you eat of that fruit your eyes will be opened v3:15; Leah the elder had tender eyes v22:32; Israel's eyes were failing because of old age v8:44; his eyes shall be darkened by wine v23:45; an eye for eye v6:66; a priest with defective eyesight not to make offerings to Lord v8:85; Lord opened Balaam's eyes, saw angel of the Lord v23:102; you will wear out your eyes watching, day after day v51:116; Moses was a 120 years old yet his eyes were not weak v31:119; Philistines gouge out Samson's eyes v23:146; Few of Eli's descendants spared, only to weep out eyes with tears and grief v4:157; Jonathan ate of the honeycomb and his eyes brightened v36:165; David was rosy cheeked with clear eyes v12:167; your eyes are gentle like doves v8:213; you have stolen my heart with one glance of your eyes v12:214; your eyes are like doves, washed in milk and mounted like jewels v3:214; avert your gaze for your eyes overwhelm me v9:214; Jezebel shadowed her eyes and adorned her hair v1:243; eyes of Jehovah range throughout earth v26:263; my eyes have seen the King, Jehovah Almighty v21:275; their ears are dull and their eyes unseeing v25:275; their heads high, flirting with their eyes v30:284; then will the eyes of the blind be opened v20:295; their eyes are plastered over so they cannot see v13:303; your eyes are too pure to behold evil v8:316; why do you shade your eyes with paint? v21:324; O that my eyes were a fountain of tears v35:327; eyesight of donkeys failing for lack of pasture v4:329; my eyes overflow with tears, night and day v11:330, v22:379; their bodies were full of eyes all over v11:356; they have eyes to see, but see not v1:360; I am about to take away from you your wife, the delight of your eyes v26:365; his eyes blazed like fire v3:393; their eyes shall rot in their sockets v24:409; your eyes flash and you vent your rage against God v35:436; dark shadows ring my eyes v4:436; in my flesh I will see God with my own eyes v21:437; his eyes are upon all men, he sees their every step v20:439; your eyes behold my spirit v7:44; the light has gone from my eyes, Psalm 26 v6:449; commandments of Lord give light to the eyes, Psalm 37 v2:450; their eyes bulge with fatness, Psalm 72 v4:457; let not an adulteress captivate you with her eyes v1:464; Lord hates haughty eyes v5:468; be not wise in your own eyes v1:474; the eye is the lamp of the body v30:492; if your right eye causes you to sin, pluck it out v36:492; first remove the log from your own eye, then take speck from another's eye v3:494; Jesus heals two blind men v55-57:497; man's sight fully restored and he saw everything clearly v4:507; Jesus heals a man blind from birth v1-3:551; can a demon open the eyes of the blind? v47:553; Ananias heals Saul's blindness, scales fell from Saul's eyes v15:576; you would have plucked out your own eyes and given them to me v23:625; Son of God whose eyes are like blazing fire v22:684; the cherubim were covered with eyes all over, even under their wings v7:686; the lamb had seven horns and seven eyes v17:686; God shall wipe away every tear from their eyes v12:688

**Ezekiel** prophet and priest in exile in Babylonia v1:355; describes vision of cherubim and Jehovah v2-18:355; God speaks to v20:356; given scroll containing words of woe to eat v25:356; to be held accountable if he does not warn wicked v2:357; glory of Jehovah appears to again v7:357; struck dumb for protection except to speak messages from Lord v10:357; commanded to enact coming siege of Jerusalem v12:357; commanded to eat starvation rations v19:357; transported by

Spirit of God v31:357; overwhelmed for seven days v33:357; objects to using human dung as fuel, permitted to use cow dung v22:358; to shave his hair v25:358; hair to symbolise fate of people in Jerusalem v26-30:358; taken in spirit to Temple in Jerusalem 1-4:359; sees idols and idolatry by elders in Temple room v9-12:359; sees women mourning for god Tammuz, men worshipping sun v17-19:359; sees wicked in Jerusalem symbolically slaughtered v29:359; commanded to act out Jerusalem going into exile v2:360; prophesies capture and blinding of fleeing king of Jerusalem v7:360; pleads for people of Judah v30:360; prophesies against leaders of Jerusalem v38:360; Spirit returns spirit of Ezekiel to Babylon v46:360; told by Lord that siege of Jerusalem has begun v24:365; Ezekiel's wife dies on evening of fall of Jerusalem v28:365; Ezekiel shows no sign of mourning as commanded by Lord v29:365; regains full powers of speech v2:368; taken by Spirit to valley of dry bones v1:369; told to command bones to come alive v4:369; flesh and skin cover bones, spirits enter bodies and they stand on their feet v5-7:369; exiles listen to Ezekiel but do not heed words v10:368; stick of Judah and stick of Ephraim joined as sign that both branches of Israel will one day reunite v12-16:370; taken to high mountain, sees future (millennial) Temple and city ch14:371; Ezekiel describes courtyards and buildings of Temple v12-47:371; sees Lord approach in glory and enter Temple through east gates v1-3:373; describes sacred Temple district v1-6:374; describes duties of king (millennial) v8-27:375; describes river and lakes flowing from Temple ch17:375; describes new boundaries of Israel (millennial) v11-15:376

**Ezra** Jewish priest in exile, wins support of King Artaxerxes v14:419; gathers 1496 men to return to Jerusalem v2:419; forty Levites and 220 Temple servants join them v4:420; calls a fast for Lord's protection on journey, ashamed to ask king for soldiers v5:420; arrives in Jerusalem four months later v11:420; appalled at sin of intermarriage by Jewish men v1-3:420; men agree to separate from foreign wives v22:421; reads Law of Moses to people v2:426

**faith** faith of Abraham greatly tested my Lord, commanded to offer his son Isaac v1-12:27, v14:670; Deborah rebukes Barak's lack of faith v7:135; some faithful northern Israelites move to Judah v4:260; Jotham grew powerful because he was faithful to the Lord his God v29:276; Hezekiah the most faithful of all kings of Judah v8:285; Lord commends faithfulness of the Recabites v21:339; David's faith in Eternal Life, Psalm 17:447; Israelites rejected the promised land, having no faith in Lord's promise, Psalm 83 v21:460; Jesus marvels at Roman centurion's faith v5:490; woman's faith healed her v47:497; parable of the mustard seed v28:503; parable of the yeast and dough v30:503; few miracles done in Nazareth due to lack of faith v52:504; O you of little faith, why did you doubt v34:505; Jesus commends faith of Greek woman, delivers her daughter from demon v30:506; O faithless generation, how much longer must I be with you v42:509; all things can be done for one who believes v46:509; faith can move a mountain v51:509; faithless will not be convinced, even if one returns from the dead v36:515; parable of the faithful and unfaithful servant v42-46:515; Jesus wonders if he will find faith on earth when he returns v14:518; faith even small as a mustard seed will uphold a tree v32:518; the faithful to receive a hundred fold in new world and Eternal Life v54:520; go, your faith has healed you v14:521; when praying, believe you have received it and it will be yours v15:522; anyone with faith able to do even greater miracles than Jesus v37:558; blessed are those who have not seen, yet believe v28:564; cripple healed by faith in name of Jesus v11:571; testing of faith develops endurance and spiritual maturity v3:598; do not just hear the word, do it v16:598; faith without works is dead v11:599; not all men have faith v20:605; faith should not rest on man's wisdom, but on God's power v22:608; when perfection comes, only faith, hope and love will remain v23:614; faith in vain if there is no resurrection v8:615; man is not justified by the Law of Moses, but by faith in Jesus Christ v23:624; Abraham blessed by his faith, not by the Law v13-16:629; faith a fruit of the Holy Spirit v7:626; Gentiles have obtained righteousness by faith v27:631; we have been saved by grace and faith, not by our works v20:641; one church, one Spirit, one Lord, one faith, one baptism, and one Father v4:642; in later times some will depart from the faith v13:652; the sincere faith of Timothy's

grandmother and mother lives in him v5:654; flee the passions of youth and pursue faith v2:655; trials have come to prove your faith genuine v7:658; increase your faith, goodness and knowledge v5:661, v7:668; fight for the faith v3:664, v18:665; Jesus faithful to the one who appointed him v2:667; message was of no value to them because they did not combine it with faith v7:668; faith in God a first truth of Christ v22:668; faith is to be confident of what we hope for, but do not see v1:670; without faith it is impossible to please God v2:670; hold fast to hope, for he who promised is faithful v3:670; you must endure in faith to receive what is promised v12:670; Abel, Enoch, Noah and Abraham men of faith v4-14:670; God has prepared a heavenly city for the faithful v13:670; faith of Isaac, Jacob, Joseph and Moses v16-21:670; by faith Israelites passed through Red Sea v22:671; by faith the walls of Jericho fell v23:671; faith of Rahab, Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel and the prophets v24-30:671; Jesus, the pioneer and perfecter of our faith v32:671; be faithful, even to the point of death v13:683; obey God's commandments and remain faithful to Jesus v15:693; he who sat upon the white horse was called Faithful and True v12:698

**false doctrine** See teachers false, prophets false

**False Prophet of last days (See also prophets false)**

many false prophets will arise in last days and deceive many v26:526; False Prophet will make inhabitants of earth worship first beast v2:692; False Prophet to perform great miracles and deceive inhabitants of earth v3:692; unclean spirit comes from mouth of False Prophet, to gather kings for great battle at Armageddon v22-24:695; Beast and False Prophet to be captured and cast into Lake of Fire v23:698; will be in torment day and night forever v12:698

**false witness (See also tongue, lying, gossip)** ninth commandment, you shall not bear false witness 27:64, v44:519; do not spread false rumours v18:67; do not assist a wicked man by being a dishonest witness v21:67; witnesses falsely accuse Naboth, he and sons put to death v7-9:231; all who swear falsely shall be cut off v44:405; Lord hates those who swear falsely v12:406, v5:468; a false witness will not go unpunished v44:470; blessed are you when people falsely speak evil of you v16:491; bearing false witness a sin that defiles a person v23:506; false witnesses came forward but their statements did not agree v3:532; false witnesses testify against Stephen v11:573

**famine** Abraham goes to Egypt to escape famine v22:20; Joseph predicts seven years of in Egypt v11:40; Egypt and Canaan wasted by famine v17:44, v20:574; famine drives Naomi from Bethlehem to Moab v1:151; David inquires of Lord reason for three year famine v7:187; famine due to Elijah's word, severe in Samaria v3:227, v15:488; great famine in Samaria due to Syrian siege v19:241; famine of word of Lord coming upon earth v24:256; you Philistines I will destroy by famine and sword v3:284; people and their false prophets shall lie dead by sword and famine in streets of Jerusalem v10:330, v10:342, v10:345; famine in Jerusalem severe, no food at all to eat v1:347; those who died by sword in Jerusalem better off than those who died of famine v19:379; people mortgage their property to buy grain during famine v1:425; Lord keeps the righteous alive during times of famine, Psalm 39 v5:451; prodigal son driven home by famine v16:517; Agabus prophesies severe famine over entire Roman world v15:579; great earthquakes, famines and plagues in various places in last days v24:526, v8:687

**fasting** Moses neither eats nor drinks for forty days v12:75; Day of Atonement to be a day of fasting v33:81; Israelites fast and confess sins v14:160; King Saul orders the men of his army to fast v34:165; Jonathon violates father's fast v36:165; men of Jabesh fast seven days v11:178; Elijah walks 40 days without eating to Mount Sinai v15:229; Lord tells people to declare a holy fast v9:272; return to me with fasting v19:272; unrighteous fasting not acceptable to Lord v27:308; fasting that pleases the Lord is to care for the poor and honour the Sabbath v29-31:309; king fasts for Daniel while in lions' den v11:391; Lord asks people if their fasting was sincere v2:406; fasts of the fourth, fifth, seventh, and tenth months shall be joyful times v13:406; Esther calls for three day fast by all Jews v11:414; Ezra calls a fast for Lord's protection on journey to Jerusalem v5:420; I humbled myself with fasting, Psalm 43

v2:451; Anna worshiped day and night, fasting and praying v24:485; Jesus fasts forty days v22:488; days of fasting to come for disciples v24:491; fast in secret v23:493; this kind of demon comes out only by prayer and fasting v52:509; I fast twice a week v17:518; Paul fasts for three days v8:576; Holy Spirit spoke while they were fasting and worshipping Lord v4:580; leaders fast, pray, and lay hands on Saul and Barnabas v5:580; elders set apart in churches with prayer and fasting v20:582

**fat** Abel offers Lord fat portions of firstborn of his flock v3:16; do not keep the fat until morning (Passover lamb) v28:65; burn fat from liver and kidneys on altar v7:72; burn fat from tail of ram, inner parts, kidneys and right thigh on altar v17:72; do not eat the fat of cattle, sheep or goats, the fat is the Lords v36:79; wherever you live, you shall not eat fat or blood, a law for all generations v40:79

**father (See also God the Father)** fifth commandment—honour your father and mother v23:64; whoever curses—to be put to death v1:65; striker of to be put to death v4:65; person who dishonours cursed v5:115; forsake not the friend of your father v2:473; fathers, provoke not your children v11:637, v11:643

### Father See God the Father

**fatherless** do not take advantage of widows and orphans or your own children will be fatherless v14:64; tithes to be used to support widows and fatherless v8:115; cursed the person who withholds justice from the fatherless v8:115; care for the fatherless v7:283; you O God are helper of the fatherless, Psalm 12 v5:446; the Lord is father to the fatherless, Psalm 49 v2:453; move not a boundary stone of the fatherless, Jehovah their defender is strong v8:472

**fear** Egyptians began to fear Israelites v4:49; people trembled with fear at sound of Jehovah's voice v1:64; hearts of the people are melting in fear because of us v21:122; fear not, be strong and courageous v35:127; do not fear this vast army, for the battle is not yours but mine v22:264; fear not, for I am your God and will strengthen you and help you v15:292; fear not men nor their insults, for the worms will soon devour them v18:302; fear no more for I am with you v12:334; fear seized me and the hair on my body bristled v6:434; though I walk the dark valley, no evil I fear , Psalm 15 v3:447; the Lord is my light, so whom shall I fear, Psalm 50 v1:453; fear not men, they are but grass v17:302; the Lord is with me therefore I fear not what can man do, Psalm 93 v2:462; O you of little faith, why do you fear v22:496; fear not, just believe v49:497; fear not those who can only destroy the body v14:498; live your lives in reverent fear v15:658; fear not those who oppose you, they will be destroyed v19:646; there is no fear in love, perfect love drives out fear v19:675; whoever fears is not perfect in love v20:676

**feasts (See also Passover feast of, Pentecost day of)** commandments on feasts of Passover, Unleavened Bread, Harvest, and Tabernacles v43-46:65; Feast of First Fruits v1:85; Feast of Trumpets v3:85; Feast of Tabernacles v5:85, v1:207, v2:549; Feasts detestable to Lord because of sin v20:255; the priests shall obey my appointed Feasts v38:374; no one comes to appointed Feasts of Jerusalem, the city lies empty v3:378; Feast of Tabernacles celebrated by returned exiles v17:398, v10:427; Feast of Trumpets celebrated by returned exiles v1:426; the Feast of Lights v1:53; appointed feasts to be held in millennial Temple v25:375, v28:409

**figs** his people were happy and lived in safety, every man under his fig tree v26:204; the fig tree and vine are yielding their riches v1:273; king's tumour healed with a poultice of figs; v16:301; Jeremiah's vision of good and bad figs v4-9:341; that day you will enjoy peace, sitting amid your vines and fig trees v33:404; Jesus curses fig tree which later withers v6-13:522; parable of the signs of the fig tree v37:527

**fighting (See also war)** Moses came across two Israelites fighting v22:50; the Egyptians began shouting, Jehovah is fighting for them v27:59; penalty for when men are fighting and injure a pregnant woman v11:66; the Lord goes with you to fight your enemies and give you victory v9:112, v4:130; men who are exempt from fighting in battle v10:112; wife not to seize assailant of husband by private parts v29:114; the hand of Jehovah was against Israel when they went out to fight

v4:134; these are the men for whom you expressed contempt, go out now and fight them v9:140; why did you not call on us to go and fight with you? v31:142; be men and fight v6:158; we want a king like other nations, to go out before us to fight our battles v10:161; Goliath challenges Israel, give me a man and let us fight each other v28:168; David fights Goliath with a sling v18-27:168; chosen young men of Ish-Bosheth and David fight hand to hand v30:183; be strong and let us fight bravely for our families v1:189; do not fight with anyone except Ahab king of Israel v31:232; do not fight against Jehovah for you will not succeed v27:262, v24:267; but I have paid 100 talents for these fighting men v25:267; we have Jehovah our God to help us and to fight our battles v6:298; you may even find yourselves fighting against God v32:573; you covet and cannot have, so you quarrel and fight v2:600; I do not fight like a man punching the air v14:612; I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race v22:656; Jehovah will gather the nations to Jerusalem to fight against her (in last days) v15:409; then Jehovah will appear, to fight against the nations (at second coming) v17:409

**fire (See also fire heavenly, Lake of Fire)** Abraham himself carried the fire; Israelites not to light fire in dwellings on Sabbath v39:65; restitution for property loss by v5:67; fire on altar must never go out v19:79; a harlot disgraces her father, she must be burned to death by fire v7:85; rejoice and present offerings to Jehovah by fire v7:85; Nazirite to shave off hair and burn it in fire v25:87; let no one burn his son or daughter in fire v22:111; exiled Israelites had sacrificed their children in fire v20:258; people burned a huge fire in King Asha's honour v31:263; before them fire devours, behind them a desert waste v13:272; Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego thrown into blazing furnace v10-18:385; is not this man a brand plucked from the fire? v26:404

**fire heavenly (See also fire, Lake of Fire)** Lord rained down burning sulphur on Sodom and Gomorrah v19:25; Jehovah went ahead of them by night in a pillar of fire v11:58; Jehovah looked like a fire on top of mountain v14:64; burnt offering on altar consumed by v4:80; Nadab and Abihu consumed by v7:80; consumed some Israelites on outskirts of camp v10:94; Korah and 250 followers consumed by v30:98; fire flared up from the rock and consumed Gideon's food offering v16:137; angel ascended upward in flame v15:143; Lord answers David with v25:199; Solomon's burnt offering consumed by v27:208; fire burnt up Elijah's sacrifice, even water in the trench v29:228; Elijah twice calls down fire on a captain and fifty men v9-12:233; chariot and horses of fire appear to Elijah and Elisha v32:234; servant of Elisha sees the hills full of horses and chariots of fire v9:241; fire burns up Job's sheep and shepherds v12:433; Jesus will baptise with the Holy Spirit and with fire v15:487; James and John propose calling down fire to destroy Samaritan town v3:511; I have come to bring fire on the earth v47:515; there appeared what looked like tongues of fire v2:570; Jesus to be revealed from heaven in blazing fire v5:604; angel's eyes blazed like fire v13:683; False Prophet to cause fire to come down from heaven in full view of men v3:692; John sees what looked like a sea of glass mingled with fire v2:694; blood, fire and columns of smoke on earth before coming of Lord v5:273; present heavens and earth to be destroyed by fire v4:663; elements will melt with fire and all worldly things be burned up v7:663; fire falls upon earth, third of vegetation burned v6:688; fire to be poured down on Gog's army in last days v14:371; fire to fall on northern nations (Magog) and coastlands in last days v16:301; fire devours nations attacking Holy City (after millennium) v11:698

**first fruits** commandments on v28-33:65; fourth year fruit of tree to be offered to Jehovah v31:65; Feast of First Fruits to be held v1:85; first fruits belong to the priests v18:99; declaration to Lord when offering v1-7:114; honour the Lord with the first fruits of your crops, then your barns will be filled v18:466; he brought us forth that we might be a kind of first fruits of all his creatures v13:598; John sees 144,000 chaste men in heaven, first fruits to God v6:693

**firstborn (See also birthright)** Abel offers fat portions of firstborn of his flock to Jehovah v3:16; I am Esau, your firstborn v12:30; Reuben, my firstborn, my might v17:45; firstborn Egyptian males die at midnight v15:57, Psalm 83 v11:460; firstborn males of both men and animals belong to Lord v7:58;

firstborn to be redeemed v8:58, v24:99; firstborn to be brought to Lord on eighth day v29:65, v18:485; Levites to take place of firstborn Israelite males v24:92; blood of clean firstborn animal to be sprinkled on altar and fat burnt as offering v26:99; firstborn of every clean animal belongs to Levites v24:99; firstborn son to inherit a double share v2:113; firstborn son the first fruit of his father's strength v3:113; David was greatly distressed, for Amnon was his firstborn son v17:191; king of Moab sacrifices his firstborn son v23:237; I am Israel's father and Ephraim is my firstborn son v11:343; Mary gave birth to her firstborn son, Jesus v7:484; Jesus the firstborn among many brothers v4:631; Jesus the firstborn of all creation v11:631; you have before you the church of the Firstborn (Jesus) v6:671; Jesus Christ, the firstborn from the dead v5:682

**fish** creation of v10:14; men given dominion over v16:15, Psalm 34 v5:450; all fish in Nile die, river stinks v11:53; clean and unclean fish defined v7:81; we remember the fish we ate in Egypt v12:94; Solomon would speak of trees, animals, birds, reptiles and fish v24:204; a huge fish swallows Jonah v18:247, v23:501; men from Tyre were bringing fish and selling them on the Sabbath v11:428; the spacious sea teems with fish beyond number, Psalm 19 v10:448; master, we fished all night and took nothing v29:489; such a large number of fish that the net began to break v30:489, v7:565; from now on you will be a fisher of men v33:489; which of you, if his son asks for a fish will give him a snake? v20:493, v7:513; the kingdom of God is like a net that catches all kinds of fish v43:503; Jesus multiplies two fish to feed thousands v20:504, v42:507, v6:548; take the first fish you catch and in its mouth you will find a shekel coin v3:509; resurrected Jesus eats a piece of baked fish in front of disciples v49:538; Jesus prepares a fish breakfast for his apostles v11:565; a third of fish to be destroyed in last days when blazing mountain falls into sea v9:689; swarms of fish to live in Dead Sea during millennium v6:376

**fleece** Gideon tests God with v3-5:137; Job warned those who lacked clothing with a fleece from his flocks v48:439

**flesh** cursed is he who makes flesh his strength v1:331, v8:647; flesh must suffer first, all a man has he will give for his health v19:433; after my skin has been destroyed, yet in my flesh will I see God v21:437; a man will be joined to his wife and the two shall become one flesh v23:519, v27:610, v6:643; the spirit is willing but the flesh is weak v36:531; a spirit has not flesh and bones as you see I have v45:538; the Word became flesh v6:542; how can this man give us his flesh to eat? v32:549; whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has Eternal Life v34:549; your gold and silver will devour your flesh like fire v15:600, v12:626; hand this man over to Satan for the destruction of his flesh that his spirit may be saved v7:609; flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God v28:616; there was given me a thorn in the flesh, a messenger of Satan to harass me v48:621; after beginning with the Spirit you are now ending with the flesh v2:624; live by the Holy Spirit and you will not yield to desires of the flesh v3:625, v22:633; flesh desires what is contrary to the Spirit v4:625; sinful works of the flesh listed v5:625; they who yield to the flesh will not inherit the kingdom of God v6:626, v22:633; Holy Spirit crucifies sinful desires of the flesh v10:626; he who sows to please the flesh will reap destruction from the flesh v12:626; in Christ you put off the fleshly nature v11:636; rules of men have no power in restraining flesh v21:637; put to death your fleshly nature v24:637; abstain from fleshly desires which war against your soul v23:658; he who willingly suffers in the flesh has broken away from sin v19:659

**flies** fourth plague of Egypt, dense swarms of flies v31:54, Psalm 74 v14:458, Psalm 83 v8:83; people will die like flies in last days v29:127

**flogging** (See also rod) commandments regarding beating of slaves v10:66; criminals to be flogged in presence of judge with number of lashes crime deserves v30:114; maximum number of lashes forty v31:114; Son of Man to be mocked, insulted, spat on, flogged, then killed v69:520; apostles to be imprisoned and flogged v6:525; Jesus is flogged v28:534, v16:562; apostles flogged by Sanhedrin v33:573; Paul and Silas flogged severely v22:584; Paul tied down to be flogged, informs commander he is a Roman citizen v43-44:590; Paul flogged more severely than other apostles v36:621

**flood** 120 years remaining until flood v17:17; Noah

commanded to build an ark v20:17; floodgates of the heavens open, rains forty days and nights v7:18; ark floats high above the earth v8:18; all mountains covered by water v9:18, Psalm 19 v3:447; earth covered in water 150 days v10:18; never again will water cover whole earth, Psalm 19 v4:447; men of old who were carried off by the flood walked a godless path v5:437, 20:662; people ate, drank and married up to day the flood came and destroyed them all v7:518; floodgates of heavens to open in last days v6:289; earth swallows flood the Dragon poured from his mouth v22:691

**flowers** cedar of Temple walls carved in flowers, overlaid in gold v22:206; clusters of flower garlands decorated base of each capital v32:206; the rains have ended, the flowers are appearing v3:213; we roam among the flowers until the shadows lengthen v5:213; look upon me as a rose of Sharon, as a lily of the valley v10:213; like a lily among thorns is my dearest among the maidens v11:213; his lips are like lilies, dripping with myrrh v4:214; my beloved has gone down to his garden to gather flowers v8:214; behold the flowers of the field, they neither labour nor spin v33:494

**food** seeds and fruit given as food for man v17:15; green plants food for birds and animals v18:15; ground cursed by God, food now to be obtained by sweat of brow v19:16; Noah commanded to store every kind of food on ark v24:17; after the flood Noah and sons permitted to eat meat v22:18; Esau sells his birthright for lentil stew and bread v12:29; prepare the savoury food I love and bring it to me to eat v3:30; Joseph stored up huge amounts of grain, beyond measure v23:41; Joseph exchanged food for their animals and land of Egypt v20-22:44; Asher's land blessed to be rich in food v28:45; Israelites complain for food in the desert v7:60; quail come and cover the ground v15:60; manna appears on desert floor each morning v16:60, v2:97; commandments on food v34-36:68; worship Jehovah your God and my blessing will be upon your food v10:75; do not sow or harvest during fiftieth year, your food to be what grows of itself v17:85; we remember the fish we ate in Egypt, and cucumbers, melons, leeks, onions and garlic v12:94; we never see any food but this manna v12:94; you will eat meat for a whole month until you loathe the smell of it v17:94, Psalm 74 v8:457; promised land a land of wheat, barley, vines, fig trees, pomegranates, olive oil, milk and honey v8:109; law regarding eating neighbour's produce v26:114; food to be cursed with blight and mildew if commandments not kept v36:116; manna stops day after Passover and Israelites eat food from land of Canaan v20:123; angel tells Manoah he will not eat his food, offer it to Jehovah v12:143; have some bread and dip it in the vinegar v11:152; Boaz gives Ruth roasted grain to eat v11:152; David given wheat, barley, flour, roasted grain, beans, lentils, honey, curds, sheep, and cheese made from cow's milk v24:195; eat your food with gladness for it pleases God that you do this v16:219; food is made to cheer v21:220; miracle of never failing flour and oil v27-30:226; Elijah fed bread and water by an angel, walks forty days v11-15:228; Elisha heals poison in soup v34:239; Elisha's miracle of 20 small loaves feeding 100 men v35-38:239; we have wheat, barley, oil and honey hidden in a field v10:348; Ezekiel commanded to make a bread from a flour of wheat, barley, millet and beans v18:357; Israelites to eat unclean food in Assyria v5:251, v20:357; woe to those of Samaria, bloated with rich food v20:286; over the sea flows the grain harvest of the Nile v10:305; share your food with the hungry v30:309, v18:363; severe starvation in Jerusalem during siege v1:347, v23:358; your food was choice flour, honey, and olive oil v13:362; after ten days eating sown food, Daniel and companions looked healthier than those eating king's food v10:383; Daniel humbles himself for three weeks, eats no rich food, meat or wine v1:393; Esther provided with special food as part of her beauty treatment v7:413; go now and enjoy choice food, and share with those who have nothing prepared v7:427; all creation look to Lord for their food, Psalm 19 v11:448, Psalm 92 v4:462; he who loves wine and rich food will never be wealthy v41:466; drowsiness will clothe in rags they who gorge themselves on food v45:466; the wise man stores food and oil, but the foolish man eats all he has v38:467; food obtained by deceit tastes sweet, but soon turns to gravel in the mouth v5:469; he who works his land will have abundant food v5:473; earth trembles under a fool who is full of food v7:474; better a dish of vegetables with love than a fattened calf with

hated v18:474; better a dry crust with peace than feasting with strife v19:474; locusts and wild honey the food of John the Baptist v3:487; whoever has food should share with him who has none v9:487; do not be anxious about how you will eat, is not life more than food? v29:493; miracles of the loaves and fishes v16-24:504, v42:507, v53:507, v5-7:548; Martha anxious about food preparation and serving to be done v38:513; my father's hired men have food to spare and I am perishing with hunger v19:517; I was hungry and you fed me v26:528; Jesus eats baked fish in front of disciples to prove he has body of flesh and bones v49:538; Jesus prepares a fish and bread breakfast for his apostles v11:565; Greek Jews complain their widows being neglected in daily distribution of food v1:573; abstain from meat of unbled animals and from eating blood v12:583; for fourteen days you have gone without food, now take some food to survive v26:594; food sacrificed to idols defiled to those who believe it to be v4:611, v28:612, v7:633; food does not bring us near to God v5:611; eat at home first (rules on Lord's Supper) v25:613; one man eats any food, while another eats only vegetables v1:633; do not by your eating harm your brother for whom Christ died v8:633; false teachers will forbid certain foods v15:652; all food can be purified by prayer v16:652; if we have food and clothing we should be content with that v24:653; by grace we are strengthened, not by rules regarding food v19:672; those who eat the flesh of pigs, rats and other abominable things to meet end when Lord returns v8:295; Jehovah to prepare feast of rich food and choice wines (at second coming) v24:293; dust shall be the serpent's food (during millennium) v22:293; food to grow rich and plentiful (during millennium) v4:294; east and west borders of sacred district to be for growing food (during millennium) v6:375

**foolishness** is this the way you repay Jehovah O foolish and unwise people? v14:118, v17:324; Saul foolish in not keeping commandment from the Lord v13:164; turn Athiophel's counsel into foolishness v25:193; laughter is foolish v13:217; the wise man has eyes that see, while the fool walks in darkness v24:217; fools are put in high positions while the noble occupy low ones v26:219; fools found in the house of pleasure v30:219; better to hear a wise man's rebuke than laughter of fools v1:220; a little foolishness spoils wisdom and honour v6:220; all nations believe foolish doctrines v44:328; woe to foolish prophets who follow their own spirit v17:361; Job accuses his wife of speaking foolishly v23:434; a foolish woman tears down her house with her own hands v10:465; a fool believes anything v41:467; a fool scorn wisdom v43:467; a fool gives full vent to his anger v48:467; a companion of fools will become a fool v1:468; you will not find wisdom on the lips of a fool v2:468; the foolish man will be servant to the wise v3:468; he who trusts in himself alone is a fool v6:468; he who hates correction is a fool v7:468; better to meet a bear robbed of her cubs than a fool in his folly v10:468; he who answers before hearing is foolish v11:468; a hot-headed reckless man is a fool v12:468; as a dog returns to its vomit so a fool repeats his foolishness v15:468; the way of a foolish man seems right to him v16:468; even a fool is thought wise if he remains silent v4:470; a fool delights in airing his opinions v20:470; a fool is quick to quarrel v23:470; a foolish man blurts out his foolishness v24:470; the rod of discipline will drive foolishness from the heart of a young man v4:473; a foolish son brings grief to his mother v9:473; earth trembles under a fool full of food v7:474; you foolish man, this very night your life is required of you v7:514; parable of man who built his house upon the sand v25:495; blind fools! v36:525; parable of the wise and foolish virgins v1-10:527; the foolishness of God wiser than the wisdom of man v15:608; God chose the foolish of the world to shame the wise v19:608; God's secret knowledge foolishness to a man without the Holy Spirit v26:608; apostles fools for Christ v46:609; Paul speaking as a fool v32:621, v52:621; how can you be so foolish? v2:624; they think they are wise, in reality they are fools v10:628; their worldly minds put them up with foolish notions v17:637; avoid foolish controversies v30:649, v3:655; men who worm their way into houses and captivate foolish women v9:655

**forbidden fruit** fruit of tree of knowledge of good and evil v8:15; Adam and Eve eat forbidden fruit v4:15; punished by Jehovah v9-23:16

**forever (eternity)** Adam must not eat from the Tree of Life

and live forever v22:16; this is the name by which I am to be remembered forever v13:51; the Lord he is good, his love endures forever v10:207, v26:264, v3:399; generations come and go, but the earth remains forever v4:217; God has placed eternity in heart of man v17:217; I will not give you up forever Israel v19:252; Jehovah will swallow up death forever v25:293; Lord to make the Israelites the pride and joy of all generations forever v26:294; my salvation shall last forever v6:297; the word of God stands forever v17:302; of his increase in power and peace there shall be no end v4:307; there is yet hope, the Lord will not reject forever v65:380, Psalm 31 v5:450; saints of the Most High will eventually obtain whole kingdom and possess it forever v19:388; those who led many to righteousness shall shine like the sun for all eternity v13:396; lead me in the way of eternity O Lord, Psalm 2 v10:444; Lord's anger lasts but a moment, yet his favour lasts forever, Psalm 8 v3:445; I shall dwell forever in the house of the Lord, Psalm, 15 v5:447; the righteous stand firm forever v21:470; the Father shall give you a Comforter to be with you forever v40:558; we shall meet the Lord in the air and live with him forever v14:603; wandering stars for whom the nether gloom of darkness has been reserved forever v13:665; you are a priest forever, after the order of Melchizedek v16:668, v29-31:669; Jesus Christ is the same yesterday, today and forever v16:672; to him who sits on the throne and who lives forever v9:686

**foreigners** not to be mistreated v10:64; may celebrate Passover 8:92; laws regarding v20:114; shall rise above you if commandments not kept v40:116; may the prayer of also be answered v23:208; foreigners who keep commandments accepted by Lord v14:294; Jewish men guilty of marrying foreign women v1:420; 111 men send away their foreign wives and children v26:421; Lord watches over the foreigner, Psalm 92 v10:462

**forgiveness** do not seek revenge or bear grudges v9:64; Jehovah slow to anger, abounds in love and forgives sin v11:96; perhaps they will turn from their wicked ways so I can forgive them v2:337; praise the Lord who forgives your sins, Psalm 31 v2:449; Jesus forgives sins of paralysed man v13:490; with you O Lord there is forgiveness, Psalm 91 v1:462; he who forgives an offence promotes love v6:472; Son of Man has authority on earth to forgive sins v16:490; do good to those who hate you, bless those who curse you, pray for those who mistreat you v17:491; first be reconciled to your brother then come and offer your gift v33:492; forgive us our sins as we forgive those who sin against us v16:493; you must forgive others for your own sins to be forgiven v18:493; forgive and you will be forgiven v2:494; blasphemy against Holy Spirit never forgiven v30:501; parable of lost sheep v12:510, v8:517; try and reconcile with those who sin against you v15:510; avoid a person who refuses to reconcile v17:510; forgive seventy times seven v19:510; parable of unmerciful servant v27:510; parable of prodigal son v14-29:517; if brother repents forgive him, even seven times in one day v30:518; if you forgive not those who sin against you neither will the Father forgive you your sins v16:522; parable of forgiving moneylender v35:495; Jesus prays that Roman soldiers be forgiven v5:535; Stephen prays for those who are stoning him to death v51:574; if he has sinned he will be forgiven v25:600; forgive one another as Lord forgave you v2:637, v18:642; repay not evil for evil, rather bless those who afflict you v7:659

**fornication (See also adultery, sexual immorality)** penalty for fornication with virgin v38:66; penalty for fornication with slave woman v32:68; Eli's sons would lie with the women who served at the Tabernacle v27:157; fornication defiles a person v23:506; no fornicator will inherit kingdom of God v21:609; flee from fornication v29:610; God will judge fornicators v11:671; fornicators never permitted to enter New Jerusalem v11:701

**fortune telling (See also mediums)** fortune tellers not to be consulted v34:65; fortune tellers to be put to death v35:65; divination an abomination v22:111; Lord has abandoned Israel because of divination v16:287; woe to women who prophesy falsely out of own imagination v23-28:361; fortune tellers shall no longer see false visions or practice divination v28:361; Paul casts out fortune telling spirit from slave girl v16:584

**forty days** rains for v7:18; Moses and Joshua remain forty days with Lord on mountain v1:68; Moses remains with Lord on

mountain another forty days, without food v12:75; explorers return from promised land after v20:95; Elijah walks forty days to Mount Sinai v15:228; forty more days and Nineveh will be destroyed v4:248; Jesus fasts forty days v22:488; resurrected Jesus showed himself to men for forty days v2:569

**forty years** Israelites cursed to wander forty years v18:96, v11:106, v33:574; clothes and sandals of Israelites did not wear out during forty years v32:110; Israel has peace forty years until Othniel dies v8:134; land enjoyed peace for v31:136, v6:139; Israelites delivered into hands of Philistines for v42:142; Eli judged Israel forty years v16:158; David reigned forty years over Israel v34:202; Solomon reigned over all Israel forty years v24:211; Joash reigned forty years v21:267; Egypt's cities to lie empty forty years v6:365

#### fraud See dishonesty

**friendship** even if your closest friend entices you to idolatry put them to death v4:111; Jonathan loved his friend David as himself v1:169, v7:171; David sent some of the spoil to his friends v20:178; David's friend Hushai was there to meet v26:193; David's friends Barzillai, Shobi and Makir met them with provisions v24:195; he is my beloved, he is my friend v7:214; if one falls down, his friend can help him up v7:218; Jehovah calls Abraham his friend v14:292; Job's three friends come to comfort him v25:434; Job accuses his friends of turning against him v18:436; wealth brings a man many friends v24:466, v47:466; gossip separates close friends v16:470; a true friend loves at all times v5:472; a friend can be closer than a brother v11:472; everybody is the friend of a man who gives gifts v14:472; proverbs on friendship v1-9:473; forsake not your friend, nor the friend of your father v2:473; unfaithful loyalty desirable in a man v3:473; wounds from a friend can be trusted v8:473; parable of the persistent friend v3-5:513; when you give a dinner do not invite your friends, invite the poor v26:516; that day Herod and Pilate became friends v15:533; greater love has no man, than to lay down his life for his friends v22:559; Jesus calls his apostles his friends v24:559; if you regard me as a friend, welcome him as you would me v10:639

**frogs** Egyptian plague of v18:53; John sees three unclean spirits in appearance like frogs v21:695

**fruit trees** fruit of a newly planted tree not to be eaten for three years v31:65; fruit trees not to be cut down when besieging a city v15:112; Solomon planted all kinds of fruit trees v16:217; fruit trees stripped bare by locusts v8:272; a good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit v12:494; a tree known by its fruit v33:501; trees to grow along the banks of millennial Temple river (during millennium) v9:376; trees to bear fruit every month (during millennium) v10:376

#### futility See vanity

**Gabriel** angel, helps Daniel to understand vision v12:389; answers Daniel's prayer, prophesies future of Jerusalem and coming of Messiah v7-16:392; sent to Zechariah to announce birth of John the Baptist v11:483; sent to Mary to announce she will give birth to a son named Jesus v14:483

#### Gad (son of Jacob/Israel)

son of Jacob (Israel) and Zilpah v12:32, v5:37

**Gad tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon – to be an attacker and attacked v27:45; first census of 45,650 v11:92; second census 40,500 v4:104; had large herds and flocks v8:106; assigned lands east of Jordan v8-17:106; Moses' blessing upon – commander's portion is his v25:119; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688; allocation of inheritance (during millennium) v22:376

**Gad** prophet, warns David to leave caves v17:172; David's seer v9:198; commands David to build an altar v17:199

**Galatians** Paul and Barnabas preach to v16:580; Paul and Silas strengthen churches Galatia v23:583, v1:586; Paul writes to, Gal:623; Galatians led astray by false teachers v4:623; you foolish Galatians, who has bewitched you? v1:624

**Galilee** kings of Galilee combine against Israelites, destroyed by Joshua v1-5:127; Solomon gives twenty towns in Galilee to Hiram v16:209; Messiah (or Christ) to come from Galilee v1:307; angel Gabriel sent to Mary in Nazareth of Galilee v14:483; Joseph, Mary and Jesus return to Galilee from Egypt v26:485; Jesus came from Galilee to be baptised by John v18:488; Herod the king of Galilee v1:488; Jesus returns to

Galilee in power of the Holy Spirit v5:488; Jesus preaches good news of the kingdom throughout Galilee v6:496, v1:498; Jesus welcomed back to Galilee from Jerusalem v28:546; Jesus stays in Galilee for safety v1:549; search the scriptures, no prophet is to arise from Galilee v34:550; how can the Christ come from Galilee? v38:550; you also were with Jesus of Galilee v12:532; he started in Galilee and has come all the way here v9:533; women followed Jesus from Galilee to care for his needs v26:535, v33:536; resurrected Jesus to meet his apostles in Galilee v18:537, v23:537; apostles see and worship Jesus in Galilee v61:538, v1:564; church in Galilee enjoys time of peace v27:577

**Gamaliel** respected Pharisee, speaks up for apostles v28-32:573; Paul trained thoroughly under Gamaliel v35:590

#### garden of Eden See Eden garden of

**gathering of Israel** exile and future regathering of Israel prophesied by Moses v14:117, v21:252, v2:277; Judah and Israel to be gathered together under one leader v11:250, v10:324; Lord to gather others to Israel besides those already gathered v17:294; descendants of exiles to fly home in ships in latter days v22:294; your sons and daughters will come from afar v19:294, v6:370, v6:423; I will bring your brothers from all nations to the holy mountain in Jerusalem v11:295, v9:340, v20:369; Lord to reclaim people of Judah a second time, and Israel from four quarters of earth v13:296; I will return your children from the ends of the earth v2:302, v16:306, v9:343; Gentiles to assist with gathering of Israel v22:306; Nile to dry up and sea to be subdued to assist the gathering v22:407; I who scattered Israel will gather them again and watch over my flock like a shepherd v11:292, v2:343, v8:406; a great company shall return v9:343; Israel to be gathered and honoured in the millennium v11-12:315; David to be leader of gathered Israel during millennium v6:343

**Gedaliah** Judean official, appointed by Babylon to govern the few poor remaining in Judah v19:348; governs from Mizpah v20:348; escaped guards return to v1:348; Jews from surrounding nations gather to Gedaliah v3:348; disbelieves warning of plot on his life v5:348; assassinated by Ishmael a former royal official v6:348

**Gehazi** servant of Elisha the prophet v17:238; sent by Elisha to revive dead boy but fails v21-23:238; greedy for gain, runs after Naaman and obtains silver and clothing v21:240; lies to Elisha, punished with Naaman's leprosy v26-28:240

#### Gehenna See Hinnom valley of

**genitals** discharge from penis makes a man unclean v28:82; woman's genitals cursed to atrophy if guilty of adultery v29:87

**Gentiles** Isaiah to be a light for the Gentiles v10:306, v36:581; Jews separate themselves from unclean practices of Gentiles v5:409; Jesus a light for the Gentiles and glory for Israel v20:485; when you pray repeat not the same words over and over as the Gentiles do v13:493; twelve apostles commanded not to go among the Gentiles v5:498; treat him as you would a Gentile or a tax collector v17:510; Jesus to be handed over to the Gentiles v69:520; Jerusalem to be trampled on by Gentiles until times of Gentiles fulfilled v20:526; Gentile kings lord it over them v7:529; Paul a chosen instrument to carry Lord's name to Gentiles v12:576; against Jewish Law for a Jew to associate with a Gentile v21:578; Peter given a vision to show that Gentiles also to receive gospel v8-27:577; Holy Spirit falls on Cornelius a devout Roman and other Gentiles v1-28:577; Gentiles baptised v28:578; Jews become jealous of Gentiles v34:581, v13:632; Paul and Barnabas turn to Gentiles v35:581, v6:586; many Gentiles believe v1:581, v37:581; Jews poison Gentiles minds against Paul and Barnabas v2:581; Jewish believers teach that Gentile converts must be circumcised v1:582; James rules that believing Gentiles only to abstain from sexual immorality, defiled food and blood v12:583; Paul reports on his ministry among Gentiles v15:589; Jews in Jerusalem angered when Paul mentions Gentiles v41:590; God's salvation sent to Gentiles v29:596; gospel of Christ regarded as foolishness by Gentiles v14:608; to Gentiles Paul becomes a Gentile v11:612; Paul set apart before he was born to preach to Gentiles v9:624, v15:624; Peter accused of acting hypocritically toward Gentiles v20:624; scriptures foresaw God would justify the Gentiles v4:624; why force Gentiles to live like Jews? v22:624; Jews and Gentiles alike all under sin v8:629;

Gentiles have obtained righteousness by faith v27:631; no difference between Jew and Gentile in Lord v3:632; greater riches will come to Gentiles when Israel becomes righteous v14:632; Paul an apostle to the Gentiles v14:632, v15:634; wild olive shoots of Gentiles grafted into mother olive tree of Israel v17:632; do not boast Gentiles, you only stand by faith v18:632; Israel to be saved when times of Gentiles fulfilled v21:632; Christ has made Gentile and Israel one people v25:641; through the gospel Gentiles are heirs together with Israel v31:641; Gentiles were separated from God by ignorance and hardness of heart v10:642; Gentiles to assist in gathering of Israel in latter days v22:306; Gentiles to trample Holy City for three and a half years in last days v12:690

### giants See Nephilim and Anakim

**Gibeah** Benjaminite town where a concubine was raped and murdered leading to civil war v9-20:148; Benjaminites come out of Gibeah and cut down 22,000 Israelites on battlefield v29:148; Israelites ambush town of Gibeah v35:149

**Gibeonites** men of Gibeon, deceive Israelite leaders v5-20:126; attacked by hill country kings, call on Israel for help v21-23:126; Gibeonites rebuked by Joshua and cursed to be slaves to Israel v19-20:126; Joshua makes a peace covenant with Gibeonites v15:126; three year famine due to Saul's breaking of Joshua's covenant to Gibeonites v8:187

**Gideon** called by angel to save Israel v7-11:136; prepares food for angel v14:136; angel causes fire to consume food offering v16:137; gathers army of 32,000 men v2:137; tests God with a wool fleece v3-5:137; Lord reduces army to 300 men v7-13:137; Gideon's courage boosted by overhearing account of Midianite soldier's dream v14-18:137; commanded to destroy altar of Baal, does so at night v20-22:137; father protects him from men of town v25:137; surrounds Midianite army at midnight v19-20:138; his 300 men sound trumpets, hold up torches and shout, Midianite army panic and flee v21-24:138; pursues and defeats Midianites v25-44:138; placates anger of Ephraimites v29:138; punishes men of Succoth and Peniel who refuse to assist him v31-39:138; becomes judge of Israel v1:139; makes a medallion out of gold earrings v3-5:139; Gideon's wives bear him seventy sons v7:139; executes two Midianite kings v42-44:139

**gifts** Abraham's servant gives Rebekah and her family gifts v14-28:28; Jacob prepares a gift for Esau v7:35; Israel instructs his sons to return silver and take gifts to Egypt v28:42; Joseph's brothers return home from Egypt with gifts v36:43; Aaron and his sons given priesthood as a gift v15:99; Boaz sends Ruth home with a gift of barley v29:153; because of gift she gave to Lord, Hannah blessed to have more children v20:157; David gives each person present a gift v38:187; all who came to King Solomon brought gifts v35:210; Elisha refuses a gift from Naaman v16:240; Gehazi greedy for gain obtains gifts from Naaman v23:240; gift a charm to one who gives it v13:472; everybody the friend of a man who gives gifts v14:472; a gift opens the way into presence of the great v15:472; wise men worship the child Jesus and give him gifts v6:486; reconcile unkind feelings toward others before offering a gift to God v33:492; give to one who would beg or borrow from you v6:493; give generously to receive v5:494; Antioch believers to give money to help Judean brethren v16:579; more blessed to give than to receive v23:589; a willing gift is an acceptable gift v2:619; excel in your giving v1:619; your enthusiasm for giving has stirred others to action v15:619; whoever sows generously will reap generously v19:620; God loves a cheerful giver v21:620; share with saints in need and practice hospitality v8:633

**gifts of the Spirit** every good gift comes from above v12:598; Corinthians not lacking gifts of the Spirit v4:607; variety of gifts but same Spirit who manifests them v3:613; gifts of the Spirit listed v4-5:613; gifts likened to different uses of parts of body v6:613, v1:633; spiritual gifts and callings ranked in importance v9:613; the more excellent gift of love v12-23:614; spiritual gifts mostly unnecessary in kingdom of God v19:614; eagerly desire spiritual gifts, especially gift of prophecy v24:614; try to excel in gifts that build up church v42:615; each one of us given gifts as Christ apportions them v5:642; do not neglect your spiritual gift v23:652; fan into flame the gift of God I bestowed upon you v6:654; use gifts of the Spirit to serve others v25:659; gospel testified to by miracles

and gifts of Holy Spirit v7:667

**Gilead** land east of the Jordan, eastern tribes of Israel return to their homes in v2-4:129; Jephthah to be ruler over all who live in Gilead v14:141; Ephraimites mock men of Gilead, battle begins v33:142; land of Gilead lost to Syria v1:244; Gilead full of wicked men stained with blood v8:251; go to Gilead and get balm v6:334

**Gilgal** first camping place of Israelites in Canaan v14:123; twelve stones set up at Gilgal as memorial of Jordan crossing v15:123; all Israel go to Gilgal to confirm Saul as king v27:163; go to Gilgal and sin, this is what you love to do v24:255

### giving See gifts

**glory of man** God made man little lower than God, and crowned him with glory, Psalm 34 v4:450, v3:612, v8-10:667; the righteousness shall shine like the sun for all eternity v13:396; Job challenged by Lord to clothe himself with glory and splendour v5:441; afterward you will take me into your glory, Psalm 72 v13:457; the righteous to shine like the sun in the kingdom of their Father v39:503; believers to be given same glory as Jesus v29-31:560, v17:605, v18:629; varying degrees of glory in resurrected bodies, likened to sun, moon and stars v24:616; mortal body dies in weakness, but is raised in glory and power v25:616; our fleeting troubles achieve an incomparable, everlasting glory v8:618, v6:631; we rejoice in our hope of sharing the glory of God v19:629, v11:667; we share in his sufferings that we may share in his glory v5:631, v21:655, v7:658; when Christ returns you will be gathered to him in glory v23:637, v7:658, v3:660; when our Saviour's returns he will transform our bodies to be like his glorious body v19:647; you shall win a crown of glory that will never fade v3:660; God to endow Israel with splendour (during millennium) v9:293; all nations shall see glory of Jerusalem (during millennium) v33:307

**glory of the Lord** who is like Jehovah, majestic in holiness, wondrous in glory v8:60, Psalm 16 v2:447; Israelites see glory of the Lord appearing in the cloud v8:60; to the people below, the glory of Jehovah looked like fire on top of the mountain v14:68; Moses asks Lord to show him his full glory v1:75; no man can see full glory of Lord's face and live v2:75; Moses sees full glory of back of Lord v3-8:75; the cloud descends and glory of Jehovah fills the Tabernacle v29:76; glory of Lord appears at Tabernacle, in sight of all the Israelites v3:80, v5:96, v20:98, v2:98; not one Israelite who has seen glory of Lord, yet disobeyed ten times will see promised land v13:96; glory of Lord appears to Moses and Aaron v4:98; all Israelites see glory of the Lord on the Temple at dedication by Solomon v11:207, v28:208; priests unable to enter Temple because of glory of Lord v29:208, v9:694; glory of God appears to Ezekiel v2-3:355, v7:357; God surrounded by a glow of light, shining brightly v3:355; a brilliant radiance surrounded him, with all colours of the rainbow, like the glory of Jehovah v18:356; the glory of Jehovah appeared before me again v7:357; from his waist up he glowed, bright as molten bronze, from his waist down he was like fire v2:358; Ezekiel sees millennial Temple, full of the radiant glory of Jehovah v25:359, v1-4:373, v25:374; angel's body glowed and his face shone bright as lightning v3:393; O Lord my God, who radiates great glory and is clothed with light as a garment, Psalm 19 v1:447; David beheld power and glory of Lord in Tabernacle, Psalm 33 v2:450; day after day, night after night, the heavens proclaim the glory of God, Psalm 36 v1:450; David desires to dwell in Tabernacle, all the days of his life to gaze upon Lord's beauty, Psalm 50 v2:453; splendour of Lord above all the earth and the heavens, Psalm 97 v20:462; angel of Lord appears to shepherds, glory shines all around them v9:484; Father, glorify me in your presence with the glory I had with you before the world began v16:560; Jesus transfigured in glory before Peter, James, and John v24:508, v13:662, v6:542; Jesus to bring glory to the Father v38:558, v15:560; the Father to bring glory to Jesus v43:559, v16:560; glory has come to Jesus through apostles v20:560; believers to be given same glory as Jesus v29-31:560, v17:605; Stephen sees vision of glory of God, and Jesus standing at his right hand v48:574; the Father glorified when you bear much fruit v19:559; I saw a light from heaven, brighter than the sun v26:593; the Son reflects God's glory v2:667; Jesus now crowned with glory and honour v10:667; angel's face like the sun shining in full brilliance v15:683; God worthy



to receive glory v10:**686**, v7:**688**; God and the Lamb worthy to receive glory v24-25:**686**; earth illuminated by splendour of angel v1:**696**; Son of Man to come in his Father's glory, with the holy angels in last days v21:**508**; Son of Man to come in the clouds of heaven with great glory in last days v35:**527**; all mankind to see glory of Lord at second coming v3:**294**, v9:**295**; men will hide from the brilliance of Lords glory at second coming v22-23:**288**, v15:**688**; Lord to come from east, robed in crimson splendour and strength v1:**292**, Psalm 54 v3:**454**; glory of Jehovah to appear above Jerusalem at second coming v18:**294**, Psalm 82 v9:**459**; Jesus to sit upon throne in heavenly glory (at second coming) v28:**528**; Lord to be a wall of fire around Jerusalem and its glory within (during millennium) v16:**295**, v10:**297**, v19:**404**; John sees New Jerusalem shining with glory of God (after millennium) v11:**699**; glory of God and Lamb to give New Jerusalem its light (after millennium) v24:**700**

**goat** Rebekah covered Jacob's hands and neck with skin from a goat v10:**30**; they killed a goat and dipped Joseph's coat in the blood v26:**38**; Judah agrees to pay harlot with a young goat v13:**39**; young male goat may be used for Passover instead of lamb v3:**56**; young goat not to be cooked in mother's milk v36:**68**; outer curtains of Tabernacle made of goat hair v9:**69**, v18:**76**; a male goat to be offered as sin offering and atonement v30:**72**, v21:**79**, v2:**85**, v16:**285**; mother and her young not to be killed on same day v2:**78**; fat of not to be eaten v36:**79**; scapegoat to carry away the sins of the people v29:**81**; firstborn goats not to be redeemed, they are holy v25:**99**; a young goat prepared for food v15:**143**; Nabal had 1000 goats and 3000 sheep v3:**174**; 120,000 sheep and goats sacrificed by Solomon v33:**208**; Arabs brought 7700 goats as tribute v6:**263**, v32:**367**; 7000 sheep and goats sacrificed by Asa v15:**263**; 17,000 sheep and goats sacrificed by Hezekiah v11:**286**; Josiah and officials provide 37,600 lambs and goats for Passover offerings v33:**312**; goat still to be offered as Passover sin offering in millennial Temple v17:**375**; Daniel's vision of single horned goat, represents Greek empire v4-6:**389**, v15:**389**; a he-goat, one of four things that move with a stately bearing v8:**474**; Lord to separate people on day of judgement, as a shepherd separates sheep from goats v23:**528**; not possible for blood of goats to take away sins v51:**669**

**God (See also God the Father, Lord/Jehovah, Jesus Christ)** in the beginning God created the heavens and the earth v1:**14**, v3:**663**, v4:**670**; God to make man in his own image and likeness v14:**1**, v26:**599**, v3:**612**; God forms Adam from the dust of the earth v14:**14**; God rests on and blesses the seventh day v20:**15**; plants a garden eastward in Eden v3:**15**; creates Eve from a rib of Adam v11:**15**; Adam and Eve hear voice of God walking in the garden in cool of evening v7:**17**; Adam and Eve disobey God v4-5:**15**; God banishes Adam from garden of Eden v23:**16**; Enoch walks with God 300 years, taken away by God v8:**17**; earth becomes corrupt in God's sight, filled with violence v17:**17**; God commands Noah to build an ark v20:**17**; God destroys all land based life with a flood v9:**18**; God's covenant of the rainbow, earth never again to be flooded v27:**19**; God makes a covenant with Abram (Abraham) v15-16:**20**, v14:**573**; appears to Abimelech in a dream v2:**25**; greatly tests Abraham, commands him to sacrifice son Isaac v1:**26**, v14:**670**; Jehovah the God of heaven and earth v2:**27**; God speaks to Laban in a dream v16:**33**; God appears to Israel in a night vision v3:**43**; the God of Israel seen by Aaron, his sons, and seventy elders of Israel v9:**68**; God forbids Balaam to curse Israelites v5-14:**101**; God to judge every person at the appointed time v20:**218**, v6:**221**, v5:**633**; God will eventually right all injustice v14:**218**; reverse God and keep his commandments v5:**221**; Jehovah, he is God! v30:**228**, v45:**328**; God gives Jonah a lesson in compassion v14:**248**; knowledge of God better than sacrifice v22:**251**; fear of God comes upon surrounding nations v32:**265**; Ezekiel sees visions of God v2-18:**355**; Ezekiel sees God as a glowing man, seated upon a throne, enveloped in fire v18:**356**, v2:**685**; God speaks to Ezekiel v20:**356**; blesses Daniel with great wisdom and insight v12:**383**; God reveals Nebuchadnezzar's dream to Daniel v13:**384**; Nebuchadnezzar acknowledges power of God v23:**386**; Messiah to be sent by Lord God Almighty v21:**404**; withholding of tithes robbing God v10-11:**431**; God permits Satan to test Job v10:**433**, v20:**433**; Job asks God why he is

being afflicted v23:**435**; God (Jehovah) appears to Job v1:**440**; man made little lower than God, Psalm 34 v4:**450**; the heavens proclaim the glory of God, Psalm 36 v1:**450**; blessed the nation whose God is Jehovah, Psalm 39 v3:**451**; no reverence of God in the heart of a wicked man, Psalm 41 v1:**451**; my God, my God, why have you forsaken me? Psalm 45 v1:**452**, v16:**535**; how awesome is Jehovah, the Most High God, Psalm 61 v1:**455**; be still and know that I am God, Psalm 68 v6:**456**; you are gods, all of you, sons of the Most High God, Psalm 77 v4:**458**, v9:**554**; even now God will do for you whatever you ask v12:**554**; God glorified in the Son of Man v20:**557**; trust in God, and trust in me also v27:**557**; every word of God is true v3:**474**; nothing impossible with God v22:**483**; great multitude of angels seen praising God v12:**485**; grace of God upon Jesus v12:**486**; Jesus continues to grow in favour with God v20:**487**; power of God present for Jesus to heal the sick v10:**490**; Jesus spends whole night praying to God v1:**491**; God causes sun to rise and rain to fall on both wicked and good v24:**492**; heaven God's throne and earth his footstool v1:**492**; you cannot serve both God and wealth v28:**493**, v23:**514**; your thinking is not of God, but of man v17:**508**; love God with all your heart, soul, and might v21:**512**, v16:**524**; what is highly valued among men is an abomination in sight of God v25:**514**; what God has joined together let no man put apart v24:**519**; why do you call me good, no one is good except God alone v43:**519**; what is impossible for men is possible with God v51:**519**; have faith in God, if you doubt not but believe, it will be done for you v14:**522**; give to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to God the things that are God's v6:**523**; you are in error for you know not the power of God v12:**524**; I am the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v13:**524**; Jesus taken up into heaven to sit at right hand of God v59:**538**; the Word was with God, and of God v1:**541**; God so loved the world he gave his only begotten Son v12:**544**; God gave Jesus the Spirit, without limit v23:**544**; God is spirit v14:**545**; we have God himself for our Father v19:**551**; I came from God v20:**551**; he who belongs to God believes what God says v25:**551**; if this man were not from God he could not do such a thing v24:**552**; Jews to stone Jesus for claiming to be as God v6:**553**, v23:**562**; I am returning to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God v16:**564**; this is Eternal Life that they may know you, the only true God v18:**560**; Jesus a man sent from God v9:**570**; God has raised him from the dead v10:**570**; is it right in God's eyes to obey you rather than God? v11:**571**, v24:**572**; if it is from God you will be unable to stop them v32:**573**; Stephen sees vision of the glory of God v48:**574**; God shows no favouritism v22:**578**, v22:**629**; who am I to oppose God? v5:**578**; Herod did not give honour to God, struck down by an angel v21:**580**; why question God's judgement? v9:**583**; these men are servants of the Most High God v18:**584**; God does not live in man-made temples v22:**585**; since we are God's offspring he is not an idol v26:**585**; God has set a day when he will judge the world, by Jesus v28:**585**; all must turn to God in repentance, and have faith in our Lord Jesus v14:**588**; God does not tempt anyone v5:**598**, v20:**612**; if any of you lack wisdom let him ask of God v7:**598**; you believe in one God, even demons believe that v13:**599**; draw near to God and he will draw them to you v6:**600**; God to return with Jesus Christ v28:**602**, v11:**603**; God is faithful v3:**607**; the world in all its wisdom knows not God v13:**608**; foolishness of God wiser than wisdom of man v15:**608**; has not entered into heart of man what God has prepared for those who love him v24:**608**; Holy Spirit knows even the thoughts of God v25:**608**, v8:**631**; God raised Jesus from the dead, and will raise our bodies also v25:**610**; there are many gods, yet for us there is only one God v2:**611**; God is the head of Christ v1:**612**; both man and woman come from God v6:**613**; God is not a God of confusion, but of order v47:**615**; entire law of God summed up in commandment, love your neighbour as yourself v2:**625**; God will not be mocked v11:**626**; God's power clearly seen in that which has been created v9:**628**; do you think to escape God's judgement? v19:**629**; God's patience is to allow sinners time to repent v19:**629**; God will reward each person according to what he has done v20:**629**; we rejoice in our hope of sharing the glory of God v18:**629**; the sinful mind hostile to God v26:**630**; the Holy Spirit testifies we are God's sons v3:**630**, v1:**674**, v7:**699**; we are heirs of God, co-heirs with Christ v5:**631**, v9:**641**; God causes all things to work together for our good, if we love him v10:**631**; if God is for us, who can be against us? v11:**631**; God is the potter and men the clay v25:**631**; O the

rich depths of wisdom and knowledge of God v24:632; God will soon crush Satan under your feet v14:634; you have become hsin in God's sight v17:636; God made the world through his Son v1:667; Christ now seated at right hand of God v22:637, v18:659, v3:667; be imitators of God v19:642; God able to do immeasurably more than we can ask or imagine v40:642, v26:676; put on the full armour of God v16:643; word of God the sword of the Spirit v19:643; God has exalted Jesus to the highest place v27:646; take your cares to God in prayer v3:647; the peace of God which surpasses all understanding v4:647; the loving kindness of God saved us v3:649; there is but one God, and one mediator Jesus v17:651, v20:665; no mortal man has seen God who lives in unapproachable light v32:653, v13:675; all scripture inspired by God v15:656; God opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble v4:660; to God be the glory and the power for ever v10:660; we heard the voice that came from heaven v13:662; one day as thousand years in eyes of v5:663; men speak from God when moved by the Holy Spirit v15:662, v1:667; keep yourselves in God's love as you await Eternal Life v18:665; God's glory reflected in the Son v2:667; the word of God is living and active v9:668; nothing in all creation hidden from God's sight v10:668; a fearful thing to fall into hands of the living God v9:670; impossible to please God without faith v2:670; Heavenly Jerusalem, the city of the living God v5:671, v46:685, v10:699; God will judge fornicators and adulterers v11:671; God has promised, never will I leave you v12:672; God pleased when we do good and share with others v18:672; God is light v3:674; God's nature lives within a person born of God, he cannot go on sinning v4:674; test the spirits to see if they are of God v1:675; God is love v9:675, v17:675; appearance of God sparkled like golden crystal v2:685; holy, holy, holy is the Lord God Almighty v8:686; John sees angels, elders, and living creatures worshipping God v7:688, v2:691, v4:697; God shall wipe away every tear from their eyes v21:688, v3:699; face of God be seen at second coming of Jesus Christ v16:688; God's temple in heaven opened v5:691; reverse God and give him glory v9:693; men to curse God because of plagues (in last days) v19:694, v31:695; God to dwell on earth among men v2:699; our light God v10:697, v5:700; glory of God gives New Jerusalem its light v24:700, v32:700; those of house of David shall be like God (during millennium) v9:408

**God the Father (See also Lord/Jehovah, God, Jesus Christ)** is not Jehovah your Father, your Creator? v14:118; I am your Father, where is the honour due to me? v5:430; you are my Father, my God, my Rock and Redeemer, Psalm 84 v4:460; be merciful and perfect, as your Father in heaven is merciful and perfect v25:492; voice of the Father acknowledges Jesus as his Son v21:488, v29:508, v26:547; give, pray, and fast in secret and your Father who sees in secret will reward you openly v10-12:493, v23:493; our Father in heaven, hallowed be your name v15:493; if you forgive others your heavenly Father will also forgive you v18:493, v27:511, v16:522; your Father in heaven will give good gifts to those who ask him v21:493, v6:513; birds of the air neither sow nor reap, yet your heavenly Father feeds them v30:493; be not anxious about food and clothing, your heavenly Father knows you need them v35:494; only they who do the will of my Father in heaven will enter the kingdom of God v21:495; not a sparrow falls to the ground without the will of Father v15:498; whoever acknowledges me, I will acknowledge also before my Father v17:498; I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth v17:499; all things entrusted to Jesus by the Father v18:499, v24:544; no one truly knows the Father except the Son v18:499, v22:549; whoever does the will of the Father are brother, sister and mother to Jesus v43:502; the righteous will shine like the sun in the kingdom of their Father v39:503; do not call anyone on earth Father, you have only one Father and he is in heaven v18:506; Son of Man to come in his Father's glory v21:508; Father speaks from within a cloud at the transfiguration of Jesus v29:508; angels of little children always behold the face of the Father v11:510; the Father not willing that one child should be lost v14:510; Jesus full of joy, praises the Father v35:512; your Father in heaven will give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him v8:513, v57:538, v8:558; if two of you agree about anything you ask for, it will be done for you by my Father v33:518; to sit at the right or left of Jesus granted only by the Father v74:520; only the Father knows the day Jesus will return v41:527; I confer upon you a kingdom as my

Father conferred a kingdom upon me v9:529; Jesus the Only Begotten of the Father v6:542; no mortal man has seen the Father but the Only Begotten Son v8:542, v15:551, v13:675; how dare you turn my Father's house into a market place v11:543; God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son v12:544; true worshippers worship the Father in spirit and truth v14:545; my Father is always at his work, so I too am working v12:546; the Son does only what he has seen his Father doing v14:547; the Father raises the dead and gives them Eternal Life v15:547; the Father has given all judgement to the Son v16:547; he who does not honour the Son does not honour the Father who sent him v17:547; the miracles the Father has given me to do testify that he has sent me v25:547, v3:553, v11:554; Jesus has come in his Father's name v29:547; I do nothing of my own will, but speak what the Father taught me v35:547, v36:557; no one can come to me unless the Father draws him v29:548; I have Eternal Life because of the Eternal Father v35:549; if you knew me you would know my Father also v23:550; I honour my Father v28:551; the Father loves me because I lay down my life v44:553; the Father is greater than Jesus v5:553, v10:558; I and the Father are one v5:553; for which of the many miracles from the Father are you going to stone me? v6:553; the Father is in me and I in the Father v11:554, v36:558; the Father will honour all who serve Jesus v20:556; crowd hear the voice of the Father speak to Jesus v23:556; whoever sees Jesus sees the Father who sent him v35:556, v34:558; oneness of the Father, Son and believers to be understood in a day to come v3:558; Father and Son to come and dwell with those that love them v6:558; my Father is the gardener, I am the vine, you are the branches v13-14:558; the Father prunes every fruitful branch that it may bear more fruit v17:558; many mansions where the Father dwells v27:558; no one comes unto the Father but by Jesus v31:558; the Father is glorified when you bear much fruit v19:559; if you are fruitful the Father will give you whatever you ask in my name v26:559, v6:560; all that belongs to the Father belongs to Jesus v43:559; time coming when Jesus will speak plainly of the Father v7:560; Father, the time has come to glorify your Son v14:560; Jesus prays for perfect oneness among his disciples as he and the Father are one v22:560, v28:560; Jesus prays in garden of Gethsemane that his Father will remove his suffering if possible v31:530; Jesus acknowledges to his Father, your will be done v37:531; Father would send twelve legions of angels if Jesus asked v48:531; Father forgive them for they know not what they do v5:535; Jesus cries out to the Father while on the cross v16:535; Father, into your hands I commit my spirit v20:535; I am returning to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God v16:564, v1:557; go and baptise all nations, in the name of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit v63:538; Jesus taken up to right hand of God v59:538, v18:659; the Holy Spirit promised from the Father has been poured out upon us v10:570; Stephen sees Jesus standing at right hand of the Father in heaven v48:574; the Father of Light who changes not v12:598; many gods in heaven and earth, yet for us only one God, the Father v2:611; Jesus to eventually hand over the kingdom to his Father v19:616; the God and Father of the Lord Jesus v41:621; give thanks always to the Father v8:636; Father chose us from before creation of world to be holy in his sight v4:641, v1:657; the Father's incomparably great power v12:641; the Father exalted Christ and appointed him head over the church v15:641; all people now have access to Father through Jesus Christ v27:641; one church, one Spirit, one Lord, one faith, one baptism, and one Father v4:642; every tongue shall confess Jesus Christ is Lord, to glory of the Father v28:646; the Father judges the works of each man impartially v15:658; the Father is patient, not wanting any person to perish but for all to repent v6:663; the Father disciplines those he loves v35:671; God the Father the father of our spirits v39:671; O what great love the Father has bestowed upon us v1:674; we are indeed children of God v2:674; showed his love for us by sending his only begotten Son into world v10:675; Jesus has made us kings and priests unto God his Father v6:682; John while in the spirit sees God the Father seated on his throne v2:685; I sat down with my Father on his throne v55:685; face of Father to be seen at second coming of Jesus Christ v16:688; 144,000 have name of Jesus and name of his Father written on foreheads v1:693; all nations will come and worship the Father (during millennium) v5:694; to him who overcomes, I will be his

God and he will be my son v7:699

**godless** godless men cast aside like thorns v24:201; everyone is ungodly, every mouth speaks villainous v5:287; I have sent Assyria against a godless nation to trample them down v8:287; godless prophets and priests have spread ungodliness throughout land v15-17:340; the joy of a godless man lasts but a moment v25:437; the godless harbour resentment v31:440; ungodly receive more chastisement on earth than righteous v35:469; the ungodly man will be fully repaid for his ways v51:469; anger of God upon godless men who suppress truth v9:628; godless men are without excuse, for God's power clearly seen in creation v9:628; become darkened and foolish, turn to idolatry v11:628; become inflamed with homosexual lust v12-14:628; every kind of wickedness found among godless v15:628; the ungodly – murderers, adulterers, sodomites, slave traders, liars v7:651; godless men who indulge in disputations become more and more ungodly v26:655; if hard for the righteous to be saved, what will become of the ungodly? v34:660; God spared not the ancient world when he brought the flood upon its ungodly people v20:662; the ungodly held until day of judgement to be punished v22:662, v4:663; godless men pervert the gospel into a licence for immorality v4:664; the Lord coming with thousands of his holy ones to convict the ungodly v14:665

**godliness** the godly man is rewarded for his righteousness v51:469; see what this godly sorrow has produced in you v44:619; I am jealous for you with a godly jealousy v16:620; godliness has value in this life, and in the life to come v19:652; godliness with contentment is great gain v24:653; train yourself in godliness v18:652, v30:653; all who live a godly life will be persecuted v13:656; make every effort to increase your godliness v5:661; you should be holy and godly, looking forward to the great day of God v8:663; Christ heard by God because of his godly submission v17:668

**gods** Jehovah is greater than all other gods v21:62; Jehovah, God of gods v9:130; you are gods, all of you, sons of the Most High God, Psalm 77 v4:458, v8:554; Jesus quotes scripture, men called gods v8:554; Paul and Barnabas proclaimed gods by people of Lystra v8:582; many gods in heaven and earth, yet for us only one God, the Father v2:611

**gods false** See idols, idolatry, household gods

**Gog (See also Antichrist, Beast)** future chief prince of Meshech and Tubal v1:370; to lead mighty army against Israel in last days v2:370; great earthquake in Israel on day Gog attacks v10:370; armies of to panic and turn on each other v13:371; hail and fire to be poured down on Gog's armies v14:371; armies shall fall on mountains and fields of Israel v15:371; bodies to be food for birds and wild animals v15:371; abandoned weaponry to provide Israel fuel for seven years v20:371; burial place of Gog and his hordes to be in valley of Hamon v21:371; seven months to bury the dead v22:371; Satan again to deceive the nations as did Gog v8:698

**gold** Pishon river wound through land of Havilah where there was gold v5:15; Abram now wealthy with silver and gold v1:20, v23:28; Abraham's servant takes out a gold ring and two gold bracelets v14:28, v28:28; Pharaoh places gold chain around Joseph's neck v19:41; Egyptians give departing Israelites silver and gold v19:57; Israelites donate gold for use in building Tabernacle v2:69, v18:76; gold used in framing and utensils of Tabernacle v6:28-29; priest's waistband and breastplate embroidered with gold v5:71; gold bells around lower hem of priest's robe v16:71; a pure gold plate on priest's turban v19:71; Aaron makes a golden calf from errings of the people v3:73; army commanders offer gold articles as tribute to Lord v6:106; your king must not accumulate large amounts of silver and gold v15:111; Achan confesses to stealing 50 shekels of gold v11:125; custom of eastern peoples to wear gold earrings v3:139; Gideon makes a large medallion of gold v5:139; gold images made of tumours v32:159; David obtained much gold and silver from nations he subdued v4:187; David captures gold shields from the Syrians v18:189; gold crown of king weighed a talent of gold v30:190; David provides 100,000 talents of gold for Temple v39:200; Hiram a man of great skill in working gold v6:205; Temple doors and floor overlaid with gold v16:205, v19:206; Temple interior walls overlaid with gold v22-27:206; two cherubim for inner Sanctuary overlaid with gold v25:206; Temple altar and utensils made from gold

v42:207; gold brought back by ship from distant lands to Solomon v21-24:209; Solomon's throne inlaid with ivory and overlaid with fine gold v27:210; all Solomon's goblets and palace articles of pure gold v31:210; silver and gold as common in Jerusalem as stones v36:210; queen of Sheba arrives at Jerusalem with 120 talents of gold v38:210; I will make for you ornaments of gold, inlaid with silver v6:213; Solomon's carriage roof made of gold v2:214; I amassed silver and gold v19:217; King Jeroboam makes two golden calves v3:223; Naaman takes with him 6000 shekels of gold v5:239; king of Egypt carries off gold shields Solomon made v15:261; Asa sends gold from Temple to Ben-Hadad, king of Syria v20:263; Assyria exacts 30 talents of gold v38:263; even had to strip gold from Temple doors v9:299; Medes have no delight in gold v33:304; Babylonians carry off all remaining gold from Temple v9:347; your silver and gold will not fill your stomachs v38:358; by your wisdom you have amassed gold but your heart has grown proud v14:366; head of statue was pure gold v21:384; Nebuchadnezzar makes a huge idol, overlaid with gold v1:385; angel had a belt of finest gold around his waist v2:393; god of the Antichrist in last days shall be power, gold and silver v3:396; Persians commanded to give gold to returning exiles v3:398; the silver and gold of the earth is mine v24:400; Cyrus returns gold articles taken from the Temple by Babylonians v8:402, v20:419; Tyre has heaped up silver and gold v2:406; couches of gold and silver on a mosaic pavement of marble v6:412; 100 talents of gold donated for house of God v8:420; when he has tested me I will come forth as refined gold v11:438; I have not put my trust in gold v51:439; like a ring of gold in a pig's snout is a beautiful woman without discretion v9:465; wisdom better than gold v1:467, v15:467; a word aptly spoken is like apples of gold in a setting of silver v11:470; wise men present child Jesus with gifts of gold, incense, and myrrh v6:486; blind fools, which is greater, the gold or the Temple that makes the gold sacred v36:525; your gold and silver will corrode and testify against you v15:600; let not your beauty be from braided hair, gold jewellery and fine clothes v2:659; John sees seven golden lampstands v12:683, v19:683; angel had a girdle of finest gold around his chest v12:683, v7:694; the twenty-four elders wore crowns of gold upon their heads v3:685; each elder held a golden bowl v20:686; angel had a golden censor v3:688; golden altar before the throne v3:688, v27:689; woman dressed in purple and scarlet, glittering with gold v4:695; angel had a measuring rod of gold to measure the city v19:699; city and streets of New Jerusalem of pure gold, like transparent glass v22:700; I shall make man scarcer than gold (in last days) v5:229; their gold will not save them on the day of the Lord's wrath (second coming) v5:315; gold of the nations shall be brought to adorn glorious Temple (during millennium) v21:294, v27:409

**golden calf** Aaron makes a golden calf from errings of the people v3:73, v37:574; Moses grinds up the golden calf and scatters it on the drinking water v16:74; King Jeroboam makes two golden calves v3:223

**golden rule** do unto others as you would have others do unto you v19:491; sums up the scriptures v29:495

**Goliath** exceptionally tall Philistine warrior, challenges ranks of Israel v23-28:168; David stuns with a sling, then beheads v20-27:169; sword of Goliath given to David by high priest v8:172; Elhanan killed brother of Goliath v4:200

**good works** be strong and endure and your works will be rewarded v10:262; Son of Man to come and reward each person according to his works v21:508; what good is it brethren if a man does no good works, will his faith alone save him? v9:599; faith without good works is dead v11:599, v18:599; show me your faith without good works v12:599; faith without good works is useless v14:599; you see how his faith and his works acted together v15:599; a man is justified by his good works, not by faith alone v16:599; we remember your good works, produced by faith and prompted by love v2:601; good works a fruit of the Holy Spirit v7:626; we are his workmanship, created to do good works v23:641; it is by his grace we have been saved, through our faith, not by our works v20:641; each do his part in good works, that the body of Christ be built up v7:642; only a widow known for her good works to be supported by church v5:652; good works cannot long be hidden v17:653; be rich in good deeds v29:653; let unbelievers

see your good works v24:658; spur one another on toward love and good works v4:670; remember to do good, with such sacrifices God is seeing v18:672; be careful you do not lose that which you have worked for, but win a full reward v7:677; I know your works, your love, your service, you are now doing more than at first v23:684; I have not found your works perfect in the sight of my God v33:684; the fine linen represents righteous works of the saints v8:697; I am coming soon, and shall repay everyone according to their works v8:700

**Goshen land of** settle your family in the best part of the land, in Goshen v11:43; in the land of Goshen where my people live, no swarms of flies will be found v30:54; the only place it did not hail was in Goshen v54:55

**gospel (See also atonement)** (good news of forgiveness of sin and resurrection through Jesus Christ) whoever loses life for gospel will find Eternal Life v19:508; to be again preached to all world in latter days v29:526; whoever lives this perfect law will be blessed in all he does v18:599; Paul not ashamed of the gospel of Jesus Christ v7:628; gospel the power of God that saves all who have faith v7:628; gospel only received by faith v8:628; preachers of necessary v4:632; faith and love springs from v4:636; all over the world this gospel is growing v5:636; God has testified to by miracles and gifts of Holy Spirit v7:667

### **gospel preaching of**

those who lead many to righteousness shall shine like the sun for all eternity v13:396; parable of the sower v3-18:502; Jesus sends disciples to preach gospel to all world v53:538; apostles commanded to baptise and teach all nations v63:538; gospel spreads wider afield v7:578; Peter teaches gospel to Gentiles for first time v13-23:578; Paul called on first mission with Barnabas v4:580; Paul and Barnabas depart on second mission v21-23:583; Paul departs on third mission v1:586; some preach Christ out of rivalry, others out of love v11:646; gospel was preached even to dead v22:659

**gossip (See also tongue, false witness, lying)** words of a gossip are like tasty morsels of food v14:470; without gossip quarrelling ceases v15:470; a gossip separates close friends v16:470; a gossip keeps no secrets v17:470; I fear there may be quarrelling, jealousy, slander, gossip v9:622; they are gossips, slanderers v15:628; teach the older women not to gossip slanderously v16:649; wives of church leaders not to be malicious gossipers v8:652; widows often become idle and go from house to house gossiping v8:652

**grace of God** grace of God upon Jesus as he grows up v12:486; Jesus full of grace and truth v6:542; Stephen a man full of God's grace and power v8:573; Barnabas sees evidence of grace of God in church at Antioch v11:578; it is through grace of Jesus that Jews and Gentiles are saved v10:583; by the grace of God I have worked harder than all the other apostles v6:615; we have conducted ourselves by God's grace, not worldly wisdom v14:618; my grace is sufficient for you, my power is made perfect in weakness v49:621; you have fallen away from grace v31:625; you are not now under the Law, but under the grace of God v7:630; if it were by works, grace would no longer be grace v11:632; praise his glorious grace which he freely gave us in Jesus Christ v6:641; it is by his grace we have been saved, through our faith, not by our works v20:641; grace is a gift of God, so that no one can boast they have saved themselves v21:641; Paul a servant of the gospel by the gift of God's grace v32:641; by grace Christ apportions each one of us gifts of the Spirit v5:642; grace teaches us to say no to worldly passions v24:649; God opposes the proud but gives grace to the humble v4:660; grow in the grace and knowledge of Jesus Christ v15:663; godless men pervert God's grace into a licence for immorality v4:664; see that no one fails to obtain the grace of God v2:671; it is by grace we are strengthened, not by rules regarding food v19:672

**grain offerings** commandments on v9:78; loosen her hair and place in her hands the grain offering v28:87; have them take a young bull with its grain offering v8:93; Manoah sacrificed a young goat together with a grain offering v15:143; eighty men arrived on their way to Jerusalem with grain offerings v8:348; a grain offering with oil to moisten flour part daily morning sacrifice v21:374; priests to eat the grain offerings v39:374; Nebuchadnezzar offers a grain offering to Daniel v32:384; grain offerings stored in house of God v5:428

**grapes (See also wine, winepress, drunkenness)** in my dream I saw three clusters of grapes v16:40; Judah will wash his clothes in the juice of grapes v23:45; Nazirite must not eat or drink anything that comes from the grapevine v19:87, v10:143; two explorers carried a pole between them on which hung a large cluster of grapes v20:95; you will plant vineyards but not gather the grapes v38:116, v5:276; the grape vine answered, should I give up my wine which cheers? v19:139; your wife must not eat anything that comes from the grapevine v10:143; your breasts are full, like clustered grapes v15:215; I looked for good grapes, why did it yield only wild grapes? v14:283; fathers have eaten sour grapes and the children's teeth are set on edge v16:343, v14:363; are grapes picked from thorns? v17:495; who plants a vineyard and eats not its grapes? v5:612; take your sickle and gather the clusters of grapes from the earth's vine v22:694; grapes thrown into great winepress of God's wrath v23:694; come trample the grapes, for the winepress is full v13:273; planter will be overtaken by one treading grapes (during millennium) v32:257

### **gratitude See thanksgiving**

**Great Sea (the Mediterranean)** western border of promised land v14:75; western millennial border of Israel v12:376; Daniel sees four great beasts come up out of Great Sea v1:387; fish as varied as in Great Sea to be found in Dead Sea (during millennium) v6:376

**Great Tribulation (See also last days)** God's people to suffer much at hands of oppressive ruler (Antichrist) in last days v26:388; A Desolator to arise during last seven years of age v15:392; half way through seven years he will put an end to sacrifice and offerings v15:392; a time of great tribulation such as has never occurred since beginning of nations v10:396; to last three and a half years v15:396; pride of God's holy people to be finally broken v16:396; to commence when daily sacrifice abolished in Jerusalem in last days v20:396; vast number of saints to die during Great Tribulation of last days v9:688; these are they who have come out of the Great Tribulation v9:688; Jerusalem to be trampled three and a half years v12:690; two prophets to witness from Jerusalem for three and a half years v13-15:690; church to be protected during final three and a half years v13:691, v21:691; Beast (Antichrist) to exercise authority for three and a half years v7:692

### **greed See selfishness**

**Greeks** the goat is the empire of Greece v15:389; the angel of Greece will come v15:393; warrior king to arise in Greece (Alexander the Great) v19:393; Greek empire to be divided four ways v20:394; Greek woman asks Jesus to deliver her demon-possessed daughter v25:506; Greeks among those who had come up to worship at the Feast v16:556; Pilate's notice on cross written in Aramaic, Latin and Greek v3:562; Greek Jews complain their widows being neglected v1:573; Greek Jews in Jerusalem try to kill Saul v25:577; gospel preached to Greeks for first time v8:578; Timothy's mother a Jew but his father a Greek v2:583; Paul has Timothy circumcised for Jews knew his father was a Greek v3:583; large number of Greeks join Paul and Silas v2:584; many prominent Greeks believe v11:585; all Greeks in province of Asia hear word of Lord v18:587; Paul accused of bringing a Greek into the Temple v22:589; Jews demand signs and Greeks seek after wisdom v14:608; Titus not compelled to be circumcised, even though he was a Greek v18:624; neither Jew nor Greek, male nor female, all are one in Christ v16:625, v27:637; Israelites to be like a warrior's sword against the sons of Greece on last day v9:407

**ground (See also earth, land)** mist from the earth moistened the whole face of the ground v2:15; cursed is the ground for your sake, in toil you will eat of it v18:16; thorns and thistles it shall bring forth v19:16; dust you are and to dust you shall return v20:16; Cain tilled the ground and Abel kept flocks v3:16; your brother's blood cries to me from the ground v9:16; ground produced plentifully during seven years of abundance v23:41; take off your sandals, you are standing on holy ground v3:51; locusts covered the ground until it was black v12:55; divide the water so the Israelites can go through on dry ground v21:59; bring me the best of the first fruits of your ground v30:65; ground to lie fallow every seventh year v40:42:65, v22:427; fields not to be planted with two kinds of seed v38:68; ground also to lie fallow during year of Jubilee v17:85; ground

shall yield its crops abundantly if commandments kept v1:87; shall fail to bear crops if commandments not kept v15:88; swallows v Dathan and Abiram v28:98; bloodshed pollutes the land v31:107; sins of Israel causing wasting of v2:250; the ground is cracked, farmers are dismayed v4:329; my fields gave abundant cream and poured forth streams of olive oil v25:438; he who works his land will have abundant food v5:473; parable of fertilising barren fig tree v4-5:515; parable of seed of wheat v18:556; food that grows will be rich and plentiful (during millennium) v4:294

**Habakkuk** prophet of Judah, complains to Lord about injustice in Judah v1-2:316; told that Babylonians soon to invade land v3:316; asks Lord how he can allow a wicked nation to punish Judah v8:316; Lord answers, Babylonians will in time be punished themselves v16:317

**Hades** (See also **Sheol**, **Pit**, **Paradise**) will you be lifted up to the skies, no you will go down to Hades v16:499; Greek name for spirit world of dead, Capernaum to go down to v16:500; gates of Hades (death) shall not overcome church v12:507; rich man in torment in Hades v29:515; grave and Hades gave up dead that were in them v14:699; I hold the keys of the grave and Hades v17:683; its rider was named The Grave and Hades was following close behind him v8:687; the grave and Hades gave up the dead that were in them v14:699; death and Hades were cast into the Lake of Fire v18:699

**Hagar** maidservant of barren Sarai, given to Abram as wife v1-2:22; conceives and treats Sarai with contempt v3:22; ill treated by Sarai, flees into desert v6:22; commanded by angel to return to Sarai, promised numerous descendants and son named Ishmael v7-12:22; Abraham sends away at Sarah's demand v19-22:26; wanders in desert with son Ishmael v22:26; no water, fears Ishmael will die v23:26; God reveals well of water to Hagar v26:26; takes wife for Ishmael from Egypt v27:26

**Haggi** prophet to returned exiles, book of p397; receives revelations from Lord regarding building of Temple v11-34:399; all the people obey word of v16:399; Jews prosper under teaching of v1:409

**hail** destroys men, animals and crops of Egypt v53:55, Psalm 74 v15:458, Psalm 83 v9:460; did not hail in land of Goshen where Israelites were v54:55; large hailstones destroy Canaanite armies v27:127; crops struck with blight, mildew and hail, yet people did not turn to Lord v31:400; have you seen where hail is made? v11:440; hail and fire to be poured down on Gog's army in last days v14:371; John sees a hail of blood-red fire fall upon the earth in last days v7:688; great hail on earth in last days v6:691; great hailstones of about a talent each to fall upon men from the sky (before second coming) v31:695

**hair** do not cut your hair at the sides of your temples v36:65; hair to be shaven on seventh day of purification v21:83; high priest not to let his hair become dishevelled v1:84; Nazirite to let hair of his head grow long v20:87; Samson's hair cut, breaking his Nazirite vow v21:146; Absalom's hair weighed about 200 shekels when cut each year v1:192; how lovely is your hair, falling softly around your neck v6:213; Ezekiel commanded to shave his hair v25:358; priests to keep hair trimmed v34:374; hair of Ancient of Days pure white like snow v11:388; I even beat some of the men and pulled out their hair v20:428; silver hair a crown of glory if attained in a righteous life v37:470; you cannot turn one hair white or black v2:492; when you fast, groom your hair and wash your face v23:493; she wiped the feet of Jesus with her hair and kissed them v32:495, v6:529; even the hairs of your head are numbered v16:498; not a hair of your head will be lost v10:525; Paul shaves hair off because of vow v16:586; long hair a disgrace to a man, but enhancement for a woman v8:613; let not your beauty be from outward adornment and braided hair v2:659; hair of angel white as snow, like pure wool v1:683

**Ham** son of Noah v11:17; dishonours his father v2:19; Noah curses descendants of Ham's son Canaan v3:19; sons of Ham listed v10:19; Egyptians descendants of Ham, Psalm 74 v16:458

**Haman** Grand Vizier of Persian court, appointed by Xerxes v3:413; angry with Mordecai, plans to exterminate all Jews throughout Persian empire v6-7:413; erects gallows to hang

Mordecai v25:415; ordered by Xerxes to honour Mordecai v35:415; accused by Queen Esther before king v43:415; hanged on own gallows v48:416

**Hamor** ruler of Shechem, asks for Dinah as wife for his son v2-6:36; persuades men of his town to be circumcised v12:36; killed by brothers of Dinah v13:36

**Hanani** prophet, rebukes king Asa v24:263; cast into prison by king v28:263

**Hananiah** false prophet, breaks Jeremiah's yoke v24-27:342; Lord curses, dies following month v30-31:342

**Hannah** barren wife of Elkanah v2:156; weeps much and makes vow to Lord that if given a son she will give him back as a Nazirite v6:156; blessed by Eli the high priest that her prayer be answered v11:156; conceives and son Samuel is born v14:157; leaves Samuel in care of the high priest when weaned v17:157; rewarded with more children v20:157

**Haran** father of Lot, dies in Ur v11:20

**harem** I acquired a harem, the delight of a man's heart v20:217; Esther and her maids moved into best place in harem v7:413

**harlot** (See also **adultery**, **sexual immorality**, **fornication**) should our sister be treated like a harlot? v16:37; harlotry forbidden, land will become full of wickedness v40:66; a priest not to marry a harlot v7:85; a harlot to be burned to death if daughter of a priest v7:85; no woman is to become a harlot v24:112; earnings of a harlot unclean v24:112; spies stay in house of Rahab, a harlot of Jericho v7:121, v24:671; Samson stays with a Philistine harlot v1:145; two harlots bring a disputed baby to Solomon v13:204; Israel given themselves to harlotry v18:251; father and son lie with the same woman beside altar v12:254; priest is cursed that his wife become a harlot v19:256; you still have the brazen look of a harlot v23:323; they thronged to houses of harlots v4:323; my son, stay away from the harlot, a harlot reduces you to poverty v1-2:464; a harlot and an adulterous wife are deep pits v15:465; repentant harlots to enter kingdom of God before Jewish religious leaders v26:522; he who unites his body with a harlot becomes one with her v27:610; I will show you the punishment of the Great Harlot v1:695; Babylon the Great, mother of harlots v6:695

**harmony** See **peace**

**harp** Jubal the father of all who play the harp v17:17; singing to the music of tambourines and harps v18:33; you will meet a company of prophets with harps being played before them v34:162; David would play his harp and Saul would be soothed v20:167; David and Israelites celebrate with songs and harps v19:186; priests appoint Levite singers to sing joyful songs, accompanied by harps v31:186; Solomon used almond wood to make harps v23:209; you strum and play on your harps like David v26:255; as the harpist played, the word of the Lord came to Elisha v13:237; men assembled at the Temple with harps to give joyful praise to Lord v31:264; woe to you who have harps at your banquets, but no respect for the Lord v22:284; praise him with the harp, Psalm 39 v2:450, Psalm 57 v10:454, Psalm 98 v3:462; make joyful music to the Lord with harp and singing, Psalm 99 v2:463; music of harpists will never be heard in you again v22:697; each elder had a harp v20:686; I heard loud music from heaven, that of harpists playing their harps v2:693; they held harps given them by God v3:694

**harvest** edges of crops and gleanings of vineyards to be left for poor v19:64; fruit tree harvest will be increased if fourth year crop offered to Jehovah v32:65; land to lie fallow and unharvested every seventh year v40:65; land not to be sown or harvested each fiftieth year v17:85; first fruits of harvest belong to the priests v18:99; you will plant but not harvest v5:276; from over the sea flows the grain harvest of the Nile v10:305; your sins have kept away the rains and harvest v12:325; the harvest is past, the summer ended and they are not saved v33:327; you plant much but harvest little v12:399; from the strength of an ox comes an abundant harvest v10:466; the harvest is great but the workers are few v3:498 v11:511; the harvest is the end of the age and the harvesters are the angels v36:503; look around you, the fields are ripe for harvest v23:545

**Harvest feast of** (See also **Pentecost day of**) feast of Harvest when first fruits are gathered v45:65

**hate** Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing he had stolen v33:31; his older brothers hated Joseph and could not say a kind word to him v7:37; do not hate your brother in your heart v11:64; if you see donkey of someone who hates you fallen down, help him with it v20:64; we hate this miserable manna v5:101; Absalom hated his brother Amnon for disgracing his sister v18:191; a time to love and a time to hate v14:217; I hate and despise your religious festivals v20:255; I hate divorce v7:430; Lord loves righteousness and hates wickedness, Psalm 60 v6:455; he who hates correction is a fool v7:468; seven things the Lord hates v5:468; the upright hate what is false v8:469; do good to those who hate you v17:491; you will be hated by men for my sake v5:525; all who do evil hate the light v15:544; if the world hates you, know that it hated me first v29:559; hatred a work of flesh, not of Holy Spirit v5:625; he who hates a brother walks in darkness v14:674

**Hazeal** Elisha sent by Lord to Syria to appoint Hazeal king v24:229, v1:242; any who escape the sword of Hazeal will be put to death by Jehu v26:229; Jehovah has shown me you will become king of Syria v9:242; Hazeal suffocates King Ben-Hadad and becomes king of Syria v12:242; Israel under power of Hazeal for a long time v5:245; Hazeal dies and his son Ben-Hadad becomes king of Syria v23:245

**healing (See also cancer, miracles, sickness, health, dead raising of)** water healed and purified by tree v3:60; I am the Lord who heals you v4:60; those bitten by poisonous snakes who looked up at image healed v9:101; I wound and I heal v29:118; Elisha heals bad water of Jericho v3:236; Elisha heals poisonous soup v34:239; Naaman dips himself seven times in Jordan and is healed of leprosy v14:239; a poultice of figs heals Hezekiah's tumour v16:301; Messiah will heal our sicknesses v9:307; by Messiah's wounds we shall be healed v11:307, v31:658; I called for your help and you healed me, Psalm 8 v2:445; the Lord restores to health he who regards the weak, Psalm 25 v1:449; praise the Lord, who forgives your sins and restores your health, Psalm 31 v2:449; they cried to the Lord in their trouble and he healed them, Psalm 85 v9:461; the tongue of a wise man brings healing v58:471; a gentle tongue is a tree of life v15:474; pleasant words are healing to the bones v16:474; physician heal your own v13:488; Jesus laid his hands on each one and healed them v23:489; Jesus heals a centurion's servant at a distance v7:490; power of God present for Jesus to heal the sick v10:490; Jesus commands a paralysed man to walk home v16:490; Jesus healed all those suffering severe pain, demon-possessed, having seizures and paralysed v5:491; people try to touch Jesus, power coming from him and healing them all v6:491; Jesus heals Peter's mother-in-law of high fever v2:495; Jesus healed every disease and sickness among the people v6:495, v1:498; Jesus heals a leper v9:496; a woman touches the cloak of Jesus and is healed of her bleeding v42:497; apostles given power to heal v6:498; apostles anoint many sick people with oil and heal them v22:498; Jesus heals man with a shrivelled hand, on Sabbath v12:500; Jesus healed all their sick v14:500; blind and dumb demon-possessed man healed v18:501; all the sick who touched the garment of Jesus were healed v37:505; a deaf man with speech impediment healed v34:506; all who touched Jesus were healed v37:505; brought their lame, blind, crippled and dumb and Jesus healed them v32:506; blind man healed v5:507; ten lepers healed by Jesus v6:511; woman bent over by a demon spirit healed v7:516; Jesus heals a man with dropsy v20:516; blind man named Bartimaeus healed v14:521; Jesus restores servant's severed ear v46:531; angel would stir water, first into pool cured of disease v3:546; Jesus heals invalid at pool of Bethesda v6:546; Jesus tells healed man to sin no more lest something worse happen to him v10:546; Jesus heals official's son from distance v31:546; Jesus heals man blind from birth v3:551; believers shall lay hands on the sick and they will recover v56:538; Peter heals a man crippled from birth v1:570; sick healed even by Peter's shadow v14:572; Phillip heals paralysed and crippled in Samaria v6:575; Ananias heals Saul's blindness v16:576; Peter heals paralysed man in Lydda v30:577; Paul heals man crippled from birth v7:581; handkerchiefs from Paul cure the sick v19:587; Paul heals all sick on island of Malta v9:595; anointing with oil and prayer offered in faith will make sick person well v25:600; no more sickness, all infirmity to be healed (during millennium) v20-21:295; in that day no one will say I am sick (during

millennium) v21:295

**health** for your food I give you plants bearing seed and trees bearing fruit v17:15; I will take away sickness from among you v10:75; military camp hygiene v16-19:112; those who hope in the Lord will run and not be weary, walk and not faint v15:302; after ten days Daniel and companions looked healthier than those eating king's food v10:383; revere the Lord and shun evil, this will bring health to your body v1:474; a heart at peace gives health to the body v6:474; a cheerful heart is good medicine v7:474; good news gives health to the bones v17:474; better a dry crust with peace than feasting with strife v19:474; all food can be purified by prayer v16:652; use a little wine for the sake of your stomach and frequent ailments v18:653; I pray that you may enjoy good health v2:678

**heaven (See also kingdom of God, New Jerusalem, New Earth, Paradise)** Jacob dreams of a stairway to heaven v5:31; even the highest heaven cannot contain you v15:207; God sees all from heaven so your words need only be few v10:218; Elijah the prophet to be taken to v19:233; heaven is my throne and earth is my footstool v3:293; how you have fallen from heaven O morning star v6:305; there is a God in heaven who reveals mysteries v18:384; he does as he chooses with the hosts of heaven v23:386; these are the four spirits of heaven from the presence of Jehovah v51:405; see if I will not open the windows of heaven v13:431; for who has gone up to heaven and come down again? v1:474; Glory to God in the highest heaven v12:485; a voice was heard from heaven saying v21:488; praise your Father in heaven v29:492; our Father in heaven v15:493; store up for yourselves treasures in heaven v25:493; you have only one Father and he is in heaven v18:506; whatever you seal on earth shall be sealed in heaven v13:508; in heaven their angels always behold the face of my Father v11:510; Satan cast down like lightning from heaven v32:512; your names are written in heaven v34:512; parable of Lazarus and rich man v26-36:514; provide for yourself treasure in heaven v10:514, v46:519; more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents, than ninety-nine righteous persons v10:517; Jesus taken up to heaven to sit at right hand of God v59:538, v18:659; no man has ever entered heaven except Jesus who came from heaven v10:544; I have come down from heaven v25:548; then came a voice from heaven saying v23:556; there are many mansions where my Father dwells, I go to prepare a place for you v27:558; Jesus to remain in heaven until day God restores all things v14:571; Stephen sees Jesus standing at right hand of Father in heaven v48:574; Jesus to be revealed from heaven in blazing fire with his powerful angels v5:604; eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor entered into heart of man what God has prepared for those who love him v24:608; Paul caught up to the third heaven, to Paradise v45:621; every knee in heaven and earth shall bow v28:646; Holy Spirit sent from heaven v10:658; John sees God the Father sitting on a throne in heaven v2:685; silence in heaven for about half an hour v1:688; two prophets return to life and ascend into heaven v21:690; there were loud voices in heaven saying v1:691; God's temple in heaven opened v5:691; war arose in heaven v14:691; loud music from heaven v2:693; looked like a sea of glass, mingled with fire v2:694; the roar of great multitude in heaven proclaiming v1:697; armies of heaven followed him, riding on white horses v19:698; new heavens and new earth to be created v16:293; John sees New Jerusalem coming down out of heaven v10:699

**Hebron** Abram dwelt at great oaks near Hebron v19:20; Abraham visited by Jehovah and two angels near Hebron v1:23; Sarah dies and is buried at Hebron v13-37; Hebron given to Caleb as an inheritance v21:128; David anointed king at v22:183, v34:185; six sons born to David in Hebron v2:184

**hell See Death Second, Eternal Punishment, Hinnoo valley of (Gehenna), Hades, Lake of Fire, Pit**

**Herd the Great** disturbed when wise men come searching for Christ child v2:486; instructs wise men to report back when they find the Christ v4:486; orders all infant boys in Bethlehem district killed v10:486; dies v11:486

**Herd (son of Herod the Great)** king of Galilee, imprisons John the Baptist v2:488; fears John the Baptist and protects him, liked to listen to him v3:488; distressed at having to behead John the Baptist v7:504; wants to kill Jesus v36:519; called a fox by Jesus v37:519; Pilate sends Jesus to v10:533; Jesus refuses to speak to v12:533; Herod and his soldiers

mock Jesus, return him to Pilate v14:533; that day Herod and Pilate became friends v15:533; kills apostle James v1:579; imprisons Peter during Passover, angel frees v2:579; orders guards executed v18:579; struck down by angel for pride and dies v21:580

**Herodias** unlawful wife of Herod v1:488; furious at John's rebuke, looks for way to kill him v3:488; has John the Baptist beheaded v1-8:504

**Hezekiah** son of Ahaz, becomes king of Judah v1:284; a righteous king v5:284; reopens Temple and ends idol worship v6:285; instructs priests to purify Temple v10:285; invites all Israel to celebrate Passover in Jerusalem v23:285; prays for pardon of those who unlawfully eat Passover v6-7:286; prospers in everything he undertakes v19:286; pays attacking Assyrians huge ransom of gold to withdraw v9:299; seeks guidance from Lord when Assyrians return v17-18:299; 185,000 Assyrian soldiers die during night v33:300; steward of cursed by Lord for pride v1:300; Hezekiah becomes ill, told by Isaiah he is about to die v8:300; weeps bitterly, Lord hears his prayer, grants fifteen more years of life v9-11:301; sun's shadow goes back ten degrees as sign from Lord v14:301; poultice of figs heals king's tumour v16:301; writes in gratitude for his healing v17-20:301; grows proud because of riches v21:301; messengers from Babylon visit v22:301; Isaiah prophesies exile of Hezekiah's children to Babylon v26:301; Hezekiah repents of pride, Lord postpones Judah's punishment v29:301; dies and son Manasseh becomes king v1:307; all Judah honours Hezekiah v2:307

**high priest** head priest/s of the Israelites, Aaron called as first v1:171; ephod, breastplate and priestly clothing of v3-20:171; not to go behind veil unless commanded v16:80; to be tidily groomed and not go near a dead body v1:84; must marry a Levite virgin v4:84; Aaron's staff to blossom as sign of his priesthood authority v6-12:98; Aaron's son Eleazar to succeed him as high priest v15:100; high priest to address army prior to battle v9:112; Eli the high priest blesses Hannah that her prayer be answered v11:146; Eli cares for Samuel from boyhood v18:157; David flees to high priest Ahimelech at Nob who gives David Holy Bread to eat v1:171; high priests sent back to Jerusalem with Ark by David v21:193; Abiathar removed from office by Solomon v11:203; high priest Jehoiada keeps son of king Ahaziah hidden in Temple for six years v27:266; high priest finds copy of book of Law in Temple v18:311; high priest asked by king to enquire of Lord v21:311; an appointed one in Jerusalem 49 years after word to rebuild city v10:392; Jesus arrested and taken to house of v1:531, v10:561; high priest orders Jesus to reveal if he is the Christ v6:532; angrily accuses Jesus of blasphemy v8:532; decides Jesus must die v32:555; orders Paul struck on mouth v3:591; Jesus has become a merciful high priest v14:667; a high priest must be called of God as was Aaron v15:668; Jesus a high priest after the order of Melchizedek v29:669

**Hinnom valley of (Gehenna)** has been long prepared for battle of last days v27:289; you have burned your sons and daughters in v24:327, v9:346; a place of idolatry and child sacrifice v30:332; defiled so no man could use it to sacrifice his children by fire v8:311; he who says 'you fool' in danger of fires of Gehenna v32:492; better to lose one part of body than for whole body to be thrown into Gehenna v36:492; fear the One who is able to destroy both body and soul in Gehenna v14:498; you make him twice as much a son of Gehenna as you are v34:525

**Hiram** king of Tyre, builds David a cedar palace v7:185; provides Solomon timber for Temple v5:205; Solomon pays Hiram with wheat and olive oil v7:205; displeased with towns Solomon gave him v17:209; sends sailors to help man Solomon's ships v20:209

**Hittites** Canaanite tribe v17:22, v7:51; Abraham buys burial field from v14-21:27; Hittites to be driven out of Canaan by Israelites v16:109; Uriah the Hittite murdered by David ch6:189

**Hivites** Canaanite tribe v7:51; inhabitants of Lebanon mountains v25:134

**Hobab** brother-in-law of Moses, knows how to camp in the desert, goes with Israelites v5-7:94

**holiness** God blessed the seventh day and made it holy v20:15; take off your sandals, you are standing on holy ground

v3:51; Jehovah, majestic in holiness v8:60; you will be a kingdom of priests, a holy nation v3:62; fourth year fruit of a tree to be regarded as holy v31:65; keep holy the Sabbath day. v22:64, v38:65; you are to be my holy people v34:68; the altar and all that touches it will be holy v24:72; anoint everything and it will be holy v25:76; you must distinguish between holy and common v12:80; purify yourselves and be holy, for I am holy v1:81; a priest must remain holy v5:84; a Nazarite must remain holy until his separation to Jehovah is over v21:87; we have conducted ourselves in all holiness before God v14:618; live quiet peaceful lives, in all holiness v15:651; we have been made holy through the sacrifice of Jesus Christ v53:669; live in peace with all men and be holy v1:671; God disciplines us that we may share in his holiness v40:671; without holiness no one will see Lord v1:671

**Holy Bread** set out each week on Tabernacle table v34:81; David and his men given to eat v4:171

**Holy City See Jerusalem millennium**

**Holy Ghost See Holy Spirit**

**Holy Place (See Most Holy Place)**

**Holy Spirit (Spirit of God/Lord/Jehovah)** the Spirit of God watched over the waters v2:14; my Spirit will not strive with man forever v17:17; could we find anyone like this man (Joseph), in whom is the Spirit of God v15:40; I have filled Bezalel with the Spirit of God and with skill in craftsmanship v35:73; Lord to take of the Spirit that is upon Moses and put it upon seventy elders also v16:94; the Spirit rests upon seventy elders of Israel and they prophesy v22:94; Moses wishes Lord would put his Spirit on all his people v27:94; Spirit of God comes upon Balaam, prophesies v3:103; Joshua, a man in whom is the Spirit v5:119; Spirit of the Lord came upon Othniel v7:134; Spirit of the Lord comes upon Gideon v2-44:137; Spirit of the Lord comes upon Jephthah v22-24:141; Spirit of the Lord comes upon Samson with great power, does great feats of strength ch9-11:143, v26:143, v12:144; Spirit of God comes upon Saul, joins prophets in prophesying v38:162, v19-24:163; from that day the Spirit of the Lord came upon David in power v14:167; Spirit of the Lord departs from Saul, evil spirit permitted to torment v15:167; Spirit of God falls upon Saul's men in presence of Samuel, they prophesy v2:170; Spirit of God comes on Saul in presence of Samuel, prophesies v3:171; David gave Solomon plans for the Temple, all that the Spirit had put in his mind v38:200; David spoke by the Spirit of Jehovah, the Holy Spirit v21:201, v23:524, v12:569; I know not where the Spirit of the Lord may carry you v7:227, v39:234; a prophet with the Spirit of God is called a madman v16:251; Elisha asks for double portion of Spirit from Elijah v30:234; Spirit of the Lord comes upon prophet Azariah, prophesies v9:262; Spirit comes upon Jahaziel, a Levite, prophesies success in battle v22:264; Spirit comes upon Zechariah, prophesies, is stoned to death v15-17:267; Micah filled with the Spirit v1:276; Spirit of Jehovah to be upon Cyrus v22:303; Spirit of Jehovah to be upon the Messiah v25:306, v5:307, v9:488; cherubim turned wherever Spirit of God chose to go v8:356; Spirit of God enters into Ezekiel v21:356; Ezekiel transported by Spirit of God v31:357; Spirit comes again upon Ezekiel, prophesies v38:360; Spirit returns spirit of Ezekiel to Babylon v46:360; Spirit of God takes Ezekiel to valley of dry bones v1:369; fear not, for my Spirit abides among you v23:399; vision of Zechariah, four horses and chariots representing the four spirits of heaven v51:405; my people did not heed the words I sent by my Spirit through earlier prophets v4:406; if I rise to the heavens or descend to Sheol your Spirit is there, Psalm 2 v5:444; not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit v39:404; those patrolling the north have given my Spirit rest in that land v53:405; if he withdrew his Spirit all mankind would perish v17:439; take not your Holy Spirit from me, Psalm 23 v6:448; John the Baptist to be filled with the Holy Spirit from his mother's womb v7:483; Elizabeth filled with the Holy Spirit, prophesies v25:483; Zechariah, filled with the Holy Spirit, prophesies v34:484; Mary found to be with child through the Holy Spirit v1-3:484; Holy Spirit was with Simeon v14:485; he will baptise you with the Holy Spirit and with fire v1:487; John sees the Spirit of God descend upon Jesus in likeness of a dove v20:488, v17:542; Jesus full of the Holy Spirit is led by the Spirit into the desert v22:488; the Spirit of the Lord God is upon me v9:488; Jesus drives out demons by power of the Holy

Spirit v29:501; blasphemy against Holy Spirit an unforgivable sin v30:501; Jesus full of joy through the Holy Spirit v35:512; your Father in heaven will give the Holy Spirit to those who ask him v8:513; Holy Spirit will give apostles words to speak v9:525; no one can enter the kingdom of God unless born anew of water, and the Spirit v4:544; Jesus given the Spirit without limit v23:544; as yet the Spirit had not been given them, since Jesus had not been glorified v36:550; the Father will send the Comforter, the Holy Spirit, in my name to teach you all things and remind you of my words v8:558, v40:558; the Comforter whom I will send to you, proceeds from the Father v32:559; Comforter will not come unless Jesus goes away v38:559; Comforter will convict world of sin v39:559; Spirit of truth will teach you all truth when he comes v41:559; Jesus blew his breath upon them and said, receive the Holy Spirit v21:564; you will be baptised with the Holy Spirit v3:569; apostles to receive power from the Holy Spirit v5:569; the Holy Spirit comes with a rush of wind and tongues of fire on day of Pentecost v1:2:569; apostles speak in other languages as Spirit enables v2:570; Jesus has received the Holy Spirit from the Father and poured out upon us what you see v10:570; repent of your sins and be baptised and receive the gift of the Holy Spirit v12:570; Peter filled with the Holy Spirit testifies of Jesus v4:571; the building was shaken and they were all filled with the Holy Spirit v16:571; Ananias and his wife lie to the Holy Spirit, both fall down dead v3:11:572; Stephen full of the Holy Spirit sees a vision of God, and Jesus standing at his right hand v48:574; Peter and John sent that Samaritans might receive the Holy Spirit v12:575; Peter and John lay their hands on those who had been baptised and they receive the Holy Spirit v14:575; Simon offers money to apostles for power to give the Holy Spirit v15:575; Spirit of the Lord carries Philip away v33:576; the Holy Spirit speaks to Peter v14:578; Holy Spirit falls on Cornelius and other Gentiles and they speak in tongues v24-28:578; Barnabas was a good man, full of the Holy Spirit v12:579; the Holy Spirit speaks to church leaders, calls Barnabas and Paul on a mission v4:580; the Holy Spirit forbids Paul and companions to preach in Asia v6:583; Spirit of Jesus prevents Paul entering Bithynia v7:583; we have not even heard that there is a Holy Spirit v10:587; when Paul had laid his hands on them, the Holy Spirit came upon them v13:587; the Holy Spirit spoke through Isaiah the prophet v27:596; gospel came with power and deep conviction of the Holy Spirit v3:601; you welcomed the message with the joy of the Holy Spirit v4:602; quench not the Spirit's fire v24:603; the Holy Spirit shall keep you strong v5:607; I came with demonstration of the Holy Spirit's power v20:608; the Holy Spirit knows all things, even the thoughts of God v25:608, v8:631; teachings of Christ foolishness to a man without the Holy Spirit v26:608; with the Spirit we have the mind of Christ v26:608; your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit v30:610; I think I have the Spirit of God v25:611; Paul lists the fruits of the Spirit v4-5:613, v7:626, v2-4:633; after beginning with the Spirit you are now ending with the flesh v2:624; the Holy Spirit desires what is contrary to the flesh v4:625; the Holy Spirit crucifies sinful desires of the flesh v10:626; God poured his love into our hearts by the Holy Spirit v21:629; a mind controlled by the Holy Spirit brings Eternal Life and peace v25:630; if anyone has not the Spirit he does not belong to Christ v27:630; the Spirit of him who raised Jesus is living within you v1:630; the Holy Spirit intercedes for us with longings words cannot express v7:631; the kingdom of God is righteousness, peace, joy and hope in the Holy Spirit v9:633, v12:633; Paul called to preach Jesus by signs and miracles through the Holy Spirit v15:634; our inheritance in the kingdom of God is sealed by the Holy Spirit v9:641; by the Spirit we have access to the Father v27:641; this mystery was made known to me by the Holy Spirit v31:641; maintain the unity of Holy Spirit through peaceful living v3:642; there is but one church, one Spirit, one Lord v4:642; do not grieve the Holy Spirit v17:642; the Holy Spirit will strengthen your spirit, that Christ may dwell within you v38:642; by the Holy Spirit God is able to do immeasurably more than we can ask or imagine v40:642; the sword of the Spirit is the word of God v19:643; pray in the Spirit at every opportunity v20:643, v18:665; uplift one another with psalms, hymns and songs of the Spirit v30:643; through your prayers and the Spirit of Jesus Christ, whatever happens to me will turn out for good v14:646; you enjoy comfort, love, tenderness, compassion and fellowship

from Christ and the Holy Spirit v22:646; we worship by the Spirit of God v8:647; the Spirit clearly reveals that some will depart from the faith v13:652; God gave us not a Spirit of timidity but of boldness, love and wisdom v7:654; prophets of old spoke by the Spirit of Christ which was in them v9:658; gospel preached through the Holy Spirit sent from heaven v10:658; scripture has its origin in prophets of God, moved by the Holy Spirit v15:662, v4:667; worldly men who follow natural instincts do not have the Holy Spirit v17:665; God has testified to truth of the gospel by signs, miracles, and gifts of the Holy Spirit v7:667; the Holy Spirit speaks through scripture v4:667; those who have shared in the Holy Spirit and fall away cannot be restored again by repentance v23:668, v8:670; they who obey God's commandments live in him, and he in them, through the Holy Spirit v18:675, v14:675; the Holy Spirit greater than the spirits of the world v4:675; God lives in us and we live in him, for he has given us of his Spirit v14:675; John in the Spirit on the Lord's Day v11:682; hear what the Spirit says to the churches v14:684, v21:684, v30:684; John sees seven Spirits of God burn before throne in heaven v31:684, v4:686, v17:686; the Spirit speaks to John v17:694; the Spirit and the Bride say, come v14:701; Lord to pour out his Spirit upon inhabitants of Jerusalem (at second coming) v10:408; the Holy Spirit to be poured out on house of Israel during millennium v17:303, v29:371; the Holy Spirit to be poured out upon all mankind during millennium v4:273, v8:570

**Holy Spirit gifts** of the Spirit of God filled Bezalel with skill in craftsmanship v35:73; the Spirit of the Lord fills Samson with great power, performs feats of strength ch9-11:143; from that day on the Spirit of the Lord came upon David in power v14:167; Elizabeth filled with the Holy Spirit prophesied v25:483; Mary prophesies by the Holy Spirit v28:483; Zechariah, filled with the Holy Spirit prophesies v34:484; they began to speak in other languages as the Spirit enabled them v2:570; every good and perfect gift comes from above v12:598; Corinthians not lacking any of the gifts of the Spirit v4:607; a variety of gifts, but the same Spirit who manifests them v3:613; gifts of the Spirit listed, wisdom, knowledge, faith, healing, miracles, prophecy, discerning of spirits, tongues v4-5:613; gifts likened to different uses of parts of body v6:613; gifts of the Spirit and callings ranked in importance v9-18:613; most gifts will be unnecessary in kingdom of God, only faith, hope and love v19-23:614; the gift of charity v9:614; eagerly desire the greater gifts v11:614; love, a more excellent gift v12-17:614; eagerly desire the gift of prophecy v24:614; excel in gifts that build up the church v42:615; have control over your gift, God not a God of confusion but of order v48:615; love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and chastity v7:626; Paul longs to see Roman church and impart a spiritual gift v5:628; we all have different gifts, prophecy, service, teaching, encouraging, giving, leadership, mercy v2-4:633; I pray God will give you spiritual gifts of wisdom and revelation v11:641; to each one of us is given gifts, as Christ apportions them v5:642; neglect not the gift given you when the elders laid hands on you v23:652; fan into flame the gift of God bestowed upon you by laying on of hands v6:654; we should use whatever gift of the Spirit we have received to serve others v25:659

**homosexual acts (See also sodomy, sexual immorality)** sexual deviants struck with blindness in Sodom v10:24; to lie with a man as with a woman an abomination, both men to be put to death v42:67; no man is to become a sodomite v24:112; earnings of a harlot and sodomite (dog) unclean v24:112; evil men demand sex with Levite man v13:148; male shrine prostitutes in Judah v7:261; male prostitute quarters within Lord's Temple torn down v5:311; no male prostitute or sodomite will inherit the kingdom of God v21:609; godless men become inflamed with homosexual lust v13:628; men committing indecent acts with other men and receiving in their bodies due penalty for perversion v13:628

**honesty** select trustworthy men who hate dishonest gain v27:62; do not take advantage of a widow or an orphan, I will hear their cry v14:64; do not deceive one another in any way v18:67; do not defraud one another or use dishonest scales and weights v19:67; if you can find one person who deals honestly and seeks truth I shall forgive this city v1:324; a good name is more desirable than silver or gold v19:466; accurate weights are the Lord's delight v30:469; the Lord blesses the



household of a righteous man v3:469; the upright hate what is false v8:469; the man of integrity walks securely v9:469; the Lord delights in those whose ways are blameless v30:470; the seed on good soil represents those with honest hearts v18:502; whoever is honest with little can be trusted with much v21:514

**honey** promised land of Canaan flowing with milk and honey v7:51, v4:74; not to be added to grain offerings v15:78; we explored the land and it does flow with milk and honey v21:95; Samson finds honey in the carcass of a lion v27:143; Jonathan dipped his staff into the honeycomb and ate v36:165; your food was choice flour, honey, and olive oil v13:362; he will not enjoy meadows flowing with honey and cream v27:437; fed with honey and finest of wheat, Psalm 76 v8:458; it is not good to eat too much honey v3:471; he who is sated spurns honey, but to the hungry even bitter tastes sweet v15:474; John the Baptist's food was locusts and wild honey v3:487

**honour** now my husband will treat me with honour for I have borne him six sons v20:32; Joseph's brothers bow and pay him honour v7:42; Judah, your brothers will honour you v21:45; honour your father and your mother v23:64; sacred garments made so that priests may serve Lord with honour v2:71; because you failed to honour me you will not bring this people into the land v9:100; Phinehas was as zealous as I am for my honour v10:104; he will exalt you in fame and honour high above all other nations v12:115; honour Israel O nations, for Jehovah will avenge their blood v31:118; this path you are following will not lead to your honour v7:135; why do you honour your sons more than me v2:157; I honour those who honour me, but those who dishonour me are cursed v3:157; I have sinned, but at least honour me before the elders of my people v39:166; Saul has gone to set up a monument in his own honour v24:166; I will also give you what you did not ask for, riches and honour all your life v9:203; they burned a huge fire in the king's honour v31:263; Jehoshaphat gained great wealth and honour v7:263; you have not honoured me with your sacrifices v14:303; I shall change your shame to honour v12:315; Nebuchadnezzar bowed face down before Daniel and paid him honour v32:384; you may give that honour to another v11:390; build my house, that I may be honoured v13:399; Mordecai would not bow down or pay Haman honour v4:413; Haman ordered to honour Mordecai v30-36:415; Judah's priests dishonour Lord by offering blemished animals v5-8; my honour comes from the Lord, Psalm 30 v3:449; you have made man little lower than God and crowned him with glory and honour, Psalm 34 v4:450; those who honour the Lord lack for nothing, Psalm 40 v6:451; he who offers thanksgiving honours me, Psalm 69 v11:456; honour the Lord with your wealth v16:466; riches and honour bestowed on those who love wisdom v6:467; he who heeds correction will be honoured v32:467; wait until invited before sitting in honoured place v2:471, v23:516; not good to seek one's own honour v3:471; humility and reverence of the Lord bring honour v10:471; a wise servant will rule over a dishonourable son v30:472; whoever is kind to the needy honours God v2:472; first speak with your neighbour before dishonouring him v2:473; a prophet is without honour in his home town v5:504; he who does not honour the Son does not honour the Father v17:547; I honour my Father, and you dishonour me v28:551; the Father will honour all who serve me v20:556; Gamaliel honoured by all the people v28:573; because Herod did not give the honour to God, he was eaten by worms and died v2:580; we apostles are weak and dishonoured v46:609; a man dishonours his head by praying with it covered v2:612; a woman dishonours her head by praying with it unveiled v2:612; bestow honour on each other rather than on yourself v6:633; whether I live or die, Christ will be honoured v14:646; bishops who rule faithfully worthy of double honour v11:652; you will have glory and honour when Jesus Christ revealed v7:658; revere God and honour the emperor v27:658; Jesus worthy of greater honour than Moses v3:667; Antichrist of last days shall greatly honour and make wealthy those who acknowledge him v4:396

**hope** he who is among the living has hope v15:219; those who hope in the Lord shall soar as an eagle v14:302; false prophets fill you with false hope v18:340; we are like dried up bones, for our hope is gone v8:369; yet, because of Lord's great love, we have hope v60:380; the Lord is good to those who hope in him and seek him v61:380; there is yet hope, the Lord will not reject forever v65:380; wait in your stronghold, prisoners of hope v8:407; should not your righteousness be your hope? v4:434; though God slay me, yet will I hope in him v27:436; what hope has the evil man when God takes away his

life v23:438, v43:469; keep me safe O Lord, for in you is all my hope, Psalm 17 v1:447; no one whose hope is in you O Lord is ever put to shame, Psalm 24 v2:448; my hope comes from him, I will not be shaken, Psalm v3:449; you have been my hope O Lord since my youth, Psalm 57 v2:454; in your word O Lord I put my hope, Psalm 91 v1:462; blessed is he whose hope is in the Lord, Psalm 92 v3:462; when a wicked man dies his hope perishes v43:469; envy not the wicked, for they have no hope v58:469; hope deferred makes the heart sick v11:474; do not grieve, like unbelieving men who have no hope v10:603; love ever hopes v17:614; only these three will remain, faith, hope, and love v23:614; be joyful in hope v8:633; may you overflow with hope by the Holy Spirit v12:633; you were without hope and without God in the world v24:641; answer all who ask the reason for the hope within you v13:659; Israel's despair will change to hope (during millennium) v21:250

**Hophni** a wicked priest who had no regard for Lord v22:157; lay with women who served at Tabernacle v27:157; cursed by Lord to die in battle v5:157; killed in battle by Philistines v9:158

**horses (horsemen)** Joseph exchanged food for their horses v20:44; the sea covered Pharaoh's chariots, horses and drivers v29:59; your king must not acquire great numbers of horses for himself v14:111; they came with a huge number of horses and chariots, a vast army v1:127; you are to hamstring their horses and burn their chariots v2:127; Solomon would import horses from Cilicia v25:209; Solomon had 12,000 horses v26:210; maybe we can find enough grass to keep the horses alive v3:227; a chariot and horses of fire separate Elijah and Elisha v32:234; Elisha's servant sees the hills full of horses and chariots of fire v9:241; chariot horses trample Jezebel to death v5:243; horses are everywhere and no end to their chariots v16:287; I will give you 2000 horses if you can put riders on them v4:299; he removed the horse images from the entrance to the Temple v7:311; galloping horses, jolting chariots, charging horsemen v14:312; if running against men has wearied you, how will you contend with horses? v13:328; your walls will tremble at the noise of horses and chariots as they enter your gates v5:366; returning exiles take with them 736 horses v11:398; behind him were four horses, red, brown, white and black v6:403; Zechariah's vision of four horses and chariots v50:405; we put bits into mouths of horses to make them obey us v21:599; John's sees four horsemen in heaven v1-7:686; John sees Jesus return to earth riding a white horse v12-17:697; armies of heaven follow Jesus, also riding white horses v19:698; Holy to Jehovah will be inscribed on the bells of horses (during millennium) v30:409

**Hosea** prophet of Northern Israel, commanded to marry an unfaithful woman v1:249; marries Gomer who bears him a son, v2:249; first son named Jezreel v3:249; daughter named Unloved v6:249; second son born, named Not my People v9:250; Hosea commanded to take back his adulterous wife Gomer v26:250; Hosea prophesies against sins of people ch2:250

**Hoshea** assassinates Pekah and becomes king of Israel v14:257; stops paying tribute to Assyria v16:257; Assyrians take captive v18:258

#### hospitality See kindness

**house** you shall not covet your neighbour's house v28:64; cleansing of a contaminated house v1:83; houses in walled cities can be sold permanently unless owned by Levites v25-27:86; protective railing to be built around roof of a house v7:113; respect privacy of neighbour's house v27:114; you will build a house but not live in it, if commandments not kept v48:116; the rafters sag and a house leaks if a man is lazy v20:220; woe to you who accumulate house after house v17:283; though you have built mansions you will not live in them v28:255, v26:284; sheep will graze among the ruined mansions of the rich v29:284; exiles to build houses and settle down v2:342; Ezekiel commanded to dig through the wall of his house v2:360; is it time to be living in paneled houses while my house remains a ruin? v11:399; he shall be impaled on a beam and his house turned to a pile of rubble v20:403; a mighty wind swept in from the desert and collapsed the house of Job's children upon them v14:433; the house of a harlot or adulteress leads down Sheol, the place of death v11:465; their bodies decay in the grave, far from their mansions, Psalm 62 v6:455; better to live on a roof top than to share a house with an

argumentative wife v18:465; the house of the righteous stands firm v18:469; a curse of the Lord is on the house of the wicked v36:469; the Lord tears down the proud man's house v6:471; did you not know that I would be in my Father's house? v19:487; parable of the wise man who built his house on the rock v25:495; no one can carry off goods of a strong man's house unless he first ties up the strong man v28:501; the unclean spirit says, I will return to my house which I left v36:501; if the owner knew a thief was coming he would not have let his house be broken into v40:515, v44:527; all who have left houses for my sake will receive a hundred times as much v54:520; how dare you turn my Father's house into a market place v11:543; where my Father dwells there are many mansions v27:558; those who owned houses sold them and laid the money at the apostles' feet v2:572; the builder of a house is worthy of greater honour than the house itself v3:667

**household gods** Rachael steals her fathers household gods v13:33; Micah makes figurines to use as v4:146; Micah's household gods stolen by Danites v16:147; Josiah rids land of v9:311

**Huldah** prophetess of Judah, asked to enquire of Lord by high priest v22:311; declares disaster coming on Judah v23:311

**humility (meekness)** Moses the most humble man on earth v6:95; Ahab fasted, dressed in sackcloth and went around meekly v19:231; Lord requires his people to walk humbly v13:277; humble esteemed by Lord v4:293; Messiah to stand for meek of the earth v6:307; Lord with those who are humble in spirit v21:308; I will remove the proud but shall leave the meek and humble who trust in the Lord v8:315; the Lord guides the humble in what is right, Psalm 24 v5:448; sacrifice the Lord wants is a broken heart and a contrite spirit, Psalm 23 v10:448; Lord close to the broken hearted and crushed in spirit, Psalm 40 v10:451; the meek will inherit the earth, Psalm 58 v6:454; let us kneel before the Lord our maker, for he is our God, Psalm 87 v1:461; trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not to own understanding v2:471; humility comes before honour v3:471; with humility comes wisdom v4:471; Peter humbles himself before Jesus v31:489; blessed are the meek, for they shall inherit the earth v10:491; turn the other cheek v3:492; he who is meekest in the kingdom of God is greater than John the Baptist v8:499; truth hidden from self-wise and learned, but revealed to the humble v17:500; learn from me, for I am meek and humble in heart v20:500; whoever humbles himself like this little child, is greatest in the Kingdom of God v7:509; take the lowest place at a feast v24:516; he who humbles himself will be exalted v25:516; parable of the Pharisee and the tax collector v16-19:518; the greatest to be the one who serves v8:529; the lowly will be exalted v9:598; humble yourselves before the Lord and he will lift you up v8:600; in the meekness and gentleness of Christ I appeal to you v1:620; I Paul, who am meek when face to face with you, but bold when away v2:620; the Lord's power is made perfect in weakness v49:621; be humble, do not think of yourselves more highly than you ought v29:633; clothe yourselves with humility v1:637; wives, submit to your husbands as is fitting in Lord v8:637; Jesus humbled himself in obedience v26:646; be clothed with humility toward one another v4:660; young men, be submissive to those who are older v4:660; humble yourselves before God's mighty hand, that he may lift you up due time v5:660

**Huram** a man of great skill sent by king Hiram to Solomon v6:205; casts bronze pillars for entrance to the Temple v31:206; casts capitals, altar and large basin v32-34:206; smaller bronze objects also made v37:41:207

**husband** Eve gives forbidden fruit to her husband v5:15; your desire shall be to your husband and he will rule over you v17:16; my husband is old, how can I now have this pleasure? v10:23; surely my husband will love me now v2:32, v4:32; now my husband will treat me with honour for I have borne him six sons v20:32; truly you are a husband of blood to me v3:52; commandments on marriage v20-28:66; first husband not to remarry his divorced wife again, for she has been defiled v12:113; wife not to aid fighting husband by seizing his assailants private parts v28:114; may Jehovah find each of you another husband v4:151; I am too old to take another husband v6:151; I will return to my husband for I was better off then than

now v20:250; you adulterous wife, you prefer strangers to your own husband v22:362; women will look with contempt on the authority of their husbands v13:412; a husband not to be unfaithful to his wife v8:430; jealousy arouses a husband's fury v14:465; a wife of noble character the crown of her husband v1:465; a wife who shames her husband is like decay to his bones v8:465; worth of a noble wife to a husband far above rubies v11:465; she has left the husband of her youth and broken the marriage covenant she made before God v13:467; how can this be, since I have no husband? v19:483; a wife who divorces her husband and marries another commits adultery v27:519; you have had five husbands, and the man you now have is not your husband v10:545; the feet of the men who buried your husband are at the door v10:572; because of temptation to immorality each woman should have her own husband v1:610; body of husband belongs also to wife v2:610; do not deprive husband of conjugal rights v2:610; a wife should not leave her husband, but if she does she must remain single v5:610; a husband must not divorce his wife v6:610; the unbelieving husband made holy by the believing wife v8:610; if an unbelieving spouse leaves, let them go v9:610; a widow is free to re-marry, but the man must be a believer v24:611; the head of the woman is her husband and the head of the husband is Christ v1:612, v2:643; if they wish to inquire let them ask their husbands at home v51:615; by law a married woman is bound to her husband v11:630; wives, submit to your husbands as is fitting in the Lord v8:637, v2:643; husbands, love your wives, be not harsh with them v9:637; wives should submit to their husbands in all things v3:643, v18:649, v1:658; husbands, love your wives as Christ loves the church v4:643; a husband ought to love his wife as if she were his own body v5:643; let each wife show respect for her husband v8:643; train the younger women to love their husbands v17:649; women of old lived in obedience to their husbands v3:659; husbands, be considerate of your wives, treat them with respect, that nothing hinder your prayers v5:659; a wife heir with her husband to the gift of Eternal Life v5:659

**Hushai** David's friend and adviser, remains in Jerusalem to assist David v25-29:193; offers to act as adviser to Absalom v4:194; counters Athiophel's advice v12-18:194; sends warning message to David v20:195

**hymns (See also music, songs)** book of Psalms p443; Jesus and apostles sing a hymn v27:530; Paul and Silas sing hymns v24:584; hymns given by gift of tongues v43:615; sing hymns with gratitude to God v6:637; uplift one another with hymns v30:643

**hypocrisy** when you give do not announce it with trumpets as the hypocrites do v8:493; they love to pray on street corners to be seen of men, they have had their reward v11:493; when you fast, do not look dismal as the hypocrites do v22:493; you hypocrite, first take the log out of your own eye v4:494; you hypocrites, Isaiah was right when he prophesied about you v11:505; Jesus warns disciples against hypocrisy of Pharisees and Sadducees v55:507; they love to walk around in flowing robes and have people call them Rabbi in the marketplaces v27:524; hypocrisy of the Pharisees and teachers of the Law rebuked by Jesus v15-20:513; Jesus warns against hypocrisy, nothing hidden that will not one day be made known v2:514; hypocrites to be assigned a place of weeping and grinding of teeth v44:515; you hypocrite, do not each of you lead your donkey out to water on the Sabbath? v9:516; you hypocrites, why do you try to trap me? v4:523; woe to you teachers of the Law and Pharisees, hypocrites v31-36:525; God will strike you, you hypocrite v4:591; Peter accused of acting hypocritically v19:624; rid yourselves of all hypocrisy v19:658

**idolatry (See also household gods)** first commandment—you shall have no other gods before me v19:63, v14:109; you shall not make for yourself an idol v20:63; other commandments forbidding idolatry v24-27:64; Aaron makes a golden calf for the Israelites v3:73, v37:574; Israelite men seduced to idolatry and immorality by Midianite women v2:104, v18:684; 24,000 Israelites die from plague as a result v9:104, v15:611; Canaanite places of idolatry to be destroyed v18:106; Israelite idolaters to be put to death v4:111; any Israelite town practising idolatry to be destroyed v7:111; whoever makes an idol is cursed v4:115; Israelites begin to worship Baal and Ashtoreth, gods of the Canaanites v3:134; Israel made Jehovah jealous by gods who were not gods v19:118; Israel

sacrificed to demons, gods that recently appeared v20:118; Israelites again turn to idolatry after death of Gideon v9:139; idolatrous Israel oppressed by Ammonites for 18 years v3:141; cry out to the gods you have chosen, let them save you v7:141; Ark causes idol image of Dagon to repeatedly fall on face v22:159; Solomon's foreign wives lead him into idolatry, builds hilltop shrines v3-5:210; Jeroboam sins by setting up golden calves v3:223; Ahab builds temple to Baal, makes Asherah pole v18-19:226; Ahab behaved abominably by going after idols v18:231; you consult wooden idols and are unfaithful to your God v19:251; you offer human sacrifice, and kiss the calf-idols v23:251; my anger burns against your calf idol, it is not God, a craftsman has made it v23:251; Israel bowed to sun, moon and stars and worshipped Baal v19:258; Israel sacrificed children in fire, practiced divination and sorcery v20:258; Israel exiled to Assyria because of idolatry v20-21:258; foreign settlers in Israel set up idols v27:258; Judah abandons Lord and returns again to idolatry v7:261; Asa removes all loathsome idols from Judah v11:262; idolatrous queen mother deposed by Asa v12:263; Judah again worships idols v14:267; Amaziah worships Edomite idols v29:267; Hezekiah ends idol worship v6:285; idolatrous altars of Jerusalem thrown into Kidron Valley v3:286; land full of idolatry therefore all the people are debased v17:287; Lord's challenges worthless idols v8:302; he who chooses an idol is an abomination to Lord v9:303; foolishness of making and worshipping idols v11:303, v43:328; Manasseh returns Judah to idolatry v4:308; Lord likens idolatry to adultery v12:308; when you cry out for help, let your idols save you v19:308; my people have exchanged their Glory for worthless idols v8:322, v11:628; a craftsman shapes an idol with his chisel, then nails it so it will not totter v42:328; their idols cannot speak, and must be carried for they are unable to walk v43:328; you have set up abominable idols in the house that bears my name v24:327,v9:346; Jews in Egypt warned to repent of idolatry v1-7:349; because of your abominable idols, parents shall eat their own children v33:358; Judah to suffer and be ruined because of idolatry v42-46:358; I will slay your people in front of their idols v45:358; Ezekiel sees idol in Temple gateway v7:359; Ezekiel sees idolatry by seventy elders in closed Temple room v9-12:359; Ezekiel sees women mourning for god Tammuz and men worshipping sun v17-19:359; Lord refuses to be enquired of by idolaters v30:361; idolaters called upon to repent v34:361; did you have to slaughter my children and sacrifice them to idols? v16:362, Psalm 83 v27:460; house of Israel shall never again defile my holy name with lifeless idols v7:373; towns of Judah lie deserted and in ruins for provoking Lord to anger by idolatry v2:349; Nebuchadnezzar makes a huge idol, overlaid with gold v1:385; Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego refuse to worship idol v11:385; idols speak nonsense v15:407; the sorrows of men who run after other gods will increase, Psalm 17 v2:447; Paul dismayed to see Athens full of idols v14:585; no idolater will inherit kingdom of God v21:609, v22:643; an idol of no account, there is no God but one v1:611; idolatry is worship of demons v23:612; idolatry a work of the flesh, not of the Holy Spirit v5:625; coveting is idolatry v24:637; dear children, keep yourselves from idols v32:676; Egyptians to consult with idols and spirits of dead (in last days) v6:291; survivors of last days will not repent of idolatry v34:690; men will cast away idols of silver and gold, and flee to caves (at second coming) v23:288, v11:292; makers of idols everywhere in world shall be put to shame (at second coming) v19:292; idolaters to inherit Second Death v8:699; idolaters never permitted to enter New Jerusalem v11:701

**Immanuel** a young woman to give birth to a son named, as sign from Lord to Ahaz v12:281

**immorality See sexual immorality**

**incense (See also censers)** altar of incense described v27:70; incense to be burned in Tabernacle as lamps tended v29:70; ingredients of v44:71; two of Aaron's sons die for offering unlawful incense v6-7:80; Aaron halts plague by offering v5:98; Korah and 250 followers and families die after offering unlawfully incense v19-30:98; fragrant with incense from the spices of the merchant v1:214; leprosy breaks out on King Uzziah when about to burn unlawful incense v11:275; Lord provoked to anger by burning of incense to Baal v5:328; we shall continue to burn incense to the Queen of Heaven v9:350; Zechariah did his duty as priest, burning incense in

Temple v4:482; child Jesus presented with gifts of gold, incense, and myrrh v6:486; angel given much incense to offer with prayers of saints v3:688

**incest** Lot lies with his two daughters v23-26:25; commandments against v20-38:66; whoever commits cursed v9-11:115; Amnon rapes his half sister Tamar v11:191; case of among Corinthians, man living immorally with father's wife v4:609

**infectious sores (See also leprosy)** description of v1-11:83; infected person to cry out unclean, unclean v12:83; infected person to live outside camp v13:83

**inheritance** Abram's descendants to inherit land of Canaan v20:20, v20:581, v8:670; Ishmael is not to share the inheritance with my son Isaac v19:26; tithes given to Levites as an inheritance instead of land v19:99, v7:105; law concerning heiresses v9:105; no inheritance in Israel to pass from tribe to tribe v13:105; inheritances of the tribes in Canaan v9-21:129; Elisha asks to inherit a double portion of Elijah's spirit v30:234; ask of me and I will make all nations your inheritance, Psalm 14 v4:446; surely I have a delightful inheritance, Psalm 17 v3:447; a man heaps up wealth not knowing who will inherit it, Psalm 27 v3:449; the humble will inherit the earth in the age to come, Psalm 58 v6:454, v10:491; a good man leaves an inheritance for his children's children v32:470; Jesus warns of greed when dividing an inheritance v3-4:514; come you blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the creation of the world v25:528; Isaiah to be an apportioner of inheritances when Lord returns v11:306; millennial inheritances of Israel v18-22:376

**injury See physical injury**

**injustice** do not pervert justice by siding with a majority in doing wrong v23:67; do not deny justice to the poor, and do not be lenient with a man just because he is poor v25:67; cursed is the person who withholds justice from the sojourner, the fatherless and the widow v8:115; God will eventually right all injustice v14:218; woe to you who acquit the guilty for a bribe and deny justice to the innocent v24:284; woe to those who make unjust laws to deprive the poor v6:287; this is the fasting I choose, to put right injustice v29:309; are my ways unjust O house of Israel, it is not your ways that are unjust? v33:364; Job claims that he is innocent but God denies him justice v15:439; unthinkable that God would pervert justice v16:439; better a little gain with righteousness than much gain with injustice v32:466; an evil man has no understanding of justice v20:468; parable of the unjust judge v9-12:513; Jesus accuses Pharisees of neglecting justice v31:525; do not show favouritism to the rich v1-2:599; it is good that a man patiently endure unjust suffering v29:658

**insects (See also locusts)** let the earth bring forth living creatures that move along the ground v13:14; biting lice came upon men and animals throughout land of Egypt v25:53; dense swarms of flies poured into Pharaoh's palace and the houses of Egypt v31:54; clean and unclean insects defined v9:81

**interest (See also loans)** poor not to be charged interest v16:64, v30:86; a righteous man does not lend at excessive interest v19:363; an unrighteous man lends at excessive interest v22:364; taking excessive interest one of sins of Jerusalem v18:365; Nehemiah forbids charging interest to poor v5-8:425; he who lends money without usury may dwell in the presence of the Lord, Psalm 38 v3:450; he who increases wealth by excessive interest amasses it for another v28:466; why did you not invest my money with the bankers? v19:528

**Isaac** son of Abram, birth foretold by Lord v23:23; birth of v15:26; God commands Abraham to sacrifice Isaac v1:26, v15:599, v14:670; angel of Lord stops Abraham at last moment v9:26; Isaac marries Rebekah v38:28; twin sons Esau and Jacob born to v5:29; Lord confirms covenant he made with Abraham v13:29; Isaac stays with king Abimelech, claims Rebekah to be his sister v16-17:29; Abimelech discovers the deception v18:29; Isaac becomes wealthy v21:29; quarrels over water with Philistines v22:29; Lord appears to at Beersheba v27:29; becomes old and blind, commands his son Esau to bring him wild game prior to blessing him v2:30; Isaac receives Esau's blessing instead, by deception v19:30, v16:670; Isaac makes a peace treaty with Abimelech v30:30; Isaac commands his son Jacob to obtain a wife from Haran

v2:31; Isaac dies aged 180 v27-28:37; I am the God of your fathers Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v4:51; I am Jehovah, I appeared to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v19:53; I will again remember my covenant with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v30:88; many to find a place at the feast in the kingdom of God with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v6:490; Isaac to be seen in the kingdom of God v15:516

**Isaiah** prophet, sees Lord in the Temple v17:275; lips cleansed by a live ember v2:275; Lord sends Isaiah with his son to speak to King Ahaz v6:281; Isaiah sings a song of the Lord's vineyard v13:283; new born son to be named Quick to the Spoil v1:284; Isaiah told not to fear his people v2:284; prophecies against Philistines v2-4:284; Isaiah and his children trust in the Lord v4:284; prophecies exile of Judah v26:284; prophecies fate of women of Jerusalem v32:284

prophecies exile of Northern Israel v4:287; prophecies while stripped that Assyria will take stripped captives from Egypt v2:287; prophecies of last days, second coming and millennium ch7-16:288; prophecies destruction of Moab v1:290; prophecies Lord will return in garments stained crimson v1:292; prayer of praise v6:292; prophecies of Isaiah like a sealed book to Judah v1:297; prophecies to be understood when great day of Lord comes v6:298; instructed to write for days to come v10:298; words of scoffed at v15:298; Lord rebukes king of Assyria through Isaiah, 185,000 men die that night v27-33:300; Lord curses King Hezekiah's steward through v1-5:300; king's tumour healed with a poultice of figs v16:301; prophecies exile of Judah by Babylon v26:301; vision of Babylonian capture and exile of Jerusalem v7-15:302; prophecies destruction of Babylon v25:304; Isaiah despised by his people v3:305; Isaiah given an eloquent tongue with which to teach v4:305; Isaiah mocked by his people v5:305; prophecies crushing of Tyre for 70 years v9-15:305; none obey word of Isaiah, all walk in light of own lamp v8:306; Isaiah a light for the Gentiles also v10:306; to be an apportioner of inheritances to Israel when Lord returns v12:306; people to be appalled at disfigured appearance of at death v15:306; greatly rejoices in Lord v31:306; prophecies coming of the Messiah (Christ); scroll of book of Isaiah handed to Jesus to read v8:488; you hypocrites, Isaiah was right when he prophesied about you v1:505; Philip sees Ethiopian official sitting in his chariot reading from book of Isaiah v23:575; Holy Spirit spoke truth through Isaiah the prophet v27:596

**Ish-Bosheth** son of Saul, made king of all Israel except Judah v25:183; rebukes Abner for lying with his father's concubine v4:184; returns David's wife Michal v11:184; stabbed to death by assassins v26:185; assassins of killed by David v32:185

**Ishmael** son of Abram (Abraham) and Hagar v10:22; to be a wild ass of a man v11:22; to become a great nation (Ishmaelites) v24:23, v20:26; rejected by Abraham's wife Sarah v19:26; weeps dying of thirst in desert with his mother Hagar v23:26; an angel reveals a well of water to Hagar v26:26; becomes an archer, takes wife from Egypt v27:26; helps bury his father Abraham v42:29; twelve sons born to, dies aged 137 v43:29; Joseph sold to Ishmaelite traders v24:38

**Ishmael (royal official)** assassinate Gedaliah v6:348; slaughters seventy others v9:348; takes captives and departs for Ammon v12:348; Johanan and his men pursue, rescue captives, Ishmael escapes v13:348

**Israel (the man)** See Jacob

**Israel twelve tribes of** Jacob's blessings on v16-35:45; Moses' blessings on v13-28:119; names engraven on high priest's breastplate v11:71; camping arrangements and marching order v16-21:92; twelve apostles to judge twelve tribes v10:530; 12,000 from each tribe (144,000) to be sealed in last days v4:688

**Israelites (See also Israel (northern kingdom), Israel during millennium, judges of Israel, Judah (kingdom of), kings of Israel and Judah, kings of Northern Israel)** descendants of Israel, Jacob's name changed to Israel v16:35; Israel's family move from Canaan to Egypt v1:43; Israelites become too numerous for Egyptians v2:49; made slaves by Egyptians v3:49; Pharaoh orders every baby boy thrown in Nile v9:50; Israelites groan in their slavery and cry out to God v1:51; Moses sent to lead Israelites to promised

land v6:51; Israelites ordered by Pharaoh to gather own straw v10:52; ten plagues of Egypt ch4-5:53; Israelites given silver, gold and clothing by Egyptians v20:57; 600,000 men, plus women and children leave Egypt v21:57; commanded to celebrate Passover v6:58; Jehovah leads in pillar of cloud v10:58; pursued by army of Pharaoh v15:58; pass through Red Sea v25:59; Pharaoh's army driven in Red Sea v30:59; Israelites sing and dance to the Lord v2:59; bitter water at Marah healed by tree v3:60; camp at Elim oasis v5:60; enter desert of Sin v6:60; complain for food v7:60; quail fly into camp v15:60; put Lord to test by complaining for water at Horeb v2:61; water flows out of rock v6:61; attacked by Amalekites v8:61; arrive at Mount Horeb (Sinai) v1:62; to be a chosen people if obedient to Lord v3:62; promise Moses they will obey Lord v6:62; commanded by Lord to purify themselves 7:63; not to touch Mount Sinai v9:63; Ten Commandments spoken by Lord in hearing of v19-28:63; tremble in fear at sound of Jehovah's voice v1:64; ask Moses to relay other commandments v2:64; Moses reads commandments to v6:68; blood sprinkled on people by Moses v7:68; Moses a long time on mountain v1:73; Aaron makes Israelites a golden calf to represent Jehovah v4:73; Israelites offer idolatrous sacrifice and indulge in revelry v6:73; Moses smashes tablets in anger v15:74; Moses makes the people drink the powdered calf v16:74; Moses attempts to atone for Israelites' sin v1:74; Israelites an obstinate people v4:74; Israelites to remove ornaments while Lord decides what to do with them v5:74; angel of Lord to lead the Israelites instead of Lord himself v6:74; Lord relents at Moses' pleading and agrees to accompany Israelites v19:75; Israelites see face of Moses shining v14:75; Israelites bring Moses materials and build a Tabernacle v18-21:76; Jehovah emerges from Tabernacle in glorious splendour v3:80; Israelites cry out and fall face down on ground v5:80; infectious and unclean Israelites to live outside camp v14:83; list of blessings if commandments kept v1-7:87; list of cursings if commandments not kept v9-29:88; Israelites will die in lands of enemies v28:88; shall not be rejected completely v31:88; census taken v9-12:92; Israelites set out from Sinai v1-4:93; Hobab brother-in-law of Moses goes with Israelites v7:94; cloud of the Lord goes before them v8:94; Israelites complain about hardship, Lord's anger aroused, sends fire among them v10:94; Israelites crave meat and other tasty foods v12:94; Israelites to eat meat for a whole month until they loath it v17:94; seventy elders called to assist Moses, given same Spirit, prophesy v22:94; huge flock of quail hover round camp, quail killed for two days v1-2:94; people struck with plague before quail all eaten v3:95; twelve leaders sent to explore promised land v18:95; leaders bring back fearful report, v24:96; Caleb and Joshua plead with people to trust Jehovah v23:96; people fear, want to return to Egypt, talk of stoning Caleb and Joshua v4:96; glory of Lord appears in sight of all Israelites v5:96; Lord intends to destroy Israelites for fearfulness v2:96; Moses pleads with Lord to forgive people v8:96; people forgiven but cursed to wander 40 years in desert v13-18:96; some try to enter promised land but are beaten back v25:97; account of 40 years wandering v1-4:97; rebellion of Korah and 250 Levites and Dathan and Abiram v9-32:97; people murmur against Moses and Aaron v1:98; glory of Lord appears, a plague begins v2-4:98; 14,700 Israelites die before plague halted by Aaron's atonement v5:98; Lord causes Aaron's staff to blossom as sign of his priesthood authority v6-12:98; people complain for water in Desert of Zin v2:99; water gushes from rock at Moses' command v7:100; place named Waters of Meribah v8:100; Edom refuses passage v10-13:100; Israelites attacked by Canaanites but defeat them v1-3:100; Aaron dies aged 123 on Mt Hor v17-18:100; Israelites complain about lack of water and the manna v5:101; venomous snakes sent among people, many die v6:101; Moses makes image of snake on a pole, all who look at it are healed v9:101; Balaam the prophet hired by king of Moab to curse Israel, blesses them instead, chs 10-11:101; 40 years of wandering end v10:101; Sihon and Amorite army put to sword, lands occupied v12-14:101; Og annihilated and land taken over v15-16:101; Israelites camp by Jordan river opposite Jericho v18:101; second census of Israelites v1-7:104; only Caleb and Joshua left alive from first census v6:105; Israelite men seduced to idolatry and immorality by Midianite women v1:104; Lord's anger burns against Israel, leaders to be put to death v3:104; Midianite woman brought into Israelite camp by Zimri v5:104;

## CONCORDENCE

Phinehas the priest drives spear through Midianite woman and Zimri v6:104; 24,000 Israelites die of plague v9:104; Israelites commanded to take vengeance on Midianites, every Midianite man killed v1-4:105; no Israelite deaths in battle v5:106; Israelite army commanders offer gold as tribute to Jehovah v6:106; Canaanites to become like barbs and thorns to Israel if not driven out v19:106; Moses repeats all commandments to Israelites v1:109; Israelites a rebellious people v5:110; Israelites will have strength to take over promised land if commandments kept v7:110; Israelites a chosen people v22:110; forty years wandering a time of humbling and testing v28:110; Israel to be raised high above all other nations if commandments fully obeyed v16:116; to be exiled to a foreign nation if commandments not kept v52:116; will become an object of horror and scorn v53:116; Moses prophesies destruction by a nation from afar v3:117; Israelites will eat flesh of own children during sieges v5:117; unfaithfulness of Israel foreseen by Lord v7:117; to be scattered among all nations, live in constant suspense v9-11:117; Israelites taught a song from the Lord v11-31:117; Jehovah will again delight in Israelites if obedient to commandments v16:117; nations commanded to honour Israel v31:118; Israelites prepare to enter promised land v1:122; priests carrying Ark lead out v2:122; Jordan river stops flowing v7:122; Israelites camp at Gilgal v14:123; uncircumcised males circumcised v16:123; manna stops v21:123; angel appears to Joshua to instruct regarding taking of Jericho v1:123; Israelites march around Jericho seven days v9:123; walls of Jericho collapse v5:124; Rahab and family rescued v18:124; every living thing put to sword in Jericho and city burned v16:124; Israelites beaten back by men of Ai v4:124; Israel guilty of sin by stealing of some devoted spoil of Jericho v7:124; Achan the guilty man identified by Lord v9:124; Ai burned and entire population put to sword v9-12:125; Israelite leaders deceived by Gibeonites, make peace treaty with v5-20:126; Joshua learns of deceit and curses Gibeonites to be slaves v16-20:126; Gileadite kings combine against Israel but are destroyed v1-5:127; Israelites defeat armies of hill country kings v26:127; large halistones help destroy Canaanite armies v27:127; sun and moon stand still in answer to Joshua's prayer v28:127; Joshua destroys seven more Canaanite cities v38:127; Tabernacle set up at Shiloh v1:128; Joshua sends out men to survey remaining land of Canaan v3:128; land rests from war v9:128; large areas of land still to be taken over v10:128; lands allotted to remaining seven tribes v8-13:129; Levites allotted towns v18-20:129; cities of refuge appointed v15:129; eastern tribes return to homes across Jordan v1:129; memorial altar misconstrued as rebellion, Phinehas priest resolves v8-14:129; Joshua summons all Israel for final address v1:130; Israelites not to associate with or marry remaining Canaanites v5:130; Israelites unable to destroy all Canaanite tribes v12-21:133; angel sent to rebuke Israelites for disobedience, Jehovah no longer to drive out Canaanites v23:134; Israelites weep aloud at message from angel v24:134; new generation of Israelites begin to marry Canaanites and worship their gods v2-3:134; Israelites in bondage eight years to Babylon v5:134; land has forty years peace v8:134; Israel again does evil, subject to king of Moab v9:134; Ehud delivers Israel, becomes judge v11-22:134; Israelites again do evil, cruelly oppressed by Canaanite king Jabin v1:135; Barak called by Lord to defeat Jabin's army v4:135; land has peace for eighty years v22:135; Shamgar judges Israel, kills 600 Philistines with ox goad v23:135; land has forty years peace v31:136; Israelites again do evil, oppressed seven years by Midianites v1:136; Gideon called to save Israel v9:136; Gideon puts Midianites to flight with army of 300 men v7-24:137; Gideon becomes judge of Israel v1:139; land has forty years peace v6:139; Israel again turns to idolatry after death of Gideon v9:139; Abimelech crowned king by people of Shechem v14:139; Shechem destroyed by Abimelech v13-18:140; Tola judges Israel 23 years v1:141; Jair judges Israel 22 years v2:141; people turn to idolatry, oppressed by Ammonites 18 years v3:141; Israelites repent of idolatry v8-9:141; Jephthah defeats Ammonites v24:142; Jephthah sacrifices his only daughter to fulfil a vow v25-29:142; Jephthah mocked by men of Ephraim, 42,000 Ephraimites fall v31-37:142; Jephthah judges Israel 6 years v38:142; Ibbzan judges Israel 7 years v39:142; Elon judges Israel 8 years v40:142; Abdon judges Israel 8 years v41:142; Israelites again do evil, delivered into hands of Philistines 40 years v42:142;

Samson delivers Israel from Philistines ch9-11:142; 400,000 Israelite men gather at Mizpah to avenge murder of concubine by men of Benjamin v23:148; Benjamites put to death and towns burned v37-42:149; 600 Benjamin men survive v42:149; wives found for 600 survivors ch14:149; great sorrow for loss of tribe of Benjamin v1:149; Samuel the prophet raised by Eli v15-18:157; Israelites defeated by Philistines v1:158; army sends for Ark v2:158; Israelites again defeated by Philistines and Ark captured v8:158; Philistines suffer severe plague because of Ark v23-28:159; Philistines return Ark to Israel v29-36:159; Israelites repent of idolatry v12:160; Philistines prepare to attack Israel, thrown into panic by thunder from Lord v15-18:160; Israelites pursue and slaughter Philistines v19:160; Samuel becomes old, Israelites ask for a king v3:160; Samuel prophesies disadvantages of a king v6:161; elders persist in asking for king, Lord grants them a king v10-11:161; Lord rebukes Israelites for demanding a king v2:162; Saul anointed king by Samuel v29:162; Saul leads 300,000 men of Israel into battle, slaughters Ammonites v21:163; Israelites celebrate and reaffirm Saul as king v27:163; Jonathan son of Saul provokes Philistines, who gather to fight Israel v3:164; Israelite men flee and hide at enormity of Philistines forces v7:164; Saul's obedience tested by Lord v7:164; Saul offers unlawful sacrifice and fails test v10:164; Saul rebuked by Samuel, kingship not to endure, Lord has chosen another v13:164; no steel weapons among Israelites v16:164; God panics Philistines with earthquake, they strike one another with swords v27-32:164; Israelites come out of hiding and join Saul in striking down Philistines v33:165; Saul defeats all Israel's enemies v17:166; Saul given mission from Lord to destroy Amalekites v20:166; Saul disobeys, spares king and best livestock v22:166; Lord rejects Saul as king v33:166; David secretly anointed king by Samuel v14:167; David enters Saul's service as a harpist and armour-bearer v19:167; Philistines again invade Israel, challenge by Goliath v1-23:167; David kills Goliath v20-27:169; Philistines flee v28:169; Saul jealous of David, tries to kill him v3-7:169; David goes into years of hiding from Saul ch13:171; Philistines again attack Israel v11:176; Israel defeated, Saul and sons die in battle v1-6:178; David anointed king of Judah v22:183; Ish-Bosheth, son of Saul made king of Israel v25:183; young men of Ish-Bosheth and David fight hand to hand v31:183; Ish-Bosheth stabbed to death by assassins v26:185; David made king over all Israel v34:185; David captures fortress area of Jerusalem, renames it City of David v5:185; three year famine due to Saul's breaking of Joshua's covenant to Gibeonites v8:187; seven of Saul's descendants slain as atonement v12:187; David commits adultery with Bathsheba and murders her husband Uriah ch6:190; David and his family cursed by Lord v13:190; Absalom rebels against his father David and is made king ch9:192; David and his supporters flee Jerusalem v11:193; David's men defeat Absalom's army and kill Absalom v1-9:195; David returns to Jerusalem v5-28:196; rebellion of Sheba v28:197; David tempted to pride, takes census of nation's fighting men v1-6:198; David chooses three day plague as penalty from Lord v10:198; David becomes old v1:201; Adonijah son of David proclaims himself king v7:201; David orders his son Solomon be anointed king v13-17:201; David dies, reigned 40 years v34:202; Lord blesses Solomon with wisdom, riches and honour v8:203; all Israel hold Solomon in awe v22:204; kingdom of Solomon vast and happy v27:204; Solomon builds Temple v12-43:205; all Israel invited to Jerusalem for dedication of Temple v1:207; thousands of sheep and cattle sacrificed v5:207; Israelites see fire and glory of Jehovah on Temple v28:208; Solomon dies after reigning over Israel forty years, his son Rehoboam becomes king v24:211; Rehoboam rejected as king by other tribes v34:211; Jeroboam made king over all Israel except Judah v35:212 (See Judah (kingdom of) and Israel (northern kingdom) for further history); Israelites no different from other peoples v28:257; sins of Israel, coveting property and fraud v6:276; Israel will not listen to true prophets v8:276; widespread theft defiling the land v13:276; Israel to be abandoned by Lord from Messiah's day until gathered in latter days v2:277; Israel to become a wasteland of briars and thorns v15:283; Israelites have continually provoked Lord, full of hypocrisy v13:287; Israel full of superstition, divination, idolatry, treasures, no end of horses and chariots v16:287; Lord has not rejected Israel v14:292; house of Israel like clay in hands of potter to Lord v15:331; Israel devoured like lost sheep because

## ISRAELITES

of false shepherds v18:337; though Lord often speaks against Israel his heart yearns for him v11:343; Lord will punish but not completely destroy v20:344; shepherds of Israel only take care of themselves v13:368; Lord to remove Israel's shepherds v17:368; Israel scattered for not listening to true prophets v5:406; uncaring shepherds led Israel astray v15:407; Lord pleads with his people to return to him v8:431; O God you have rejected and humbled us, Psalm 70 v3:456; history of the unfaithfulness of Israel, Psalm 74:457; our prophets are no more, we are given no miraculous signs, Psalm 78 v6:459; brief history of Israel, Psalm 83:460; many non-Israelites will enter kingdom of God v6:490; many Israelites to be thrust out of kingdom of God v15:516; Paul sorrows for unbelieving Israel v14:631; Israel stumbled trying to obtain righteousness by works alone v28:631; Israel heard gospel but did not understand v6:632; Israel a disobedient and obstinate people v8:632; not all Israel rejected by God, Paul an Israelite v9:632; a remnant of Israel always remain faithful v11:632; greater riches will come to Gentiles when Israel becomes righteous v14:632; wild olive shoots of Gentiles grafted into mother olive tree of Israel v17:632; nations who worship Lord to share future blessings of Israel v18:329; Paul reveals a mystery, eventually Israel will be saved v22:632; Israel loved on account of patriarchs v23:632; Christ has made Gentile and Israel one people v25:641; Israelites will have gathered to Israel from many nations in latter days v6:370; Israel to be land of unwallied towns in latter days v9:370; lost ones of Israel to eventually return v1:302; Judah and Israel to one day be reunited v10:324; stick of Judah and stick of Ephraim joined as that which both branches of Israel will one day reunite v12:16:370; distant nations to invade Israel in last days v13:288; great earthquake in Israel on day Gog attacks v10:370; two thirds to perish during time of distress in last days, one third to be refined as gold v6:408; Lord himself to become Israel's shepherd v19:369; Lord to eventually dwell among cleansed Israel forever v7:373; honour Israel O nations, for Jehovah will avenge their blood v31:118; Israelites to weep when they see pierce marks on their Messiah's body (at second coming) v8:408; Jehovah the only Saviour of Israel v4:302; the Lord's love for Israel like a mother's love v18:306

**Israel during millennium** Lord will gather Israel again and watch over them like a shepherd v2:343; David to be leader of gathered Israel during millennium v29:250, v6:343; Israel to be gathered and honoured v12:315; faithful descendants of Israel to sing for joy in latter days v12:288; Lord to make new covenant with Israel v16:344; millennial borders of Israel v11:376; millennial tribal boundaries v18-22:376; abandoned weaponry of Gog's armies to provide fuel for seven years in millennium v20:371; seven months to bury dead of Gog's armies v22:371; Israelites to gather from north, west and south v16:306, v9:343; Israel to be gathered and live in glory v12:296; Israel to return trembling to Lord v29:250; Israel will settle in own land and be served by other nations v14:289; nations will come to Israel trembling with fear v10:277; Israelites to be as young lions and triumph over enemies v5:277, v17:407; foreigners to rebuild and work fields, vineyards v23:294, v28:306; Israel never again to be an object of scorn v22:272; pleasant conditions following second coming of Lord v1-3:273; Israelites to be greatly blessed (during millennium) v29-32:369; Israel to be pride and joy of world v26:294; Israel to be too small for her lost children v20:306; borders to expand v9:277; Egypt, Assyria and Israel to be centres of worship of Jehovah v17:291; all who live in Israel shall be righteous v10:296; Israelites shall shine like jewels v12:407

### Israel gathering of See Israelites

**Israel (northern kingdom)** Jeroboam made king over all Israel except Judah v35:212; sins by setting up golden calves v3:223; priests of Jeroboam cursed by a prophet from Judah v8:224; battle between Judah and Israel v20:261; Israel flees before Judah, 500,000 men of Israel slain v29:262; Jeroboam dies and son Nadab made king v47:225; Nadab killed by Baasha v3:225; Baasha cursed by Lord to die for idolatry v7:225; Baasha dies and son Elah becomes king v8:225; Elah killed by Zimri who becomes king v9:225; eventual exile of Israel foretold v44:225; Zimri burns palace around himself v13:226; Omri becomes king v15:226; Omri sins more than all those before him, dies and son Ahab reigns v17:226; Ahab the

most wicked king yet v18-19:226; Elijah the prophet prophesies no rain for next few years v21:226; in third year of no rain Elijah gathers all Israel to Mount Carmel v11:227; 450 prophets of Baal fail to call down fire from heaven v13:227; Elijah prays, fire blazes down from heaven and consumes drenched offering v29:228; 7000 in Israel who have not bowed to Baal v26:229; Ben-Hadad king of Syria invades Israel v1:229; Ahab's men inflict heavy losses on Syrians v17:230; Syrians again invade Israel with vast army v21:230; Lord defeats Syrians second time for saying he was not a God of the plains v23-25:230; Jezebel, wife of Ahab, murders Naboth to obtain a vineyard ch6:231; Ahab and Jezebel cursed to die by Lord through prophet Elijah v13-16; Ahab and king of Judah go to battle against Ramoth v30:232; Ahab shot by archer, dies in his chariot at sunset v33:232; Ahaziah son of Ahab becomes king v1:233; Ahaziah dies and his brother Joram becomes king v16:233; Joram marches on Moab with armies of Judah and Edom v4-6:236; armies run out of water in desert v7:236; water flows into a wadi next morning as predicted by Elisha v16:237; Moabites flee and their towns are destroyed v21:237; king of Moab sacrifices firstborn son on city wall, great fury comes upon Israel v23:237; Lord blinds Syrian army to reality, led by prophet Elisha into Israel's royal city v10-13:241; Syria besieges Samaria v18:241; great famine in city v19:241; report of cannibalism horrifies king v22:241; Elisha prophesies abundant food tomorrow v29:241; four lepers find Syrian camp deserted v33:241; people plunder Syrian camp for food v43:242; Jehu kills king Joram with an arrow v39:243; Jehu anointed king of Israel v16:242; Jezebel thrown from window and trampled to death, body eaten by dogs v3-7:243; Jehu dies and son Jehoahaz becomes king v2:245; Israel under power of Syria v5:245; Israel delivered from Syria v6:245; calf worship still practised v9:245; Jehoahaz dies, son Jehoash becomes king v10:245; Jehoash dies, son Jeroboam becomes king v1:246; Lord to put an end to northern kingdom of Israel v4:249; sins causing wasting of the land v2:250; Israel like an unfaithful wife v13-16:250; Israel to suffer until she returns to Lord v20:250; to be destroyed by sword and fire v1:251; survivors to be exiled and wander among nations v5:251; abominable sins of listed v8-11:251; father and son lie with same woman v12:254; Lord warned with famine, drought, blight, locusts, plagues and sword v2:255; your fine houses adorned with ivory will be destroyed v16:255; sins of Israel, lies, stealing, bribes, injustice v17:255; sinful women of Samaria to be led away by hooks v23:255; complacent rich men of Samaria first to go into exile v25:255; Israel to be spared no longer v15:256; bodies will be strewn everywhere v21:256; dishonest Sabbath-breaking merchants condemned v22:256; Jeroboam dies and son Zechariah becomes king v1:257; Zechariah assassinated by Shallum who becomes king v3:257; Shallum assassinated by Menahem who becomes king v4:257; Assyria invades land, appeased with huge amount of silver v7:257; silver exacted from wealthy men of Israel v8:257; Menahem dies and son Pekahiah becomes king v9:257; Pekahiah assassinated by Pekah who becomes king v11:257; regions of Gilead and Galilee conquered by Assyrians and people exiled v12:257; Pekah remains as king but pays tribute to Assyria v13:257; Pekah assassinated by Hoshea who becomes king v14:257; Hoshea stops paying tribute to Assyria v16:257; Assyria besieges royal city Samaria v17:258; Samaria captured after three year siege, king and all survivors exiled to Assyria v18:258; why Israel was exiled v19-21:258; bowed down to sun, moon and stars, worshiped Baal v19:258; sacrificed children in fire, practiced divination and sorcery v20:258; Israel (Northern) have never returned from exile v21:258; Assyrians settle other peoples in cities of Israel v23:258; Israel divorced by Lord for faithlessness v1:323; a few will return from exile with Judah v6:323, v16:337, v21:337; Judah and Israel to be reunited one day v10:324; broke covenant of their forefathers v3:328; survivors of northern Israel to be sifted among all nations v29:257; to one day be restored again v31:257; never again to be uprooted after gathering v34:257

**Israel (Judah) exiled in Babylon (See also Judah, kingdom of)** by the rivers of Babylon we sat down and wept, Psalm 81 v1:459; prayer of an afflicted man in exile, Psalm 82:459; Jeremiah writes to Judean exiles in Babylon v1-13:342; Lord commands exiles to build houses and settle down in Babylon v2:342; exiles to return to Judah after seventy years

v12:342; returned exiles will find the Lord if they seek him with all their heart v13:342; Ezekiel called to be a prophet to the exiles v22:356; Ezekiel taken in spirit from Babylon to Temple in Jerusalem v1-4:359; Ezekiel sees an idol in Temple gateway v7:359; sees idolatry by seventy elders in closed Temple room v9-12:359; pleads to Lord for people of Judah v30:360; exiles to see by conduct of Judean survivors that Lord's anger was justified v4:361; throne of David to be overturned until Messiah comes in last days v8:364; Israelites not to mourn loss of Temple and destruction of Jerusalem v33:365; exiles listen to Ezekiel but do not heed his words v10:368; daily shame of exile described v43-47:379; Daniel a counsellor to Kings of Babylon for 66 years v36:384; Daniel fasts and prays for the restoration of Jerusalem v1-6:391; Cyrus allows exiled Jews to return to Judah v1:397; those returning assisted with gifts v5:398; large company return to Judah v12:398; returning exiles filled with songs of joy, Psalm 86:461

**Issachar tribe of** birth of Issachar, son of Jacob (Israel) and Leah v19:32; Israel's blessing upon – to willingly serve his masters v25:45; first census of 54,400 v11:92; second census 64,300 v4:105; Moses blessing upon v23:119; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Ittai** Philistine commander, pledges loyalty to David v14:193; commands one third of David's army v29:195

**Jabesh** Israelite town in Gilead, all except 400 virgin girls put to sword v7:149; virgin girls given to survivors of Benjamin for wives v10:150; men of saved by King Saul from having eyes gouged out v13-24:162; men of Jabesh bury Saul and his sons v10:178

**Jacob** second born twin son of Isaac and Rebekah v6:29; a quiet man who stayed among the tents v7:29; buys his brother Esau's birthright v9-12:29; induced by his mother Rebekah to steal his brother Esau's blessing v5:30; Esau plans to kill Jacob v33:31; commanded by his father to obtain a wife from his uncle Laban in Haran v2:31; Jehovah appears to in a dream, confirms covenant he made with Abraham v6:31; arrives in Haran, waters Laban's sheep for Rachel v14:31; agrees to work for Laban seven years in return for his daughter Rachael v21:31; Jacob deceived by Laban, required to marry both Leah and Rachael v27-30:32; wife Leah gives birth to six sons v1-20:32; Rachel bears Joseph v22:32; Jacob bargains with Laban to have all speckled animals as wages v27:33; Jacob grows exceedingly prosperous v35:33; Jacob departs Haran with his wives and children v11:33; pursued by Laban v14:33; Jacob becomes angry with Laban v28:34; Jacob makes a covenant with Laban v34:34; Jacob sends messengers to his brother Esau v1:34; hears that Esau is coming with 400 men and fears greatly v3:35; prays for protection from Esau v5:35; selects gift for Esau v7:35; wrestles with angel until daybreak v11:35; hip of Jacob dislocated by angel v12:35; Jacob's name changed to Israel v16:35; Esau runs to and embraces Jacob v23:35; Jacob buys land near Shechem v36:36; daughter Dinah raped by son of Hamor v2:36; Hamor asks for Dinah as wife for his son v6:36; Jacob's sons demand men of Shechem be circumcised v8:36; Jacob's sons Simeon and Levi kill all men of Shechem v13:36; twelve sons of Jacob (Israel) listed v1-5:37; Jacob loved Joseph more than his other sons, makes him a coat of many colours v6:37; Jacob returns to Bethel v21:37; decides to return to his father Isaac v22:37; wife Rachel gives birth to Benjamin then dies v24-25:37; Jacob's older sons jealous of Joseph, sell him into Egypt v24:38; Jacob mourns Joseph many days 29:38; Jacob sends sons to buy grain from Egypt, they unknowingly buy from Joseph v1:41; sends sons second time to Egypt with Benjamin v31:42; Jacob overwhelmed at news that Joseph is alive v41:43; Jacob departs for Egypt with all his household v1:43; God appears to Jacob at Beersheba v3:43; Jacob embraced by his son Joseph v5:43; Jacob speaks with Pharaoh and blesses him v13-15:43; Jacob adopts Joseph's sons Ephraim and Manasseh v7:44; crosses his arms when blessing Ephraim and Manasseh v9:44; Jacob blesses his twelve sons (twelve tribes of Israel) v16-35:45; dies aged 147 and is embalmed v36:45; buried by his sons and Pharaoh's officials in Canaan v39:45; I am the God of your fathers, Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v4:51; I appeared to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob as God Almighty v19:53; I will again remember my covenant with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v30:88; the God of Jacob is our fortress, Psalm 68 v3:456; many from other nations to be at feast in kingdom of God with

Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v6:490, v15:516; are you greater than our father Jacob? v6:545; I have blessed Jacob, but Esau I have cursed v18:631; by faith Jacob blessed Joseph's two sons v17:670; in latter days Lord shall have compassion on Jacob v13:289; no longer will Jacob be ashamed when he looks upon his children v8:298; house of Jacob shall be a fire (during millennium) v10:351

**Jael** a Kenite woman, kills Sisera with tent peg v12-16:135

**Jahaziel** Levite prophet, prophesies Lord will save Judah from vast army v22:264

**James (apostle)** fisherman, called as a disciple by Jesus v33:489; chosen as one of twelve apostles v3:491, v10:569; he and his brother John named Sons of Thunder by Jesus v3:491; in presence of v14:508; present when Jesus transfigured and Moses and Elijah appear v25:508; proposes calling down fire from heaven to destroy Samaritan town v3:511; mother requests privileged place for James in kingdom of God v71:520; Salome the mother of v27:535; with Jesus in Gethsemane v29:530; put to death by Herod v1:579

**James (brother of Jesus)** are not his brothers James, Joseph, Simon and Jude v49:504, v1:664; Jesus appears to after resurrection v4:615; Peter instructs believers to tell James of his release v16:579; James gives his decision on circumcision v11-18:583; Paul and companions report to v14-15:589; approved gospel Paul preached v15:624; Jews of circumcision group came from Antioch v20:624; have right to take a wife along with us, as do other apostles and Lord's brothers v3:612; author of book of James p598

**Japheth** son of Noah v11:17; enters ark with Noah v6:18; covers his father Noah's nakedness v2:19; blessed by Noah v5:19; sons of listed v8:19

**jealousy (envy)** Cain jealous of Jehovah's acceptance of Abel's sacrifice v4:16; Philistines envy Isaac, fill his wells with earth v22:29; Rachel was not bearing children and envied her sister Leah v6:32; Laban's sons become jealous of Jacob v1:33; Joseph's brothers jealous of him, sell him into Egypt v24:38; I Jehovah am a jealous God v20:63; Joshua jealous for Moses sake v27:94; Miriam and Aaron jealous of Moses v5-16:95; Philistines envy Isaac's wealth v22:29; Joseph's dreams arouse great jealousy in his brothers v13:37; Saul jealous of David v6:169; jealousy when Daniel to be made sole administrator v2:390; resentment and envy slay fools v8:434; be not envious of evil men, they soon wither away, Psalm 58 v1:454; Levites jealous of Aaron's priesthood v9-32:97, Psalm 83 v22:460; a jealous husband will show no mercy v14:465; anger is cruel but who can stand before jealousy v4:473; an envious heart wastes the bones v13:474; envy defiles a person v23:506; Jesus handed over to Pilate because of jealousy v19:533; Sadducees imprison apostles because of jealousy v16:572; jealous Jews form a mob and start a riot v2:584; love does not envy v16:614; Paul jealous with a godly jealousy v16:620; jealousy and envy works of the flesh, not of Holy Spirit v5:625; rid yourselves of all envy v19:658

**Jebusites** Canaanite tribe v17:22, v7:51; Lord to completely destroy v7:74, v16:109; reoccupy Jerusalem v6:133; control fortress area of Jerusalem, taunt David, defeated by Joab v1-4:185

**Jehoahaz (son of Jehu)** becomes king of northern Israel v4:245; pleads with Lord and Israel delivered from Syria v6:245; dies and son Jehoash becomes king v10:245

**Jehoahaz (son of Josiah)** becomes king of Judah v9:326; did evil, deposed by Pharaoh Neco v10:326; taken in exile to Egypt v13:326

**Jehoash** king of northern Israel v10:245; visits dying prophet Elisha, who prophesies three defeats of Syria v12-19:245; defeats Syria three times as prophesied v25:245; dies and son Jeroboam becomes king v1:246

**Jehoiachin** son of Jehoiakim, becomes king of Judah, does evil v4:339; cursed by Lord to die in Babylon v7:340; surrenders to Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon v26:340; exiled to Babylon v28:341

**Jehoiada** high priest of Judah, hides Joash son of king Ahaziah in Temple for six years v27:266; executes plan to make Joash king of Judah v28:266; dies aged 130 v12:267; Zechariah son of, stoned to death v15:267

**Jehoiakim** king of Judah, appointed by Neco of Egypt, name changed from Eliakim v11-14:326; puts to death Uriah the prophet v19:327; pays Nebuchadnezzar tribute for three years v2:329; Jeremiah gives commandments to and a warning v1:338; burns scroll of Jeremiah's prophecies piece by piece v18:338; orders Baruch and Jeremiah arrested v20:338; cursed by Lord for burning scroll v22:338; rebels against Babylon v1:339; rebuked by Lord for building a larger palace v8:339; to suffer the shameful burial of a donkey v14:339; dies during siege by Babylon v3:339

**Jehoram** son of Jehoshaphat, becomes king of Judah v4:265; marries daughter of Ahab, kills his six brothers v5:265; cursed by Lord v11:265; raiders carry off family and possessions, except son Ahaziah v14:265; dies in agony from incurable bowel disease v15:265

**Jehoshaphat** son of Asa, becomes king of Judah v32:263; teaches Law of Moses to people v4:263; rids Judah of male shrine prostitutes v3:263; grows in power, wealth and honour v5:263; has army of 1,160,000 men v8:264; allies himself with king Ahab by marriage v9:264; visits Ahab, agrees to go into battle with him, Ahab killed during fighting v12:264, v3:231; joins with Joram king of Israel to attack Moab v4:236; rebuked by Jehu the prophet for helping the wicked v15:264; calls a nation-wide fast when vast armies invade Judah v18:264; Lord causes invading armies to destroy each other v27:264; his fleet of trading ships destroyed v1:265; dies and son Jehoram becomes king v4:265

**Jehoshaphat valley of** surrounding nations to be punished in during last days v7:273

**Jehu (prophet)** curses Baasha to die for idolatry v7:225; rebukes king Jehoshaphat for helping the wicked v15:264

**Jehu** anointed king of Israel by Elisha's orders v13-16:242; kills King Joram with an arrow v39:243; kills all Ahab's family v15:244; puts to death all ministers of Baal v28:244; Lord rewards, descendants of to rule for four generations v32:244; dies and son Jehoahaz becomes king v2:245; Lord to punish house of Jehu for undue massacre v3:249

**Jephthah** son of a harlot, called to lead Israelites against Ammonites v12-16:141; vows to Lord first person to come out of his house v23:142; defeats Ammonites v24:142; his only daughter first to come out of his house v25:142; tears his clothes in grief v26:142; daughter sacrificed after two months of weeping with her friends v29:142; custom for young Israelite women to mourn daughter of Jephthah v30:142; leads battle against men of Ephraim, 42,000 Ephraimites fall v31-37:142

**Jeremiah** prophet during reign of five kings of Judah v1:322; set apart as prophet before born v3:322; feels inadequate because of his youth v4:322; ordered not to fear the people v6:322; called as prophet over other nations besides Judah v8:322; vision of almond tree branch and cauldron of boiling water v9-13:322; to be humiliated by Lord if he fears the people v15:322; people of Judah will turn against Jeremiah but not overcome him v17:322; Jeremiah unable to find one honest, truth-seeking person in Jerusalem v1-3:324; words of Jeremiah to be like fire to wood v8:324; distressed by vision of destruction of Judah v16:324; complains to Lord that no one listens v23:325; told to speak to the children v24:325; seized by priests and false prophets, threatened with death v10:326; priests and false prophets condemn Jeremiah before king's officials v11:326; Jeremiah defends himself before king's officials v13:326; supported by officials and people v15-18:327; Jeremiah not to pray for the people any longer v21:327; laments over a vision of exile of Judah v36:327; asks Lord to punish the wicked immediately v11:328; Jeremiah's weariness rebuked by Lord v13:328; prays for end to drought v3:329; ruined belt a symbol of Judah's soon to be ruined pride v20-24:329; sent to prophesy before King Jehoiakim and queen mother v25:329; exalts Jehovah as only true God v45:328; people of Jerusalem past praying for v7:330; told to prophesy a vision of sword and famine v12:330; makes final plea to Lord for mercy v14:330; complains to Lord of being fined cursed by the people, asks for vengeance v22:330; ordered to repent of such talk v23:330; Lord with Jeremiah v24:330; Jeremiah not to marry or have children v25:330; not to show sympathy or joy v27:330; Jeremiah asks Lord to intensify coming disaster, for the people mock his words v6:331; Jeremiah to call on people to keep Sabbath day holy v8:331; pleads with Lord for

vengeance on people plotting against him v26:332; people want to rid themselves of Jeremiah, prefer to listen to false prophets v21:332; smashes jar as symbol of fate of Judah v36:332; Pashhur the priest strikes Jeremiah, puts him in stocks v38:332; Jeremiah prophesies terror for Pashhur v39:332; sorrowful prayer of Jeremiah v43-51:332; Judah has not listened to Jeremiah v2-3:333; Jeremiah to warn other nations v10-16:333; told to write prophecies on a scroll v1:337; Baruch his scribe writes his words v3:337; Baruch reads words to people, as Jeremiah banned from speaking v4-6:337; city officials alarmed at prophecies on scroll v15:338; Jehoiakim burns scroll piece by piece v18:338; Jeremiah told by Lord to make another scroll v21:338; more words added to new scroll v24:338; gives king Jehoiakim commandments and a warning v1:338; Jeremiah's heart broken by wickedness around him v14:340; vision of good and bad figs v4-9:341; Jeremiah to wear wooden yoke, and prophesy to visiting envoys v15:341; writes to exiles in Babylon v1-13:342; false prophet Shemaiah among exiles sends letter to Jerusalem to silence Jeremiah v14-16:342; false prophet Hananiah breaks Jeremiah's wooden yoke v27:342; Jeremiah commanded to write his words in a book for future generations v1:343; Jeremiah sends Babylonian prophecies to Babylon v20:343; arrested in Jerusalem for treason v3:345; beaten and imprisoned in dungeon v4:345; pleads with king not to send him back to dungeon v7:345; confined in guard's quarters v9:345; king's officials seek Jeremiah's death for treason v11:345; Zedekiah fears his officials, Jeremiah left to die in underground water cistern v12-13:345; Ethiopian eunuch rescues Jeremiah v14:346; Lord rewards Ethiopian with his life v17:346; Jeremiah signs property deed as sign that life in Judah will one day return to normal v4-8:346; Jeremiah remains in prison until Jerusalem captured v26:347; Babylonian commander frees Jeremiah v18:348; Jeremiah remains with Gedaliah in Mizpah v20:348; Lord counsels people to stay in Judah v17:349; remaining people flee to Egypt and take Jeremiah with them v24:349; Jeremiah told by Lord to bury stones at Pharaoh's palace entrance v26:349; prophecies invasion of Egypt by Babylon v15:350; corrects Jews belief regarding Queen of Heaven v11:350; laments horrors of siege of Jerusalem v37-41:379; prophecy of Jeremiah read by Daniel v1:391

**Jericho** Canaanite city, Joshua sends two men to spy out v6:121; Rahab a harlot saves lives of two spies v9:122, v17:599; Israelite army march around seven days v9:123; walls collapse at mighty shout of Israel v14:124; every living thing in Jericho put to sword except Rahab's family v16-18:124; city burned v19:124; Joshua pronounces a curse on man who rebuilds v20:124; city rebuilt, Joshua's curse falls v20:226; Jesus stays at home of Zacchaeus in v3:520

**Jeroboam** capable young man v15:211; called by prophet Ahijah to be king over all Israel except Judah v20:211; promised a long dynasty if faithful v21:211; Solomon tries to kill v23:211; reigns over Israel from Shechem v1:223; fears his people will revert to Judah v2:223; sins by setting up golden calves v3:223; forbids people to worship in Jerusalem v4:224; appoints non-Levite priests v6:224; prophet from Judah rebukes v1:224; Jeroboam orders prophet seized, king's hand freezes v11:224; Judah inflicts huge losses on army of, 500,000 men slain v30:262; sends wife in disguise to enquire of prophet Ahijah regarding their ill son v32:224; the prophet not deceived v35:225; Lord curses for idolatry, his sons to die unburied, son dies v39-46:225; earthquake during the reign of v1:254; Jeroboam dies and son Nadab becomes king v47:225; Baasha kills Jeroboam's sons v3:225

**Jeroboam** son of Jehoahaz, becomes king of Israel v1:246; reigns forty-one years then dies, son Zechariah becomes king v1:257

**Jerusalem (See also City of David, Zion daughter of, Jerusalem millennial, Jerusalem new)** Canaanite king of Jerusalem and other hill country kings attack Israelites v21-22:126; Jerusalem put to sword and set on fire by Israelites v5:133; fortified part later reoccupied by Jebusites v6:133; David captures fortress area of Jerusalem, renames it City of David v1-5:185; David builds palace in v7:185; David prepares tent for Ark in v26:186; Ark set up inside tent in City of David v37:186; Solomon invites all Israel to Jerusalem for dedication of Temple v1:207; Micah prophesies to corrupt leaders of ch3:276; violence and bribery in v7-8:276; Jerusalem to



become a heap of rubble v14:277; has become a harlot but will be purged of her impurity v12:283; women of are haughty v30-31:284; shortage of men coming v34:284; out of the dust your speech will whisper v17:288; priests and rulers befuddled with wine v14:298; soon to be a wasteland v6:300; current warfare completed, sin atoned for v35:300; great distress coming upon v8:314; sins of v18-19:315; beautiful and delicate Jerusalem to be destroyed v19:325; people of to eat flesh of their children during Babylonian siege v35:335; Jerusalem has so aroused Lords anger he must remove it from his sight v8:346; will one day be restored as it was before v12:346; Jerusalem sieged by Babylonians, severe starvation v1:347; Babylonians break through city wall, begin putting survivors to sword v2:347; Babylonian's plunder Jerusalem, carry bronze back to Babylon v9-11:347; Jerusalem more rebellious than cities of surrounding nations v31:358; ruin of to be warning to nations v42:358; Jerusalem like her sisters Sodom and Samaria v28:362; Jerusalem likened to a baby Canaanite girl abandoned at birth who later becomes a harlot v5-36:362; parable of two eagles v1-10:363; Jerusalem to eventually be forgiven v36:363; sins of Jerusalem that angered Lord v9-20:364; sits deserted weeping like a widow v1:378; sinned greatly and became unclean v5:378; Jerusalem speaks of her suffering v8:378; horrors of Babylonian siege v11-59:378; to be rebuilt for 434 years in troubled times v11:392; to be destroyed soon after death of Messiah v13:392; Syrian king to send army to occupy Jerusalem and desecrate Temple v44:395; to be rebuilt by returned exiles v11:403; exiles return, begin to repair walls v2:418; gates rebuilt v4:424; wall completed in 52 days v17:426; leaders and every tenth family assigned to live in v31:427; Jerusalem a city closely compacted together where all Israel go to praise name of Jehovah, Psalm 47 v2:452; pray for the peace of Jerusalem, Psalm 47 v4:452; nations have reduced Jerusalem to rubble, Psalm 79 v1:459; surely no prophet can die outside of Jerusalem v38:519; Jesus mourns wickedness of Jerusalem v39:519; Jesus rides donkey triumphally into Jerusalem v19:521; prophecies destruction of Jerusalem within current generation v11-19:526; Jerusalem to be trampled on by Gentiles v20:526; Jerusalem again to be trampled by Gentiles for three and a half years in last days v12:690; two prophets to witness from in last days v13:690; Antichrist to set up abomination in, then be destroyed v17:393; severe earthquake to afflict Jerusalem in last days, 7000 to die v22:690; Jerusalem to be besieged and brought low in last days v17:288; nations who besiege Jerusalem in last days to suffer grievous hurt v1:408; armies besieging city to be destroyed v26:289; flesh of invaders shall rot as they stand, v22:409; Lord to suddenly come and save besieged Jerusalem v18:288; Lord to hover over like a bird (at second coming) v28:289; a day of joy coming, the glory of Jehovah will appear above you v18:294; Jerusalem to become holy during millennium v17:273, v9:351

**Jerusalem millennial** Jerusalem to be holy during millennium v17:273; never again will foreigners invade v17:273; to eventually rule the nations v19:277; tribute to be paid to v9:290; wealth of Egypt and Ethiopia to come to v18:291; lost exiles will return to worship at v9:292; no more will weeping be heard v17:293; great feast in when Lord returns v24:293; to be a peaceful city of broad rivers and streams v12:294; protective canopy of bright cloud to extend over v20:296; to become a crown of splendour v34:307; all nations shall gather to v9:323; to be renamed Throne of Jehovah v9:323; Lord God to plant a righteous leader in v11:363; dimensions of Temple district and Holy City v5:375; twelve gates of Holy City to be named after twelve tribes of Israel v23:376; Holy City to be named The City of Jehovah v26:376; Lord to become a wall of fire around and glory within v19:404; shall be called City of Truth v6:406; fresh water to flow from Jerusalem to Dead Sea v19:409; land around to become a plain, but Jerusalem to be raised up v21:409; survivors of nations to worship at each year v26:409; nations again to gather against after millennium v10:698

**Jerusalem New** city to come down out of heaven (after millennium) v46:685; John sees New Jerusalem descend from heaven, beautifully adorned v10:699; brilliance of like a jewel, clear as golden crystal v11:699; high crystalline walls with twelve gates, each a whole pearl v16:699; both length and breadth of city 12,000 stadia v21:699; city and streets like

transparent gold v22:700; to have walls of precious jewels v22:297; God has prepared a heavenly city for the faithful v13:670; the heavenly Jerusalem, city of living God v5:671; never again will faithful go out from v45:685; Bride of the Lamb v7:697; shall be no night there v25:700; nations will walk by its light, and kings of earth bring their splendour into v26:700; nothing unclean will ever enter v27:700; only those whose names written in Book of Life will enter v27:700; river of Water of Life flows down main street v28:700; Tree of Life grows along both sides of river v29:700; faithful will not need light of lamp nor sun v32:700; they who keep the commandments may enter the city v10:701

**Jesse** father of King David v1-12:167; youngest son David chosen as king v10-13:167; a shoot (Messiah) to spring up from the stump of Jesse v5:307; root of Jesse to stand as an ensign in last days v12:296

**Jesus Christ (See also Son of Man, Christ, Messiah, blood of Jesus, Lord/Jehovah, God, God the Father)** prophecy of birth of in Bethlehem v1:277; Spirit of Lord God to be upon to preach good news to poor v25:306; to come from Galilee v1:307; to be called Wonderful Counsellor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace; a man of sorrows v7:307; to be pierced v10:307; to be arrested, judged, and go like a lamb to slaughter v15:307; tomb of to be with rich v16:307; to be resurrected and see fruit of his suffering v18:307; to eventually slay the wicked on earth v19:307; will pardon many and bear their sins v21:307; a righteous King, to be raised up from David's line v11:340, v14:346; will be called by name of Jehovah v12:340; sent by Lord God Almighty (the Father) v21:404; after being glorified will punish the nations that plunder Israel v21:404; to enter Jerusalem riding on foal of donkey v6:407; to command peace and eventually have dominion over whole earth v7:407; to set free prisoners in Sheol (spirit world) v8:407; valued at thirty pieces of silver, silver thrown into Temple to pottage v34:408; to be king over whole earth (during millennium) v2:409; birth of prophesied by angel to Mary, a virgin v14-16:483; to reign as king over Israel forever v17:483; called the Word, was with and of God, all things made through v1:541; Only Begotten of Father, full of grace and truth v6:542; conceived by power of Most High God v21:483; angel announces birth of to shepherds v11:485; shepherds find the baby Jesus lying in a manger v14:485; circumcised and named on eighth day v16:485; redeemed at Temple when a month old v17:485; Simeon a devout man proclaims Jesus the long awaited Christ v19:485; Anna a prophetess testifies of v24:485; wise men come to worship, give gifts v6:486; Joseph takes child Jesus to Egypt to avoid Herod's death decree v9:486; Joseph returns Jesus from Egypt to Nazareth v11:486; Jesus grows strong, filled with wisdom v12:486; stays behind in Jerusalem after Passover when twelve years old v14:487; found in Temple conversing with teachers of the Law v17:487; baptised by John the Baptist v18:488; God the Father testifies that Jesus is his beloved Son v21:488; fasts for forty days v22:488; tempted by the devil with fleshly desire v23:488; tempted to proudly test God v25:488; tempted with worldly power and wealth v27:488; angels visit v29:488; returns to Galilee with power of the Holy Spirit v5:488; God gave him the Spirit without limit v23:544; turns water into wine v5-7:543; teaches in home town synagogue, men become enraged, try to push him over a cliff v7-17:488; news of Jesus spreads through countryside v29:488; demons recognise Jesus as the Holy One of God v20:489; orders demons out of possessed man v21:489; sick and possessed people brought to be healed v23:489; forbids demons to reveal he is the Christ v24:489; surnames Simon, Peter v24:542; teaches from Peter's fishing boat v26:489; Jesus calls Peter to be a fisher of men v32:489; calls Andrew, James and John as disciples v33:489, v19-23:542; marvels at a Roman centurion's faith v5:490; great crowds of people come to hear Jesus and he is healed v8:490; Jesus goes to Jerusalem for Passover v8:543; drives merchants and money changers from Temple v10:543; Jewish leaders demand a miraculous sign from v12:543; many believe in Jesus because of his miracles v15:543; Philip and Nathanael become disciples of v25-32:543; Nicodemus, member of Jewish ruling council comes to Jesus by night v1:544; as Moses lifted up the snake in the desert, so too the Son of Man must be lifted up v11:544; whoever believes in Jesus shall not perish but have Eternal Life v12:544; speaks to

Samaritan woman at Jacob's well v13-14:545; stays with Samaritans two days, many believe v26:546; often withdrew to pray v9:490; paralysed man lowered through roof to v10:490; forgives sins of paralysed man v13:490; Jesus thought guilty of blasphemy v14:490; to prove he can forgive sins Jesus commands paralysed man to walk home v16:490; calls Matthew a tax collector to be a disciple v19:490; Matthew holds a feast for Jesus and disciples v20:490; Pharisees murmur at Jesus and disciples eating with sinners v21:490; came to call sinners to repentance v22:490; prays all night on a mountain then chooses twelve apostles v2:491; people try to touch, power coming from Jesus and healing them all v6:491; teaches Sermon on the Mount ch7-9:494; heals Peter's mother-in-law of high fever v2:495; arises while still dark to pray in solitary place v3:495; travels throughout Galilee teaching and healing v6:496; great crowds begin to follow v7:496; heals a leper v9:496; commands leper to tell nobody, but leper spreads news of healing v10:496; stays mostly in countryside because of crowds v12:496; no place to lay head v15:496; not all who do miracles in name of Jesus known to Lord v23:495; tells parable of man who built his house upon the rock v25:495; crowds amazed at authority of v30:495; weeping blind woman anoints feet of Jesus with perfumed oil v495:32; tells parable of forgiving moneylender v35:495; Jesus forgives sinful woman her sins v40:495; Jesus calms a storm v22:496; demon possessed man falls on knees before Jesus, head demon recognises Jesus v27:496; Jesus permits demons to enter herd of pigs, drown in lake v32:497; Jesus has compassion on crowds v1:498; gives twelve apostles authority to preach and heal v4:498; woman touches cloak of Jesus and is healed of her bleeding v42:497; heals two blind men v58:497; drives out mute demon v60:497; testifies of John the Baptist v6:498; raises widow's son to life v25:498; grieved at hardness of hearts of Pharisees v11:500; heals man with shrivelled hand on Sabbath v12:500; Pharisees incensed and plot to kill Jesus v13:500; denounces cities of Chorazin, Bethsaida and Capernaum v15:500; great crowds push to touch Jesus v15:500; knows the Father and can reveal him v18:500; says come unto me all you weary and heavy laden v19:500; family of Jesus think he is out of his mind v11:501; Jesus and disciples unable to eat because of crowds v16:501; heals blind and dumb demon-possessed man v18:501; demons cry out, you are the Son of God v19:501; gives demons strict orders to be silent v19:501; accused of being possessed by Satan v20:501; Jesus drives out demons by power of Holy Spirit v29:501; Jesus to be three days in heart of earth v23:501; again teaches from a boat v1:502; teaches many things in parables v2:502; tells parable of sower v3-18:502; why Jesus spoke in parables v9:502; tells parable of seeds and grain harvest v20:502; tells parable of the wheat and tares v22-27:502; mother and brothers of Jesus arrive v41:502; tells parable of mustard seed v28:503; tells parable of yeast and the dough v30:503; did not teach anything without a parable v31:503; tells parable of treasure hidden in a field v41:503; tells parable of pearl of great price v42:503; tells parable of catching all kinds of fish v43:503; again visits Nazareth v47:504; brothers of Jesus named, James, Joseph, Simon, and Jude v49:504; few miracles done in Nazareth due to lack of faith v52:504; Jesus again visits Jerusalem v1:546; heals invalid at pool of Bethesda v6:546; tells healed man to sin no more lest something worse happen to him v10:546; my Father is always at his work, so I too am working v12:546; persecuted for healing on Sabbath v12:546; heals official's son from distance v31:546; testifies of the Father v34-36:547; does what he has seen his Father doing v14:547; dead also to hear voice of Jesus v20:547; Pharisees challenge Jesus v22:547; Jesus cites John the Baptist's testimony of him v23:547; cites miracles he has done and Father's testimony v26:547; scriptures also testify of him v27:547; stays in Galilee for safety v1:549; first miracle of loaves and fishes, Jesus feeds about 5000 men v16-24:504, v6:548; twelve baskets of food gathered up afterward v7:548; people want to make Jesus king v10:548; Jesus walks on water v29:505, v12:548; Peter also walks on water to Jesus v33:505; crowd search for Jesus next day v15:548; people ask Jesus for a sign v20:548; Jesus the True Bread of heaven sent by the Father v23-25:548; the people murmur in disbelief v28:548; flesh of Jesus the True Bread of Eternal Life v31:548; even his own brothers did not believe in him v4:549; goes to Jerusalem secretly for Feast of Tabernacles v6:549; teaches in Temple courtyards v10:549;

Jews amazed at his learning of v11:549; my teaching is not my own v12:549; Jesus accused of being demon-possessed v15:549; defends his healing on the Sabbath v16-18:549; testifies again he has come from the Father v22:549; whoever eats my flesh and drinks my blood has Eternal Life v34:549; many disciples no longer follow Jesus at these words v36-39:549; adulterous woman brought before Jesus to trap him v2:550; he who is without sin cast the first stone v5:550; women's accusers depart one by one v6:550; tells woman to go, and to sin no more v8:551; Pharisees send Temple guards to arrest Jesus v26:550; Temple guards return without arresting him v29:550; no man ever spoke as this man does v30:550; Nicodemus stands up for Jesus v33:550; the people are divided v39:550; Jesus heals a man blind from birth v3:551; Jesus challenges anyone to prove him guilty of sin v24:551; Jesus again accused of being demon-possessed v27:551; people try to stone Jesus for blasphemy v35:551; man who was healed of blindness defends Jesus before Pharisees v22-24:552; Jesus tells parable of sheep pen v33-36:552; miracles speak for Jesus v3:553; Jews ready to stone Jesus for claiming to be as God v6:553; Jesus the good shepherd, who lays down his life for his sheep v40:553; other sheep of a different fold also to hear voice of Jesus v43:553; Jesus to lay down his life willingly v45:553; all who touch Jesus are healed v37:505; Jesus condemns traditions of Pharisees v10:505; calls Pharisees blind guides v16:506; visits region of Tyre v24:506; Greek woman asks Jesus to heal her demon-possessed daughter v25:506; Jesus refuses as he was sent only to the Israelites v28:506; The woman persists, Jesus commends her faith and heals her daughter v30:506; heals deaf man with a speech impediment v34:506; heals a blind man v1-4:507; Jesus gives Peter keys to seal on earth and in heaven v12:507; second miracle of loaves and fishes, about 4000 men fed v42:507; Jesus again asked to show a sign from heaven v46:507; warns disciples against false teaching and hypocrisy of Pharisees v55:507; Jesus reveals he must die at Jerusalem and after three days rise again v15:508; rebukes Peter v16:508; Jesus transfigured before Peter, James and John v24:508; Moses and Elijah appear to v25:508; God the Father acknowledges Jesus as his Son v29:508; disciples unable to drive out demon from a boy v41:509; boy's father pleads with Jesus v45:509; Jesus drives out the demon v48:509; tells parable of lost sheep v12:510; tells parable of unmerciful servant v27:510; begins his journey toward Jerusalem v1:511; Samaritan town does not welcome him v2:511; James and John suggest calling down fire from heaven to destroy town v3:511; Jesus rebukes James and John, they go to another town v4:511; heals ten lepers v6:511; sends seventy disciples out on missions v10:511; tells parable of good Samaritan v24-27:512; the Seventy return from their missions with great joy v31:512; Jesus watched as Satan was cast out of heaven v32:512; Jesus full of joy through the Holy Spirit praises the Father v35:512; teaches persistence in prayer, tells parable of persistent friend v3:513; tells parable of persistent widow and unjust judge v10:513; eats at home of a Pharisee v13:513; rebukes hypocrisy of Pharisees and teachers of the Law v15-20:513; a great crowd of many thousands gather to Jesus v1:514; Jesus warns against hypocrisy and greed v2-4:514; tells parable of foolish rich man v5:514; tells disciples to sell their possessions and give to the poor v9:514; tells parable of dishonest steward v12-22:514; Pharisees and teachers of Law begin to oppose Jesus fiercely v21:514; tells parable of Lazarus and the rich man v26-36:514; tells parable of fertilising the barren fig tree v4:515; tells parable of prepared faithful servants v37:515; tells parable of the faithful and unfaithful servant v42-46:515; Jesus to bring division on earth until he returns v48:515; heals woman bent over by a demon spirit v7:516; synagogue ruler indignant that Jesus healed on the Sabbath v8:516; Jesus rebukes the synagogue ruler v9:516; dines in house of prominent Pharisee v18:516; heals man with dropsy v20:516; tells parable of the great feast v30-34:516; tells parables of counting the cost, the tower, and two armies v3-6:517; tells parable of the lost sheep v8:517; tells parable of the lost coin v11:517; tells parable of prodigal son v14-29:517; Jesus must suffer many things and be rejected by this generation v5:518; speaks of his second coming v3-14:518; tells parable of Pharisee and tax collector v16-19:518; asked if lawful for a man to divorce his wife v22:519; blesses little children v35:519; told that Herod wants to kill him v36:519;

mourns wickedness of Jerusalem v39:519; lists commandments v44:519; wealthy young ruler comes to Jesus v42:519; goes away dismayed when told to sell his possessions and follow Jesus v47:519; tells parable of paying workers in vineyard v56-67:520; tells Twelve of his coming death and resurrection v68-70:520; do not believe me, believe the miracles v11:554; Jews try to seize Jesus v12:554; I am the resurrection v14:554; Lazarus dies, his sister Mary falls down at feet of Jesus v7-18:554; Jesus deeply moved in spirit weeps v19:554; raises Lazarus from dead v26:555; returns to Jerusalem for Passover v1:555; a dinner given in honour of Jesus with Lazarus and his sisters present v2:555; Mary anoints Jesus with expensive perfumed oil v3:555; Judas objects to waste of money v5:555; Jesus rebukes Judas v7:555; many Jews believe in Jesus v29:555; Jewish leaders call a meeting, decide that Jesus must die v30-34:555; Jesus withdraws to remote desert town v35:555; mother of James and John asks that her sons sit right and left of Jesus in his kingdom v71:520; not for Jesus to grant v74:520; whoever would be great must serve v77:520; Jesus stays at house of Zacchaeus, a wealthy tax collector v3:520; Zacchaeus repents and agrees to give half his possessions to poor v5:521; Jesus heals blind man Bartimaeus v14:521; sends disciples to fetch a donkey v15:521; Jesus rides the donkey triumphally into Jerusalem v19:521, v12:556; crowd spread their cloaks on the road v20:521; crowd shouts, blessed is he who comes in the name of Jehovah v22:521, v12:556; Pharisees tell Jesus to rebuke his disciples v23:521; Jesus rode the donkey to fulfil scripture v25:521; hour has come for Jesus to be glorified v17:556; weeps over Jerusalem and prophesies destruction of v26:521, v11-19:526; heals blind and lame in Temple v1:521; children shout praise to Jesus in Temple area v2:521; Jesus leaves the city to stay night at Bethany v5:522; next morning curses a fig tree v6:522; again drives out merchants and money changers from Temple v9:522; Jewish leaders look for a way to kill Jesus v11:522; next morning the cursed fig tree is withered v13:522; city leaders challenge authority of Jesus v18:522; Jesus questions them about John the Baptist, cannot answer him v19-22:522; tells parable of two sons v22-26:522; tax collectors and harlots to enter kingdom of God ahead of Jewish religious leaders v26:522; tells parable of seed of wheat v18:556; whoever serves me must follow me, and where I am you will be also v20:556; God the Father speaks to Jesus, crowd hear his voice v23:556; Satan to be driven out v26:556; Jesus to draw all men unto when lifted up (on the cross) v26:556; many who believe in Jesus afraid to confess it v32:556; words of Jesus to condemn unbelievers on day of judgement v34:556; Pharisees plan to trap Jesus in his words v1:523; Jesus asked if it is right to pay taxes to Caesar v3:523; give to Caesar the things that are Caesar's v6:524; tells parable of unrighteous vineyard tenants v28-37:523; priests and Pharisees want to arrest Jesus but fear crowd v38:523; tells parable of wedding feast v40-50:523; Sadducees question Jesus about resurrection, seven brothers and one wife v9:524; Jesus corrects false belief of Sadducees concerning life after death v13-14:524; Jesus asked which is the most important commandment v15:524; most important commandment is to love God v18:524; corrects Pharisees' false belief concerning the Christ v25:524; no one dares ask Jesus any more questions v26:524; prophesies destruction of Temple v2:525; prophesies suffering of apostles v5:525; strongly rebukes hypocrisy of Pharisees v31-36:525; prophesies that false Christs will arise and perform miracles to deceive elect if possible v22:526; tells parable of wise and foolish virgins v1-10:527; tells parable of the talents v11-20:527; tells parable of signs of the fig tree v37:527; tells parable of thief in the night v48:527; anointed with expensive perfumed oil by Mary, sister of Martha v7:529; Jesus rebukes Judas and others for bothering Mary v10:529; Judas goes to priests and offers to hand Jesus over v14:529; Jesus sends Peter and John to prepare Passover supper v2:529; Jesus teaching daily at the Temple v3:529; eats Last Supper with his apostles v5-27:529; washes feet of apostles at Last Supper v4:557; tells Twelve one of them will betray him v12:530, v16:557; gives bread and wine to apostles in remembrance of his body and blood v15-16:530; to one day drink new wine with apostles in kingdom of God v17:530; commands apostles to, love one another as I have loved you v22:557; prays that Peter's faith will not fail v18:530; tells Peter he will deny him three times that night

v21:530, v26:557; whoever sees Jesus sees the Father who sent him v35:557; oneness of Father, Son and believers to be understood in a day to come v3:558; Jesus to show himself to those who keep his commandments v4:558; whoever obeys commandments of Jesus and loves him will be loved by the Father v4:558; Holy Spirit to teach all things and remind apostles of words of Jesus v8:558, v41:559; God the Father greater than Jesus v10:558; Satan the ruler of this world coming v11:558; tells parable of Jesus as the vine and the Father as gardener v13-19:558; many mansions where my Father dwells, I go to prepare a place for you v27:558; I am the way, the truth, and the Life v31:558; no one comes unto the Father but by me v31:558; anyone who has seen me has seen the Father v34:558; I am in the Father and the Father in me v35:558; anyone with faith able to do even greater miracles than Jesus v37:558; Jesus calls his apostles his friends v24:559; Father to give apostles whatever they ask in his name v26:559; apostles will be killed by men who think they are offering a service to God v35:559; Comforter will not come unless Jesus goes away v38:559; all that belongs to the Father is mine v43:559; tells apostles their grief will quickly turn to joy v3:560; tells parable of woman giving birth v4:560; time coming when Jesus will speak plainly, not figuratively v7:560; Jesus has overcome the world v13:560; asks the Father to glorify him in his presence with glory he had before world began v16:560; prays for all those whom Father has given him v20:560; prays for a perfect oneness among disciples as he and Father are one v22:560; prays that his followers be protected from evil one v25:560; prays that future believers become one with the Father and Son v28:560; believers to be given same glory as Jesus v29:560; goes out with apostles to olive grove called Gethsemane v27:530, v35:561; is sorrowful and troubled v29:530; prays that the Father will remove his suffering if possible v31:530; yet not my will but yours be done v32:530; an angel comes to strengthen Jesus v33:530; sweats blood in great anguish v34:530; Judas arrives with armed force, identifies Jesus with a kiss v41-42:531, v1:561; armed force fall backwards at words of Jesus v5:561; Peter attacks high priest's servant and cuts off his ear v45:531, v8:561; Jesus rebukes Peter and restores the ear v46:531, v9:561; Jesus arrested and taken before high priest and leaders v1:531, v10:561; Jewish leaders look for testimony to put Jesus to death v3:532; Jesus remains silent v5:532; Jesus ordered to tell if he is the Christ v6:532; confirms he is the Christ v7:532; high priest angrily accuses Jesus of blasphemy v8:532, v15:561; Jewish leaders and guards mock and beat Jesus v10:532, v17:561; Peter denies Jesus three times v12-17:532, v13-21:561; Jesus accused before Pilate the Roman governor v2:533, v1:561; Pilate questions Jesus privately v7:562; Pilate finds no basis for charges v8:533, v13:562; sends Jesus to Herod governor of Galilee v10:533; Jesus refuses to speak to Herod v12:533; Herod and soldiers mock Jesus then return him to Pilate v14:533; Pilate tries to free Jesus v17:533, v19:562; crowd chooses violent criminal Barabbas over Jesus v22-23:533, v14-15:562; crowd shout crucify him v25:534, v21:562; Pilate again questions Jesus v16:562; Pilate has Jesus flogged v28:534, v16:562; Roman soldiers mock Jesus v30-32:534, v17:562; Pilate tries again to release Jesus v34:534, v27:562; Pilate washes his hands of innocent blood and yields to demands of crowd v35:534, v34:562; Jesus handed over to Roman soldiers to be crucified v38:534; Simon of Cyrene carries the cross v40:534; Jesus prophesies to weeping woman of troubled times to come v42:534; Jesus is crucified v3:535, v2:562; prays that Roman soldiers be forgiven v5:535; soldiers divide up his clothes v6:535, v7:563; Jesus requests John to care for his mother v11:563; criminal on cross believes in Jesus v13:535; Jesus promises criminal he will be with him in Paradise that very day v14:535; three hours of darkness v15:535; Jesus cries out to the Father v16:535; offered sponge soaked with sour wine v18:535; Jesus dies v20:535, v15:563; earthquake and veil of Temple splits v22:535; bodies of many holy saints who had died arise to life v22:535; later appear to many in Jerusalem after resurrection of Jesus v22:535; onlookers awed v24:535; side of Jesus pierced with a spear v19:563; Joseph takes down body of Jesus and lays it in his own nearby tomb v36:536, v25:563; Jewish leaders seal tomb and post guards v4:536; Jesus resurrected, early Sunday morning v5:536; guards at tomb terrified by angel, run into city v9:536; tomb of Jesus found

open and empty v1:563; angels speak to women arriving at tomb v16:536; women filled with joy hurry back to tell apostles v19:537; Peter and John run out to tomb v21:537; Mary Magdalene returns to tomb and sees resurrected Jesus v22:537, v15:564; Jesus appears and walks with two disciples v25:537; explains scriptures concerning himself v34:537, v51:538; two disciples recognise Jesus when he breaks bread v37:538; Jesus vanishes from their sight v37:538; Jesus appears to Peter v40:538; appears to disciples inside a locked room v42:538, v18:564; disciples think resurrected Jesus a spirit v43:538; Jesus eats in front of disciples to prove he has body of flesh and bones v49:538; blessed those who have not seen and yet believe v28:564; Jesus prepares his disciples to receive the Holy Spirit v21:564; Jesus appears to more than 500 brethren after resurrection v3:615; appears to his brother James v4:615; sends disciples to preach to all the world v53:538; those who believe shall drive out demons, speak in new tongues, heal sick v55-56:538; Jesus taken up to God the Father from Mount of Olives, to return same way v59:538, v6-8:569; apostles see Jesus on shore of lake Galilee when returning from fruitless night fishing v1:564, v61:538; miracle of large catch of fish v5-7:565; Jesus prepares breakfast for his apostles v11:565; allows Peter to confirm his loyalty three times v18:565; commands apostles to baptise and teach all nations v63:538; Jesus to be with apostles until end of age v64:538; tells apostles to wait in Jerusalem for baptism of Holy Spirit v3:569; Jesus sits at side of Father v8:542, v10:570, v3:667; Jesus a man sent from God v9:570; Peter heals a cripple in name of Jesus v11:571; Stephen sees Jesus standing at right hand of Father in heaven v48:574; Jesus appears to Saul in bright light on road to Damascus v3:576; forgiveness of sins only possible through Jesus v31:581; God has set a day to judge world by Jesus v28:585; Jesus again appears to Paul and encourages him v9:586; Jewish exorcists use name of Jesus to expel demons v20:587; Jesus appears to Paul in Temple v39:590; appears again to Paul, tells him he must testify in Rome v11:591; they who reject gospel of Lord Jesus will suffer punishment of Eternal Death v6:604; all things are through Jesus v3:611; God who accompanied the Israelites of old was Christ, the Rock v13:611; head of Christ is God v1:612; Son to eventually hand kingdom over to Father v18:616; Jesus will raise us from the dead v6:618; became sin for us v11: 618; died for our sins v3:623; descended of David in flesh, but Son of God as to his spirit v1:628; rescues us from sin v21:630; Jesus the firstborn among many brothers v4:631; intercedes with God for us v9:631; nothing can separate us from the love of Christ v13:631; came not to serve himself v10:633; Paul called to preach the glorious riches of Christ v2:636; all treasures of wisdom and knowledge hidden in Christ v5:636, v33:641; fullness of Godhead dwells in v10:636; head over every power and authority v10:636; firstborn of all creation v11:636; image of the invisible God v11:636; created all things v12:636; first-raised from the dead v14:636; head of the church v14:636; do whatever you do in name of v7:637; seated at right hand of God v22:637; is all that is necessary v27:637; to combine all things in heaven and on earth under one head v7:641; all people now have access to Father through v27:641; mystery of Christ not revealed to former generations v31:641; whole body of church held together by v9:642; I pray you may comprehend the vastness of love of Christ v39:642; to present the church radiant, without blemish, holy and blameless to the Father v4:643; humbled himself in obedience v26:646; every tongue shall confess that Jesus Christ is Lord v28:646; came into world to save sinners v11:651; only mediator between God and man v17:651; if we disown him he will disown us v22:655; even angels longed to know mystery of v11:658; chosen from before creation of world v16:658; God raised him from dead v17:658; by his wounds you have been healed v31:658; after resurrection preached to spirits in prison who died in days of Noah v16:659; cast all your cares upon him, for he loves you v6:660; made the world v1:667; sustains all things by his powerful word v2:667; worthy of greater honour than Moses v3:667; all things subject to v9:667; suffered death for everyone v10:667; died to destroy the devil who holds power of death v13:667, v7:675; has become a merciful high priest v14:667; tempted in every way yet did not sin v12:668; offered up prayers with loud cries and tears v17:668; learned obedience by what he suffered v18:668; source of Eternal Life for all who obey him v19:668; made a high priest forever after

order of Melchizedek v29:669; sacrificed for sins, once for all v44:669; we have been made holy through sacrifice of v53:669; blood of cleanses us from a guilty conscience v2:670; pioneer and perfecter of our faith v32:671; the same yesterday, today and forever v16:672; the Word of Eternal Life v1:673; if we obey his commandments we will know him v11:674; walk as Jesus did v13:674; anointing of Jesus teaches you all things v27:674; sent as atoning sacrifice for our sins v11:675; came by water and blood v23:676; has freed us from our sins by his blood v5:682; has made us kings and priests unto God his Father v5:682; ruler of the kings of earth v5:682; Alpha and Omega v9:682; First and the Last v16:683; the Living One v16:683; an angel speaks to John on behalf of Jesus v16:683; Jesus holds keys of grave and Hades v17:683; hates practices of Nicolaitans v7:683; angels eyes like blazing fire and feet like burnished bronze v22:684; he who overcomes will walk with Jesus, dressed in white v35:685; Jesus holds key of David v38:685; holy and true v38:685; ruler of God's creation v49:685; the Amen v49:685; the faithful and true witness v49:685; stands at the door and knocks v54:685; faithful have right to sit with on his throne v55:685; sat down with his Father on his throne v55:685; Lion of tribe of Judah v15:686; Root of David v15:686; John sees depicted as slain lamb v16:686; faithful saints to reign with Jesus for a thousand years v6:698; eyes like blazing fire v13:698; on head of are many crowns v13:698; name written on forehead, no one knows but himself v14:698; King of kings and Lord of lords v17:698; is coming soon to repay everyone according to their works v8:700

**Jesus Christ brothers of** Jesus goes to Capernaum with his mother and brothers v8:543; is not this the son of Mary, and are not his brothers, James, Joseph, Simon, and Jude v49:504; even his own brothers did not believe in him v4:549; mother of Jesus and his brothers arrive v41:502; Jesus appears to his brother James after resurrection v4:615; mother and brothers of Jesus devote themselves to prayer v11:569; James gives decision on circumcision v11-18:583; have right to take a wife along with us, as do other apostles and Lord's brothers v3:612; Paul and companions report to James, presiding elder of church, in Jerusalem v14-15:589

#### **Jesus Christ, preached to spirits in prison**

I shall set free the prisoners from Sheol v8:407; a day dawning that shall give light to those living in darkness of death v37:484; Christ preaches in his spirit to spirits in prison who died in days of Noah v14:659

#### **Jesus Christ, prophecies of See Jesus Christ, Messiah, Christ**

**Jesus Christ, second coming of** great day of the Lord surely coming v10:272, v4:277; a day of darkness and gloom v11:272; large and mighty army to invade Judah in last days v12:272; land like garden of Eden before army, behind them a desert v13:272; army to have appearance of locusts or horses v14:272; Lord to come with own mighty army v17:272; day of Lord to be great and dreadful v18:272; stench of dead of vast northern army will arise v23:272; blood and fire and columns of smoke on earth before second coming v5:273; sun to be darkened and moon turn red as blood before coming of Lord v5:273; mountains will melt before Lord, like wax before fire v2-3:276; earth to be almost empty of people v8:277; Lord to suddenly come and save besieged Jerusalem in last days v18:288; men will flee from brightness of Lord when he comes v23:288; men to hear Lord's majestic voice, raging in anger v25:288; Lord's day of wrath coming to empty the earth v3:289, v6-8:289, v21:334; heavens to tremble and earth shake v6:289; day of reckoning for Satan and his angels v9:289; Satan to be punished and Antichrist destroyed v10:289; those left alive on earth will shout for joy v11:289; armies besieging Jerusalem to be destroyed v26:289; Lord to hover over Jerusalem like a bird v28:289; all armies on earth to be destroyed v30:289; sky to roll up like a scroll v32:289; Lord's garments to be red v3:292; coming in power to tend his flock as a shepherd v11:292; to be seen and heard by all when he comes v13:292; makers of idols everywhere shall be put to shame v19:292; God will endow Israel with splendour v9:293; great feast in Jerusalem when Lord returns v24:293; Lord will wipe away tears from all faces v25:293; song to be sung in Judah that day v27-31:293; dead of Lord to be resurrected that day v32:293; all mankind will see glory of Lord v3:294; glory of Lord will appear above Jerusalem v18:294; a country will be born in a day v1:295; Lord to come

with fury and flames of fire v6:295; those who eat flesh of pigs, rats and other abominable things will meet end when Lord returns v8:295; heavens will vanish and people die like flies v6:297; shouts of joy when Lord returns to save Jerusalem v14:297; all nations to witness saving of Jerusalem v16:297; prophecies of Isaiah will be understood when great day of Lord comes v6:298; whole earth to be consumed by fire of Lord's jealous anger v2:315; a day of wrath, distress and anguish v3:315; cries of fear shall be heard, strong men will be like women in labour, faces deathly pale v4:343; a terrible day, but Israel will be rescued v5:343; all wicked to be destroyed from earth v8:343; great day of Lord coming upon all nations of earth v8:351; house of Jacob and house of Joseph shall be like a flame in that day v10:351; no survivors from house of Esau v11:351; mountains shall be thrown down, cliffs will crumble, every wall shall fall v11:370; every person on face of earth will tremble v11:370; great earthquake in Israel on day Gog attacks v10:370; armies of Gog to panic and turn on each other v13:371; hail and fire to be poured down on Gog's army v14:371; fire from heaven to fall on northern nations (Magog) and coastlands v16:371; holy name of Lord to no longer be profaned v17:371; Daniel sees one like Son of Man come in clouds of heaven v16:388; Antichrist to set up abomination in Jerusalem during end days, then be destroyed v17:393; Lord (Jesus) to be sent by Lord God Almighty (the Father) against nations that plundered Israel v21:404; Jehovah shall appear over invading armies and flash forth like lightning v10:407; Jews to weep when they see pierce marks on their Messiah's body v8:408; Mount of Olives to split in two when feet of Jehovah touch at second coming v18:409; all Holy Ones to be with v17:409; day to be dark and cold, yet light at evening v18:409; Lord to be like a refiner's fire, or a launderer's soap v4:431; a day of judgement for sinners v7:431; those who honour Lord will be his on that great day v20:431; distinction between righteous and wicked will be seen clearly on that day v21:431; a day of burning for the wicked v22:431; the righteous to leap joyously like calves released from stall v23:431; the great day to come as a glorious sunrise for the righteous v23:431; wicked to be ashes under feet of righteous v23:431; Elijah to be sent before great and dreadful day v25:431; second coming prophesied by David, Psalm 54 v1-6:453; followers arrayed in holy splendour to descend with Lord from direction of rising sun, Psalm 54 v3:454; Jehovah is at your side, he will crush kings on the day of his wrath, Psalm 54 v5:454; Jehovah to judge nations, heaping up dead, destroying rulers of whole earth, Psalm 54 v6:454; fire will burn before him, around him a raging storm, Psalm 69 v2:456; Lord coming to judge whole earth, Psalm 99 v6:463; Son of Man to return in hour when expected not v39:515; return to be like lightning which lights up sky from one side to other v4:518; will be as it was in days of Noah and Lot v7:518; one person shall be taken and another left v9:518, v44:527; parable of wise and foolish virgins v10:527; all nations to be seen Son of Man coming on clouds of heaven with power and great glory v35:527; angels to gather elect with a loud trumpet call v36:527; parable of signs of the fig tree v37:527; return of Jesus to occur in generation in which all signs seen v39:527; no one knows the day, only the Father v41:527; parable of the thief in the night v48:527; the day coming when you will see the Son of Man coming in the clouds of heaven v7:532; your children will say to the mountains, fall upon us, cover us v43:534; the day should not surprise you like a thief v17:603; you will not suffer wrath, but be saved by Jesus Christ v19:603; Jesus to be revealed from heaven in blazing fire with his powerful angels v5:604; will not come until great apostasy occurs and Antichrist revealed v8:604; on day of Lord's coming, fire will test quality of each man's work v35:608; when Christ returns you will be gathered to him in glory v23:637; he will transform our bodies to be like his glorious body v19:647; we eagerly await our Saviour's return v19:647; live upright godly lives while we await appearing in glory of Jesus Christ v24:649; Lord will award me crown of righteousness on day of his appearing v23:656; you will have glory and honour when Jesus Christ revealed v7:658; when the Chief Shepherd appears you shall win a crown of glory v3:660; heavens will vanish with a roar and earth burn with fire v7:663; when he comes we shall be like him v2:674; nations of earth will wail because of him v8:682; Jesus to come in the clouds, every eye shall see him v8:682; every island to flee, mountains not to be found v14:687; sky to roll up like a

scroll v14:687; faithful saints to reign with Christ a thousand years v6:698; John sees Jesus riding a white horse at second coming v12:698; faces of Father and Son to be seen, unbelievers to hide from v15:688; great day of wrath v15:688; to come clothed in robe dipped in blood v15:698; to rule nations with an iron sceptre v16:698; armies of heaven to follow, riding white horses, clothed in pure white v19:698; Beast and kings of earth gather to wage war against v22:698; Beast and False Prophet cast into Lake of Fire v23:698; birds to eat flesh of those who fall at Armageddon v26:698; Jesus coming soon to repay everyone according to their works v8:700

**Jethro** the priest of Midian v26:50; Moses marries daughter of v29:50; comes out to visit Moses in desert v18:62; praises Jehovah and offers sacrifice v21:62; advises Moses to delegate authority v26:62

**Jews** remaining 745 Jews exiled from Judah v31:349; to suffer war until end of age v14:392; pride of the holy people to finally be broken v16:396; Cyrus allows to return to Judah v1:397; outcry by poor Jews over oppression by Jewish nobles v1:425; leaders and every tenth family assigned to live in Jerusalem v31:427; repent and covenant to keep Law of God v19:427; Jews who had married foreign women cursed and beaten by Nehemiah v20:428; have broken God's covenant v1:430; Malachi curses Jews who marry foreign women v3:430; Lord pleads with his people to return to him v8:431; surviving Jews to be scattered to all nations v19:526; Jews shout for Jesus to be crucified v31:562; blood of Jesus be upon Jews v37:534; Jewish leaders mock Jesus on cross v7:535; 3000 Jews baptised and added to church that day v15:570; Jews from other nations hear apostles speak their own languages v5:570; Jewish leaders enraged, want apostles put to death v27:573; Stephen strongly rebukes Jewish leaders v43-46:574; Saul's life threatened by Jews in Damascus v19:576; jealous Jews at Thessalonica form a mob and start a riot v2:584; Apollos refutes Jews, proves from scriptures Jesus was Christ v7:587; forty Jews take oath to kill Paul v12:591; Paul teaches Jews in Rome about Jesus, some believe but most do not v18-29:596; Jews demand signs v14:608; Jews entrusted with words of God v6:629; many advantages in being a Jew v6:629; no difference between Jew and Gentile in Lord v3:632; pay no attention to Jewish myths v13:648; sin of the Jews to be forgiven (in millennium) v10:408

**Jezebel** foreign wife of Ahab v18:226; killing off Lord's prophets v2:227; sworn to kill Elijah v9:228; arranges murder of Naboth v7:231; cursed by Lord for murder of Naboth and his sons v15:231; urges her husband Ahab on in doing evil v18:231; thrown from window and trampled to death v5:243; body eaten by dogs v7:243; you tolerate that Jezebel who misleads my servants into sexual immorality v2:684

**Joab** nephew of David, commander of David's men v28:183; murders Abner treacherously v17:184; cursed by David v18:184; captures fortress of Jerusalem, made commander-in-chief of all Israel by David v4:185; uses guile to allow David's son Absalom to return v30:192; he and his men kill Absalom when they find him hanging alive in a tree v3-9:195; rebukes David harshly v28:196; tries to dissuade David from taking census of fighting men v3:198; murders rival Amasa v7:198; besieges town of Abel to capture rebel Sheba v12:198; supports Adonijah's conspiracy to be king v8:201; put to death at altar on Solomon's orders v15:203

**Joash** new born son of Ahaziah, kept hidden in Temple by high priest Jehoiada v25:266; anointed king of Judah v34:266; a righteous king while Jehoiada alive v1:266; decides to restore Temple v3:266; returns Judah to idolatry after death of Jehoiada v14:267; orders that Zechariah son of Jehoiada be stoned to death v17:267; wounded by Syrians then killed by his servants v20:267

**Job** a blameless and upright man of great wealth v1-2:433; offered sacrifice on behalf of his children v4:433; Jehovah expresses his delight in Job to Satan v7:433; Satan claims Job only righteous because of his great wealth v8:433; Satan permitted to afflict Job to test his integrity v10:433; Job loses all his children and wealth v11-14:433; Job mourns but continues to worship God v15:433; Satan permitted to destroy Job's health v17:433; Job afflicted with festering sores v21:433; years for death v1:434; wife turns against him v22:434; Job's three friends appalled at his appearance v25:434; Eliphaz

accuses Job of having sinned v5:434; Job asks for sympathy from his friends not condemnation v16:434; denies he has done wrong v18:434; Bildad accuses Job's children of having sinned v2:435; Job insists he is innocent v9:435; God afflicts both innocent and wicked v12:435; Job wishes for a mediator between God and himself v14:435; accuses God of unfairness v16:435; describes his suffering v19-20:435; Zophar also accuses Job of sin v19:435; Job pleads with God to leave him alone v22:435; asks God why he is being afflicted v23:435; Job rebukes his friends v24:435; you are miserable comforters v1:436; describes his gaunt appearance to God v3:436; proclaims his innocence v5:436; declares he will eventually be justified by God v7:436; Bildad also accuses Job of wickedness v9:436; Job again rebukes his friends for tormenting him v12:436; pleads for pity v14:436; Job loathsome to his brothers and household v17-18:436; reaffirms his trust in God v27:436; prays for God to stop punishing him v29:436; asks God to show him what wrong he has done v30:436; Eliphaz asks what God would gain by punishing Job if he was blameless v2:437; Job longs to state his case to God v8:437; Job affirms his belief in resurrection and day of judgement v21-23:437; Zophar claims the wicked never prosper for long v25-29:437; Job replies that the wicked often prosper all their life v33-35:437; the wicked even honoured in death v45:437; God does not punish all the wicked here on earth v20:438; Job's vow of chastity v42:438; Job will not deny his integrity v22:438; longs for happy days of past v25:438; helped poor and widows v31:438; now mocked by young men v35:438; describes his pain and suffering v37:438; treated his servants and tenants justly v46:438; Elihu angry with Job and his friends v1-2:439; accuses Job of rebellion against God v22:439; Job claims he was generous to the poor v47-49:439; did not trust in his wealth v51:439; Jehovah suddenly appears to Job v1:440; Job questioned by Jehovah on the creation v3:440; questioned on the dawn, oceans, Sheol, and earth v6-9:440; questioned on light, darkness, snow, hail, frost, ice, lightning, winds, rain and dew v10-16:440; questioned on stars and the mind of man v17-18:440; questioned on birds and animals v19-25:440; Job cannot answer Jehovah v1:441; Job questioned further v2:441; challenged to speak in a voice of thunder and glorify himself and crush the wicked v4-6:441; challenged to capture a crocodile v13:441; Job humbles himself before the Lord v27:442; Jehovah rebukes Job's friends v28:442; Job's prosperity restored double v34:442; Job fathers ten more children, his daughters the most beautiful in land v36-37:442

**Jochabed** Mother of Moses v10:50

**Joel** prophet, prophesies the great day of the Lord after a severe locust invasion, book of p271; prophecy of quoted by Peter v8:570

**Johanah** chief of Jerusalem guards, pursues assassin Ishmael and rescues captives v13:348; decides all survivors should flee to Egypt, asks Jeremiah for confirmation from Lord v14:348; ignores Lord's counsel to stay in Judah, takes all the people to Egypt v17-25:349

**John (the Baptist)** to prepare way before the Lord (prophecy) v1:431; angel Gabriel announces birth of John to Zechariah his father v5:483; John to never drink wine or strong drink v7:483; to prepare Israel for coming of Lord v9:483; v3:542; John is born and named v30-33:483; Grows and becomes strong in spirit, lives in desert v39:484; his clothes made of camel hair, his food locusts and wild honey v3:487; people go to John, confess their sins and are baptised v4:487; John rebukes Pharisees and Sadducees v5:487; tells parable of axe at foot of tree v7:487; teaches people how to live righteously v8-13:487; preparing the way for one more powerful v14:487; not worthy to untie sandals of he who is to come v14:542; baptises Jesus v18:488; sees Spirit of God come down upon Jesus from heaven as a dove v17:542; testifies that Jesus is the Son of God v18:542; John to decrease but Jesus to increase v21:544; prophesies concerning Jesus v22-24:544; rebukes King Herod for adultery with his brother's wife Herodias v1:488; imprisoned by Herod v2:488; sends disciples to enquire of Jesus v1:498; Jesus testifies of John v6:498; John the Elijah who was to come v10:499; John criticised by this generation v12:499; Herodias has John beheaded v1-8:504; John a type of Elijah v37:509; John denies being Elijah of old v12:542; Jesus questions Jewish leaders about John, cannot answer him v19-22:522; John the Baptist a lamp that burned

and gave light v24:547

**John (the apostle)** a fisherman, called as a disciple by Jesus v33:489; chosen as one of twelve apostles v3:491; present when Jesus transfigured and Moses and Elijah appear v25:508; proposes calling down fire from heaven to destroy Samaritan town v3:511; Salome the mother of v27:535; helps prepare Passover supper v4:529; with Jesus in Gethsemane v29:530; follows Jesus into courtyard of high priest v11:561; runs with Peter to tomb of Jesus v21:537, v3-6:563; Jesus gives care of his mother to v11:563; to remain on earth until Jesus returns v31:565; must still eventually die v32:565; arrested and imprisoned v2:571; approves gospel Paul preached v15:624; banished to island of Patmos v10:682; in Spirit on Lord's Day, hears voice like a trumpet v11:682; sees glorious angel standing among seven lampstands v12:683; receives revelation for the seven churches he ministers to v11:683; John's spirit taken up into heaven, to throne of God v1:685; sees God the Father seated on a throne v2:685; sees twenty-four elders seated on thrones in heaven v3:686; four cherubim around throne of God v6-10:686; Jesus depicted as a slain lamb v16:686; hears all creation sing v25:686; describes plagues of the seven trumpets ch6:688; sees the vast number of saints who will die during the Great Tribulation v9:688; sees a mighty angel descending from heaven holding a little scroll v1:690; hears seven thunders prophesy, but forbidden to write them v4:690; told to eat scroll v7:690; prophecies of the scroll bitter to John's stomach v9:690; sees sign of woman about to give birth to a male child v8:691; sees the Beast (Antichrist) arise from the sea, whole world to follow ch9:692; seven last plagues ch12:694; sees those who overcome the Beast standing on a sea of fiery glass v2:694; sees an angel with a crown of gold on head and sickle in hand v18:694; carried away and shown Babylon/Great Harlot v1:695; sees an angel with great authority, earth illuminated by his splendour v1:696; hears roar of a great multitude in heaven v1:697; John forbidden to worship angel of Lord v10:697; sees second coming of Jesus v12-22:698; Satan bound in the Pit for thousand years v27-30:698; sees faithful saints resurrected and reign with Christ a thousand years v4:698; Satan released to again deceive nations when thousand year millennium over v8:698; after millennium, nations again gather to attack city of God's people v10:698; fire from heaven devours attacking nations v11:698; John sees the beautiful New Jerusalem descending from heaven v9-32:699; describes glorious appearance of city v11-32:699; sees final resurrection v14:699; sees great day of judgement v15:699; again forbidden to worship an angel v5:700; Book of Revelation not to be added to or taken away from v16:701

**Jonah** prophet, called by Lord to warn city of Nineveh v5:247; fears, flees in a ship to Tarshish v6:247; terrible storm arises at sea v7:247; Jonah cast into the sea v16:247; huge fish swallows Jonah v18:247; Jonah prays to Lord v19-25:247; Jonah vomited onto dry land after three days v26:247; Lord again calls Jonah to preach to Nineveh v1:247; Jonah begins to preach, prophesies destruction of city v4:247; Ninevites believe Jonah, and fast and repent v6:248; Lord decides not to destroy city v9:248; Jonah displeased at Lord's compassion v10:248; God gives Jonah lesson in compassion using a vine v14:248; sign of the prophet Jonah, Jesus to be three days in heart of earth v23:501

**Jonathan** son of King Saul v1:163; provokes Philistines, who attack Israel v3:164; attacks Philistine outpost with armour-bearer, kills twenty men v18-26:164; breaches Saul's fast v36:165; Saul vows to kill Jonathan but his men prevent him v11-15:165; Jonathan becomes a close friend of David v1:169; intercedes with Saul for David's life v22:170; Jonathan and David weep together and say farewell v28:171; dies in battle along with his father v2:6:178

**Joram** king of northern Israel, son of Ahab v18:233; combines with kings of Judah and Edom to attack Moab v4-6:236; Jehu kills with an arrow v39:243; body thrown on Naboth's field v42:243

**Jordan river** Jacob and his family cross v20:35; Israelites camp alongside v18:101; Moses forbidden to cross v8:119; flow stops as priests enter water with Ark v7:122; all Israel pass over Jordan v8:123; memorial of twelve stones set up in bed of v11:123; eastern tribes erect a great altar by v5:129; Israelites

take control of Jordan fords v20:135, v26:138; Gileadites capture fords v34:142; waters divide for Elijah v28:234; waters divide for Elisha v37:234; Naaman dips himself seven times in Jordan and is healed v14:239; Elisha causes an iron axe head to float to surface v32:240; the hippopotamus is secure, though the Jordan surge against his mouth v11:441; John the Baptist baptises in v4:487; Jesus baptised in v18:488

**Joseph (son of Jacob/Israel)** firstborn son of Rachel to Jacob v22:33; loved by his father more than other sons v6:37; father makes him a coat of many colours v6:37; Joseph's dreams arouse jealousy of his brothers v8:37; his brothers propose killing him v18:38; Joseph thrown into a pit v21:38; sold to Ishmaelite traders v24:38; brothers dip his coat in goat blood v26:38; father mourns Joseph many days v29:38; Joseph sold to Potiphar in Egypt v1:39; Lord gives success in all he does v2:39; Joseph well built and handsome v4:39; Potiphar's wife attempts to seduce him v4:39; Joseph refuses to be with her v6:39; Potiphar's wife lies to husband about Joseph v8:39; Joseph cast into prison by Potiphar v10:39; put in charge of other prisoners v11:39; interprets dreams of cupbearer and baker v12:20:39; Joseph brought from prison to interpret Pharaoh's dreams v4:40; predicts seven years famine in Egypt v11:40; put in charge of all Egypt by Pharaoh v16:40; now 30 years old v20:41; marries Asenath who bears him two sons Manasseh and Ephraim v21:41; stores up huge amounts of grain v23:41; nations come to Egypt and buy grain from Joseph v27:41; Joseph's brothers also come and bow down before him v3:41; Joseph imprisons his brothers v4:9-41; demands Benjamin be brought to him v10:41; returns brother's silver to their sacks v15:41; brothers return with Benjamin v33:42; Joseph seats brothers according to age v10:42; puts silver cup in Benjamin's sack v13:42; Joseph weeps loudly, reveals his identity v26:27-43; kisses his brothers and weeps over them v3:43; sends for his father's family v32:43; sends his brothers home with gifts v36:43; all Joseph's family move to Egypt v1:43; Joseph throws his arms around his father and weeps v5:43; settles his father's family in Goshen v16:44; Joseph obtains all silver in Egypt and Canaan for Pharaoh v18:44; buys up all land in Egypt v22:44; his father Israel dies v36:45; brothers fear Joseph and ask his forgiveness v41:45; weeps and consoles his brothers v42:45; prophesies Israelite's exodus from Egypt v45-46:46; dies aged 110 years and is embalmed v47:46; bones of taken by Israelites when leaving Egypt v24:57; bones of buried at Shechem v14:130

**Joseph tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon – to be a fruitful vine, a prince among his brothers v30-34:45; Moses' blessing upon – fullness of the earth and favour of Lord v20-22:119; house of to be saved and made mighty v18:407; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Joseph (step-father of Jesus)** a carpenter and righteous man, betrothed to Mary v1:484; decides to divorce Mary when she is found with child v2:484; angel instructs him to marry Mary v3:484; angel warns Joseph to take child Jesus and flee to Egypt v8:486; told by angel to return his family to Israel v11:486

**Joshua** assistant to Moses, leads Israel against Amalekites v10:61; with Moses and the Lord forty days on the mountain v1:68; explorer leader of tribe of Ephraim, pleads with people to trust Jehovah v2:96; only Joshua and Caleb to enter promised land v14:96; a man in whom is the Spirit v5:119; appointed by Lord to succeed Moses v5-11:119; Lord gives instruction to v1:121; Joshua sends two men to spy out promised land v6:121; angel appears to instruct regarding taking of Jericho v1:123; burns city of Jericho v19:124; pronounces curse on man who rebuilds city v20:124; takes city of Ai by ambush v14:125; reads aloud Law of Moses in presence of people v3:126; deceived into making peace covenant with Gibeonites v15:126; curses Gibeonites to be slaves v16-20:126; defeats Galilean kings v1-5:127; defeats armies of hill country kings v26:127; sun and moon stand still in answer to prayer of v28:127; executes five hill country kings 33-37:127; sends out men to survey remaining land of Canaan v3:128; given town of Timnath Serah as inheritance v14:129; summons all Israel for final address v1:130; declares that he and his family will serve the Lord v8:130; repeats commandments to Israelites and updates the book of Law v11:130; sets up a stone as witness v12:130; dies aged 110 v13:130; curse of Joshua falls on man who rebuilds Jericho v20:226

**Joshua (high priest)** high priest of returned exiles in Judah v15:398; to be strong, for Lord is with v21:399; conditional promise by Lord, a place in his presence v30:404; saved from Satan v25:404; symbolically dressed in clean clothes v28:404; will rule the people in harmony if obedient v56:406

**Josiah** birth of prophesied v8:224; son of Amon, made king of Judah when eight years old v1:310; purges land of idolatry when 20 years old v2-16:311; tears robes and weeps when book of Law read to him v20:311; asks high priest to enquire of Lord, high priest goes to prophetses Huldah v21:311; Huldah declares disaster coming on Judah v23:311; faithful Josiah's eyes not to see the disaster v26:311; Josiah reads book of Law to people v27:312; makes covenant to obey Lord's commandments v28:312; commands Passover be celebrated v29:312; goes out to fight Pharaoh Neco, king of Egypt v1-9:325; dies of archery wound, son Jehoahaz becomes king v5:325; Josiah one of the great kings of Judah v7:326

**Jotham (brother of Abimelech)** shouts bitter fable to citizens of Shechem v15-21:139; curses Abimelech and citizens of Shechem to be destroyed v22-23:140; curse of comes to pass v23:141

**Jotham (king)** son of Uzziah, becomes king of Judah v13:275; grows powerful because he is faithful to Lord v29:276; dies and son Ahaz becomes king v1:281

**joy** Abraham fell on his face and rejoiced v21:23; a newly married man free of civic duty for a year to bring joy to his wife v13:113; women greet Saul with joyful songs and dancing v3:169; Levite singers appointed to sing joyful songs v31:186; Ark brought into the city with shouts and rejoicing v34:186; all Jerusalem followed Solomon, rejoicing so greatly the ground shook v19:201; the people ate and drank with great joy that day v37:200, v35:208; God gives wisdom, knowledge and joy to a man who pleases him v30:217; joy accompanies a man in his work v12:219; be happy young man and let your heart give you joy v27:221; Israelites celebrate Passover for seven days with great rejoicing v9:286; I will greatly rejoice in Jehovah v31:306; the righteous shall find joy in Jehovah v35:309; when tasted, the Lord's words become a joy to Jeremiah's heart v21:330; many elderly who had seen the former Temple wept aloud, but others shouted for joy v4:399; Zerubbabel shall place the capstone of the Temple to shouts of rejoicing v4:205; returned exiles celebrate dedication of Temple with joy v3:409; fasts of the fourth, fifth, seventh and tenth months shall be joyful times v13:406; for seven days the returned exiles celebrate the Passover with joy v6:410; in every city where the decree of the king came there was joy among the Jews v13:416; day of Purim a day of feasting and joy v22:417; wall of Jerusalem dedicated with much joy, the rejoicing could be heard far away v22-23:426; the joy of the Lord is your strength v7:427; the Jews celebrated with great joy, for they now understood the Law v8:427, v13:427; the joy of a goddess man lasts but a moment v25:437; all the sons of God shouted for joy v4:440; when I am resurrected I will see your face and have joy, Psalm 6 v5:445; you will fill me with eternal joy at your right hand, Psalm 17 v6:447; commandments of the Lord bring joy to the heart, Psalm 37 v1:450; sing joyfully to the Lord, for it is fitting for the upright to praise him, Psalm 39 v1:450; play music skilfully and shout for joy, Psalm 39 v2:450; all earth shout with joy to the Lord, Psalm 48 v1:452; I will sacrifice in the Tabernacle with shouts of joy, Psalm 50 v3:453; clap your hands all you nations, shout to Lord with cries of joy, Psalm 61 1:455; on the willows we hung our harps, for our captors wanted songs of joy, Psalm 81 v2:459; returning exiles filled with laughter and songs of joy, Psalm 86 v1:461; make a joyful noise to the Lord of the earth, Psalm 89:461; this is the day that the Lord has made, let us rejoice and be glad, Psalm 96:462; shout for joy to Jehovah, let the mountains sing together for joy, Psalm 99 v1-5:463; may you rejoice with the wife of your youth v24:465; the righteous can sing and rejoice v11:469; when the wicked perish there are shouts of joy v52:469; the future of the righteous is joy v20:470; justice done brings joy to the righteous v8:471; there is joy in the heart of those who promote peace v55:471; the father of a righteous son has great joy v11:473, v19:473; a cheerful smile brings joy to the heart v8:474; when Elizabeth heard Mary's voice her child leapt for joy in her womb v25:483; the angel said, I bring you good news of great joy to all people v10:485; the seventy return from their missions with great joy v31:512; rejoice that

your names are written in heaven v34:512; Jesus, full of joy through the Holy Spirit praises the Father v35:512; rejoice with me, for I have found my lost sheep v9:517; joy in heaven when a sinner repents v10:13:517; come enter into the joy of your master v15:527; keep my commandments, that my joy may be in you, and your joy may be complete v21:559; your grief will quickly turn to joy v3:560; no one can take your joy from you v5:560; a woman forgets her suffering in her joy at bringing a child into the world v4:560; the women were bewildered, yet filled with joy at resurrection of Jesus v19:537; apostles and disciples filled with joy and amazement at resurrection of Jesus v47:538, v60:538, v19:564; apostles rejoice they were worthy to suffer disgrace for name of Jesus v34:573; great joy in Samaria because of miracles of Phillip v7:575; the eunuch went on his way rejoicing v33:576; believers in Pisidian filled with joy and the Holy Spirit v40:581; the jailer was filled with joy, for he had come to believe in God with his whole family v32:584; consider it pure joy my brethren whenever you face trials v2:598; is anyone joyful, let him sing songs of praise v23:600; you welcomed the message with joy of the Holy Spirit v4:601; how can we thank God for the joy we have in you v25:602; be joyful always, pray continually and give thanks v24:603; Paul sorrowful yet rejoicing v21:618, v20:629, v1:636; despite all our troubles my joy knows no bounds v25:618; Paul desires his joy to be the joy of all v29:618; my joy was greater than ever before v40:619; what has happened to all your joy? v22:625; joy a fruit of the Holy Spirit v7:626; the kingdom of God is righteousness, peace and joy in the Holy Spirit v9:633; may God fill you with joy and peace as you trust in him v12:633; you give me great joy and encouragement my brother v4:639; rejoice in the Lord, again I say rejoice v2:647; I long to see you again that I may be filled with joy v4:654; you love Jesus Christ and rejoice with inexpressible joy v8:658; rejoice that you share the suffering of Christ, for you will be filled with joy v29:659; Jesus endured the cross for the sake of the joy set before him v32:671; you have before you thousands upon thousands of angels in joyful assembly v6:671; let your leader's work be a joy to them, not a burden v20:672; I have no greater joy than to hear that my children walk in truth v3:677, v4:678; awake and shout for joy you who dwell in the dust (at second coming) v32:293; those left alive on earth will shout for joy (at second coming) v11:289; righteous to leap joyously, like calves released from stall (at second coming) v23:431; Jerusalem's people to be a joy (during millennium) v17:293, v26:294; foreigners and eunuchs who love the Lord to have joy in the Temple (during millennium) v15:294; Jerusalem will be radiant and her heart throb and swell with joy (during millennium) v18:294, v17:297; deserts around Jerusalem to burst into bloom and shout for joy (during millennium) v15:295, v15:297; everlasting joy as ransomed of the Lord enter Jerusalem with singing (during millennium) v18:295, v21:296, v14:297; tongue of the dumb to shout for joy (during millennium) v20:295; sing for joy O heavens, shout aloud O earth (during millennium) v18:303, v16:306; rejoice with all your heart O Jerusalem, Jehovah is with you (during millennium) v10:315; Israelites to shout for joy on the heights of Zion (during millennium) v12:343; Maidens, young men and elderly will dance and be joyful (during millennium) v14:343, v23:344

**Jubilee year of** to be celebrated every fifty years v16:85; a time of rejoicing, people not to sow or harvest v17:85; family land to be reclaimed v19:85; Israelite slaves to be released v32:86; value of land set by amount of seed to sow it until year of Jubilee v13:86

**Judah** fourth son of Jacob (Israel) and Leah v5:32; proposes selling Joseph to Ishmaelite traders v22:38; marries Canaanite woman who bears him three sons Er, Onan, and Shelah v1:38; sons Er and Onan marry Tamar, but are put to death by Lord v2:6:38; does not give Tamar to his youngest son Shelah as promised v11:39; Judah lies with Tamar who becomes pregnant v14:39; offers to be a slave to Joseph v25:42

**Judah tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon – a lion, royal sceptre not to depart from until Messiah comes v21:23:45; first census of 74,600 v11:92; second census 76,500 v4:105; Moses' blessing upon – to be restored to his place v15:119; Caleb leader of v15:128; land in Canaan assigned to by lot v15:128; combines with tribe of Simeon to destroy Canaanites v3:133; Jesus Christ Lion of v15:686; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Judah (kingdom of)** Rehoboam rejected as king by other Israelite tribes, reigns over Judah only v34:211; sins of to be punished, Jerusalem to be burned v10:254; priests and Levites and faithful northern Israelites move to Judah v2-4:260; Judah abandons Lord and turns to idolatry v7:261; Egypt invades v9:261; king and elders of Judah humble themselves v12:261; Lord grants some deliverance v13:261; treasures of Temple and palace taken to Egypt v15:261; battle between Judah and Israel v20:261; Asa a righteous king, removes idolatrous altars, pillars and poles v1:262; a million strong Ethiopian army invades Judah v5:262; entire Ethiopian army killed by army of Judah v7:262; Israel flees before Judah, 500,000 men of Israel slain v29:262; all Judah joyfully make a covenant to serve Lord v18:263; a vast army invades Judah v17:264; Jehoshaphat the king calls a nation-wide fast v18:264; Lord causes invading armies to destroy each other v27:264; men of Judah see vast numbers of dead men lying on the ground v28:264; immense amount of spoil gathered v29:264; Jehoram an evil king, Edom puts army of Judah to flight v5-9:265; hearts of people not set fully on Lord v34:265; temple of Baal torn down v41:266; people pay Temple upkeep tax into chest at Temple v7:267; Temple of Lord restored as before v10:267; Temple of Lord abandoned, Judah worships idols v14:267; Syrian army attacks Jerusalem, king wounded and officials killed v18:267; angry hired soldiers raid Judean towns, kill 3000 people v27:267; army of Judah kill 20,000 Edomites v28:267; Judah defeated by Israel, city wall broken, treasures taken from Temple and palace v36-37:268; severe locust invasion v1:271; King Jotham righteous but his people still corrupt v16:275; because Judah hard hearted the Lord curses them with blindness of understanding v25:275; Uzziah becomes very powerful, with army of 307,500 men v3-6:275; violence and bribery in Jerusalem v7-8:276; widespread theft defiling the land v13:276; Lord pleads for justice, mercy and humility v13:277; Judah to be exiled, Jerusalem to become a heap of rubble v14:277; the exile will come to an end v16:277; Ahaz leads Judah back into idolatry v2:281; Judah invaded by Syria and Israel v4:281; Israel kill 120,000 men of Judah, take 200,000 women and children captive v20:282; Judah attacked by Edom and Philistines v31:282; Judah left deserted from invasions v4:283; offerings of Judah meaningless to Lord, prayers of not heeded v5-6:283; Lord commands Judah to cease doing evil and care for poor v7:283; the nine sins of Judah v17-25:283; Judah to suffer crop failure v26:284; eventually all Judah will die or go into exile v27-28:284; Hezekiah reopens Temple, ends idol worship v6:285; Hezekiah the most faithful of all kings of Judah v8:285; sacrifices and singing to the Lord v18:285; 3600 animals offered in sacrifice v20:285; the people of Judah rejoice v22:285; remaining idolatrous sites destroyed v13:286; people begin to tie again v14:286; Lord reveals that hearts of people are far from him v2:297; prophecies of Isaiah like a sealed book to Judah v1:297; Assyria captures many cities of Judah v1:298; words of Isaiah scoffed at v15:298; Lord longs to show compassion v21:298; Assyrians come again against Jerusalem v1:299; Assyrians blaspheme Jehovah v6:299; Hezekiah pays Assyrians huge ransom of gold to withdraw v9:299; Assyrian commander intimidates men of Judah sitting on the wall v9-12:299; Hezekiah seeks guidance from the Lord v17:299; 185,000 Assyrian soldiers die during night v33:300; Jerusalem's current warfare completed, her sin is atoned for v35:300; Isaiah prophesies exile of Judah to Babylon v26:301; king and people of Jerusalem repent of their pride, Lord postpones punishment v29:301; none obey word of Isaiah, all walk in light of own lamps v8:306; Manasseh does much evil, sorcery, returns Judah to idolatry v4-7:308; Asherah pole set up inside Temple of Lord v5:308; Judah's idolatry likened to adultery v12:308; disaster to come upon Judah because of Manasseh v2:309; Assyria attacks and Manasseh taken prisoner to Babylon v5:309; Josiah purges land of idolatry v2-16:311; high priest finds copy of book of Law in Temple v18:311; Josiah reads book of Law to people v27:312; people make covenant to obey Lord's commandments v28:312; Passover once again celebrated in Jerusalem v32:312; great distress coming on Jerusalem v8:314; Lord charges Judah with idolatry v5:322; apparent return of people to Lord only a pretence v4:323; spring rains withheld v22:323; Judah still has brazen look of a harlot v23:323; bitter disaster coming from the north v11-15:324; Judah's sins keeping away the rains v12:325; wicked men rich by evil deeds v13:325; prophet and



priest alike practice deception v16:325; Lord pleads for genuine reform v4:326; if Judah does not repent, both the Temple and Jerusalem will be ruins v8:326; dead bodies to lie like cut grain behind the reaper v37:327; Lord delights in kindness, justice and righteousness v40:327; people of Judah have broken the covenant of their forefathers v1-3:328; have provoked Lord to anger by idolatry v7:328; Nebuchadnezzar of Babylon invades land v1:329; Jehoiakim pays Nebuchadnezzar tribute for three years v2:329; people of Judah past praying for v7:330; false prophets lying to the people v9:330; people want to rid themselves of Jeremiah and listen to false prophets v21:332; Judah to be ruined and serve Babylon seventy years v7:333; people of Jerusalem to eat flesh of their children during Babylonian siege v35:335; faithful exiles to return after fall of Babylon v16:337; remnant of Judah spared will have their sins forgiven v22:337; King Jehoiakim burns scroll of Jeremiah piece by piece v18:338; Jehoiakim rebels against Nebuchadnezzar, Babylonians lay siege to Jerusalem v1:339; those exiled to never see their native land again v7:339; land of Judah parched, more disaster to come v15:340; Judah surrenders to Nebuchadnezzar king of Babylon v26:340; Nebuchadnezzar removes treasures from Temple and palace v27:340; first exile, nobles, skilled craftsmen and army taken to Babylon v28:341; Nebuchadnezzar appoints Zedekiah king of Judah v29:341; remaining people of Judah like rotten figs, so bad they cannot be eaten v10:342; Zedekiah rebels against Nebuchadnezzar v1:344; people of Judah now even more unfaithful v2:344; Nebuchadnezzar's armies come again and besiege Jerusalem v4:344; those who surrender to Babylonians will escape with lives v9:344; Egypt comes to help Judah, Babylonian armies temporarily withdraw v16:344; Jeremiah arrested, beaten, and imprisoned in dungeon v4:345; Zedekiah orders all Israelite slaves be freed v21:345; people free their slaves, but later enslave them again v23:345; Lord curses the slave owners of Jerusalem to become a horror to all nations v27:345; Babylonian armies return and renew siege v1:346; severe starvation in Jerusalem during siege v1:347; Babylonians break through city wall, begin putting survivors to sword v2:347; Jerusalem plundered v9-11:347; Temple, palace and houses burned v12:347; second exile, the 832 survivors of Jerusalem taken to Babylon v13:348; people of Jerusalem appalled at gaunt appearance of one another v24:358; parents ate own children during siege of Jerusalem v34:358; people died of plague, famine and sword v35:358; some of poorest people left to till the land v14:348; Gedaliah appointed to look after few remaining poor v18:348; Jews from surrounding nations gather to Gedaliah v3:348; Gedaliah assassinated by Ishmael, a former royal official v6:348; Jeremiah and remaining people of Judah taken to Egypt by Jehonah v23-25:349; empty land begins its seventy year Sabbath rest v31:349; ruin of Jerusalem to be warning to other nations v42:358; Judah suffered because of idolatry and defilement of Temple v42-46:358; survivors to be scattered among the nations v47:358; a few spared the sword so other nations could know of their abominations v9:360; sins of Jerusalem that angered the Lord v9-20:364; Judah to soon be an empty wasteland v7:368; Jerusalem sits deserted, weeping like a widow v1:378; horrors of the Babylonian siege v11-59:378; children died of thirst and hunger v15:378; eyes watched in vain for Egypt v21:379; skin of people shrivelled on bones like black dry wood v18:379; mothers even boiled and ate own children v20:379; the Lord destroyed his city and holy house v27:379; Judah the laughing stock of nations v56:379; because of the great love of the Lord, Judah yet has hope v60:380; in first year of reign, Cyrus allows exiled Jews to return to Judah v1:397; Judah is Lord's sceptre, Psalm 20 v2:448; prayers of Asaph at destruction of Temple, Psalms 78-79:459; no one to bury our dead, Psalm 79 v3:459; Judah and Israel to be reunited (during millennium) v11:250; Judah to be a land of wine, milk, and flowing water (during millennium) v18:273; Judah to be inhabited forever (during millennium) v20:273; Jerusalem to eventually rule the nations (during millennium) v19:277

**Judas** chosen as one of twelve apostles v3:491; had charge of money bag v18:557; critical of waste of money by Mary v9:529, v5:555; rebuked by Jesus for bothering Mary v10:529, v7:555; goes to priests, offers to hand Jesus over v14:529; priests pay Judas thirty silver coins v16:529; Jesus reveals to other apostles Judas will betray him v16:557; Judas goes out into night from last supper v14:530; arrives with armed force to

arrest Jesus in olive grove v41:531, v1:561; identifies Jesus with kiss v42:531; filled with remorse v21:532; returns money then hangs himself v24:532; fell, body burst open and intestines spilled out v13:569; priests use money of Judas to buy burial field for foreigners v26:532, v13:569; none have been lost except the Son of Perdition v24:560; new apostle chosen to replace Judas v12-16:569

**judgement day** when the day of judgement comes I will punish them for their sin v3:74; God to judge every person at appointed time v20:218; God will judge you for every deed, nothing is hidden from him v6:221; Lord to judge every person according to their ways v32:364; Job affirms belief in a day of judgement v23:437; Lord will surely reward each person according to what they have done, Psalm 30 v6:449, v20:629; axe laid at foot of tree v7:487; with the same judgement you judge others, you also will be judged v1:494; many shall say to me on the day of judgement v22:495; parable of forgiving moneylender v35:495; more bearable for Sodom on day of judgement than town that rejects apostles v10:498, v16:512; parable of the unmerciful servant v20-27:510; men of Nineveh will rise on day of judgement and condemn this generation v24:501; every careless word to be accounted for on day of judgement v35:501; twelve apostles to sit on thrones and judge twelve tribes of Israel v53:519, v10:530; all peoples to be separated, like sheep from goats v23:528; all judgement given to Jesus by the Father v16:547; words of Jesus will condemn unbelievers on day of judgement v34:556; repent, for God has set a day to judge the world by Jesus v28:585; we will be judged by the mercy we show others v8:599; Lord to expose motives of people's hearts v41:608; saints to judge the world and angels v15-16:609; we must all appear before judgement seat of Christ v10:618; Eternal Life awaits the kindly but wrath awaits the selfish v21:629; we will all one day stand before God and give an account of ourselves v5:633; all who do wrong will pay for their wrongdoing v14:637; unbelievers will have to account for their sins v21:659; judgement to begin with those who belong to God v33:660; ungodly held until day of judgement to be punished v22:662; hour of God's judgement to come in last days v9:693; John sees those given authority to judge seated on thrones v1:698; John sees vision of day of judgement v13-19:699; I saw the dead great and small, standing before the throne, and the books were opened v15:699

**judges of Israel** chief judge and priests to decide difficult cases 10:111; man who shows contempt for judges to be put to death v11:111; Othniel the first judge of Israel, judges 40 years v7:134; Ehud judges Israel v1-22:134; Deborah the prophetess judges Israel v3:135; Shamgar judges Israel v23:135; Gideon judges Israel 40 years 1-6:139; Abimelech judges Israel 3 years v1:140; Tola judges Israel 23 years v1:141; Jair judges Israel 22 years v2:141; Jephthah judges Israel 6 years v38:142; Izbaz judges Israel 7 years v39:142; Elon judges Israel 8 years v40:142; Abdon judges Israel 8 years v41:142; Samson judges Israel 20 years v35:146; Eli judges Israel 40 years v16:158; Samuel judges Israel all his life v1:160; Samuel appoints his two sons as judges, but they are dishonest v2:160

**judging** who made you a judge over us? v23:50; Moses advised to delegate judging of people v23-29:62; David blesses Abigail for her good judgement v22:175; a righteous man judges fairly v19:363; do not show partiality in judging v9:471; when a king judges the poor with fairness his throne is secure v17:472; a man who lacks judgement belittles his neighbour v9:473; speak up and judge fairly v4:474; with the same judgement you judge others, you also will be judged v1:494; cease to judge superficially v18:549; I will not be a judge of such things v13:586; how can you take your disputes to be judged before world v14:609; why not rather suffer wrong than have lawsuits among you v19:609; mere man should not pass judgement on sinners v18:629; welcome him whose faith is weak without passing judgement v1:633

**justice (general)** commandments on justice v17-33:67; do not be lenient with a man just because he is poor v25:67; whoever withholds justice from the weak is cursed v8:115; a just ruler is like the light of sunrise on a cloudless morning v22:201; the Lord requires his people to act justly v13:277; the Lord delights in justice v40:327; can he who hates justice govern? v14:329; a wicked man will accept bribe to pervert

justice v15:468; an evil man has no understanding of justice v40:468; Job treated his servants and tenants with justice v46:438; justice more pleasing to the Lord than offering sacrifice v34:470; the first to present his case seems right, until another questions him v6:471; justice brings joy to the righteous v8:471; do not go hastily to court to testify what you have seen, you may be mistaken v1:473

**justice criminal** have nothing to do with a false charge, and do not put an innocent person to death v24:67; an executed person not to remain hanging overnight v6:113; forty lashes maximum for a crime v31:114; a person to die for own crime only v30:114; when sentencing is not quickly carried out, the people do wrong v12:220; the first to present his case seems right, until another questions him v6:471; whoever says to the guilty, you are innocent, will be cursed v9:471

**Kenites** Balaam's prophesy concerning, to be destroyed by Assyria v16:103

**Keturah** Abraham's wife, bears him six sons v39:28

**kidnapping** a kidnapper to be put to death v7:66

**kindness** Boaz ever stopped showing kindness to living and dead v16:152; to whom I can show kindness for Jonathan's sake? V16:187; if you speak kind words to these people they will always be your servants v29:211; I led you with kindness and with love v19:252; the Lord delights in kindness v40:327; be kind to the poor, that your prosperity be prolonged v17:386; a kind hearted woman gains respect v3:465; kindly teaching is ever on her tongue v21:465; proverbs on kindness ch14:472; he who is kind to the poor lends to the Lord who will reward him v3:472; if your enemy hungers give him food, the Lord will reward you v7:472; a kind word cheers a man's soul v9:472; he who is kind to others benefits himself v10:472; do not say to your neighbour, come back tomorrow, when you have what he wants with you v3:473; love your enemies and be kind to them v23:492; God is kind to the ungrateful and the wicked v24:492; do your acts of kindness in secret v7:493; whoever gives you a cup of water shall be rewarded v30:511; parable of good Samaritan v24-27:512; caring people to inherit kingdom of God v25:528; I was a stranger and you welcomed me in v26:528; I was in prison and you visited me v26:528; whatever you do for least of my brothers you do for me v28:528; encourage the timid, help the weak v22:603; be kind to one another v23:603; when we are slandered we answer kindly v48:609; love is kind v16:614; kindness a fruit of the Holy Spirit v7:626; share with saints in need, practice hospitality v8:633; clothe yourselves with kindness v1:637; be kind and tender-hearted v18:642; be peaceable, considerate, and courteous toward all v27:649; be kind and humble v7:659; make every effort to increase your brotherly kindness v5:661; do not neglect hospitality to strangers v9:671; remember those in prison v10:671

**King of kings** above them all rules the King of the whole earth v14:218; my eyes have seen the King, Jehovah Almighty v21:275; Jehovah the King of Israel is with you v10:315; Jehovah is the true God the Eternal King v45:328; he shall even rise up against the King of kings v20:390; your King is coming to you, humble and riding on a donkey v6:407; in that day Jehovah will be King over the whole earth v22:409; all nations will go up to Jerusalem year after year to worship the King Jehovah Almighty v28:409; I am a great King and my name is to be great among all nations v11:430; who is this King strong and majestic, he is Jehovah Almighty the King of glory, Psalm 16 v2:447; God is King of all the earth, Psalm 61 v3:455; shout for joy before Jehovah the King, Psalm 99 v3:463; let this Christ, this King of Israel come down now from the cross v10:535; blessed be God, the King of kings v32:653; he is Lord of lords and King of Kings v16:696; on his robe and thigh is written this name, King of kings v17:698

**kingdom of God (See also Heaven, New Jerusalem, New Earth, Paradise)** to be established on earth during fourth empire (Roman) v29:384; a rock that is to fill the world v30:384; great is your reward in the kingdom of God when persecuted for righteousness v15:491; your righteousness must exceed that of Pharisees to enter v15:494; seek first the kingdom of God and all these things will be yours v36:494; not everyone who says to me Lord, Lord will enter the kingdom of God v21:495; anyone who looks back unfit to enter in v19:496; forceful men will grasp hold of the kingdom of God v9:499; given to you to understand secrets of the kingdom of God, but

not to them v9:502; parables of Jesus on the kingdom of God ch14:502, v20-27:510, v58-67:520, v40-50:523, ch29:527; knowledge of the kingdom of God like new treasure added to old v46:504; Peter given keys to the v13:508; Son of Man to come in the glory of the v22:508; you will never enter the kingdom of God unless you repent and become like little children v6:509; many non-Israelites will enter and many Israelites will be thrust out v15:516; blessed is man who shall eat bread in v29:516; the kingdom of God is here among you now v1:518; the kingdom of God belongs to little children v33:519; harlots to enter kingdom ahead of priests and teachers of the Law v26:522; easier for camel to pass through eye of needle than rich man to enter v49:519; you are not far from the kingdom of God v21:524; caring people to inherit the kingdom of God v25:528

Jesus to not eat Passover again with apostles until fulfillment in kingdom of God v6:529; no one can see, unless born again from above v2:544; Philip preached good news of v10:575; must go through many persecutions to enter v19:582; you are worthy of the Kingdom of God v4:604; no fornicator, idolater, adulterer, male prostitute, sodomite, thief, greedy person, drunkard, slanderer or swindler will inherit v21:609; flesh and blood cannot inherit v21:616; Kingdom of God is righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit v9:633; the Lord will bring me safely to his heavenly kingdom v34:656; the world to become the kingdom of our God and his Christ in last days v1:691

**kings (See also kings of Israel and Judah, kings of Northern Israel, rulers, King of kings)** four kings from north attack five kings of Jordan valley v12:21; Melchizedek king of Salem v18:21, v30:669; kings to descend from Abram v14:23, v19:23; Israelite kings not to be foreigners, to be chosen by Jehovah v11-12:111; Israelite kings not to acquire many horses v14:111; Israelite kings not to take many wives or accumulate much wealth v15:111; Israelite kings to write out a copy of the Law and read it often v17:111; exile of Israelites and king foretold v52:116; Israelites ask Samuel for a king v3:160; Samuel prophesies disadvantages of a king v6-9:161; Samuel explains the rights and duties of a king v10:162; Saul anointed as first king of Israel v30:162; blessed the nation whose king is of noble birth v19:220; the king of Nineveh humbly repents v7:248; proverbs on kingship and ruling ch12:471; mouth of a king should uphold justice v4:471; a large population a king's glory v5:471; a just king gives a nation stability v10:471; the heart of a king is in the hand of the Lord v12:471; a wise king winnows out the wicked v13:472; remove the wicked from a king's presence and his reign will be righteous v14:472; when a king is fair to the poor, his throne is secure v17:472; a king's wrath brings death v20:472; kings of rebellious people have short reigns v24:472; not for kings to drink wine lest they forget the Law of God v2:474; people want to make Jesus king v10:548; you say that I am a king, for this I was born v12:562; shall I crucify your king? v32:562; notice fastened to cross read, Jesus of Nazareth, King of the Jews v3:562; faithful men to reign as kings in kingdom of God v43:608

**kings of Israel and Judah** Saul anointed as first king of Israel v30:162; David anointed king of Judah v22:183; Ish-Bosheth, son of Saul made king of all Israel except Judah v25:183; Ish-Bosheth assassinated and David made king of all Israel v27-34:185; Solomon anointed king of Israel v17:201; Rehoboam son of Solomon becomes king of Israel v24:211; northern tribes of Israel reject Rehoboam v34:211; Rehoboam remains king of Judah only v1:260; Abijah son of Rehoboam becomes king of Judah v18:261; Asa son of Abijah becomes king of Judah v33:262; Jehoshaphat son of Asa becomes king of Judah v32:263; Jehoram son of Jehoshaphat becomes king of Judah v4:265; Ahaziah son of Jehoram becomes king of Judah v18:266; Joash son of Ahaziah becomes king of Judah v34:266; Amaziah son of Joash becomes king of Judah v9:267; Uzziah son of Amaziah becomes king of Judah v1:275; Jotham son of Uzziah becomes king of Judah v13:275; Ahaz son of Jotham becomes king of Judah v1:281; Hezekiah son of Ahaz becomes king of Judah v1:284; Manasseh son of Hezekiah becomes king of Judah v1:307; Amon son of Manasseh becomes king of Judah v11:309; Josiah son of Amon made king of Judah v15:309; Jehoahaz, son of Josiah becomes king of Judah v9:326; Jehoahaz deposed by Pharaoh Neco and his brother Eliakim made king of Judah, name changed to

## CONCORDENCE

## KINGS OF NORTHERN ISRAEL

Jehoiahk v11:326; Jehoiachin son of Jehoiakim, becomes king of Judah v4:339; Zedekiah uncle of Jehoiachin appointed king of Judah by Nebuchadnezzar v29:341; Judah exiled to Babylon v13:348; Herod (the Great) king of Israel v1:482; Herod son of Herod (the Great) king of Galilee v1:488; Agrippa king of Judea v12:592

**kings of Northern Israel** Jeroboam made king over all Israel except Judah v36:212; Nadab son of Jeroboam becomes king of Northern Israel v47:225; Baasha kills Nadab and becomes king of Northern Israel v2:3:225; Elah son of Baasha becomes king v8:225; Elah's chariot commander Zimri becomes king v9:225; Zimri rejected and Omri made king v15:226; Ahab son of Omri becomes king v17:226; Ahaziah son of Ahab becomes king v1:233; Joram brother of Ahaziah becomes king v16:233; Jehu anointed king by Elisha's instruction to young prophet v13-16:242; Jehoahaz son of Jehu becomes king v4:245; Jehoash son of Jehoahaz becomes king v11:245; Jeroboam son of Jehoash, becomes king v1:246; Zechariah son of Jeroboam becomes king v1:257; Zechariah assassinated by Shallum who becomes king v3:257; Shallum assassinated by Menahem who becomes king v4:257; Pekahiah son of Menahem becomes king v9:257; Pekahiah assassinated by Pekah who becomes king v10:257; Pekah assassinated by Hoshea who becomes king v14:257; Hoshea taken captive by Assyria and Northern Israel exiled v18:258; exiled people of Northern Israel never return v21:258

**knowledge (See also Tree of Knowledge, wisdom, secret knowledge)** Adam commanded not to eat fruit of Tree of Knowledge v8:15; Eve eats the forbidden fruit and gives some to Adam v4-5:15; the man has become as one of us, knowing good and evil v22:16; Solomon acquires great knowledge v11:217; with much knowledge comes much sorrow v11:217; God gives knowledge to the man who pleases him v30:217; Israel's priests reject knowledge v3:250; Lord desires knowledge of God more than sacrifice v22:251; your knowledge misleads you v14:304; Israel's watchmen lack knowledge v10:308; both prophet and priest are without knowledge v12:330; to these four young men God gave knowledge, learning and wisdom v17:383; Daniel, I have come to give you knowledge and understanding v8:392; a priest ought to speak with knowledge v19:430; proverbs on wisdom and knowledge ch5:467; a prudent man acts out of knowledge v60:468; he who welcomes correction loves knowledge v61:468; not good to have zeal without knowledge v62:468, v33:631; wise men store up knowledge v63:468; the lips of the wise spread knowledge v49:471; a man of knowledge uses words with restraint v57:471; teachers of Law have taken away key of knowledge v19:513; there is secret knowledge of God, only taught to the spiritually mature v23:608; secret knowledge is not understood by a man without the Holy Spirit v26:608; knowledge puffs up, but love builds up v10:611; knowledge a gift of the Holy Spirit v4:613; if I lack eloquence in speaking, I do have knowledge v21:620; treasures of knowledge are hidden in Christ v5:636; may your love abound with knowledge v7:645; reject the godless babble falsely called Knowledge v33:653; make every effort to increase your knowledge v5:661

**Korah** leader of Levite rebellion v9:97; consumed by fire with 250 followers v30:98

**Laban** Abraham's grand-nephew and brother of Rebekah v18:28; agrees to give Jacob his daughter Rachel in return for seven years work v21:31; Laban deceives Jacob and gives him Leah instead v26:32; gives Rachel also, in return for another seven years work v30:32; Laban agrees to let Jacob have all speckled animals v28:33; removes all speckled animals from his flocks v30:33; Laban becomes jealous of Jacob v2:33; pursues Jacob when he secretly departs v14:33; God appears to Laban in a dream v16:33; Laban rebukes Jacob for departing secretly, accuses him of stealing v17:33; makes covenant with Jacob v34:34

**Lake of Fire (See also Eternal Punishment, Death Second)** depart from me you cursed into the Eternal Fire prepared for devil and his angels v29:528; Sodom and Gomorrah an example of those who will suffer punishment of Eternal Fire v7:665; Beast and False Prophet cast into Lake of Fire v23:698; death and Hades cast into Lake of Fire v18:699; Lake of Fire represents Second Death v18:699; anyone whose name not found in Book of Life cast into v19:699

**Lamb (of God)** God will provide the lamb my son v6:26; instructions from Lord regarding Passover lamb ch6:56; behold the Lamb of God who takes away sin of world v16-19:542; Christ a lamb without blemish, chosen from before creation of world v16:658; Jesus depicted as a lamb in visions of John v16:686; Beast will wage war against the Lamb v16:696; twenty-four elders fall down before the Lamb v19:686; Lamb to receive power, wealth, wisdom, strength, honour, glory, and praise v24:686; wedding of Lamb has come and Bride is ready v7:697; blessed those invited to wedding of Lamb v9:697; on foundations were written names of twelve apostles of the Lamb v14:699

**lame** priests who are lame not to make offerings to God v8:85; wrong to sacrifice crippled animals to Lord v7:430; the blind receive sight, the lame walk v4:498; great crowds came to Jesus bringing their lame v32:506; woman crippled by an unclean spirit healed by Jesus v6:515; rather, invite the poor, the crippled, the lame v27:516; Peter heals a man crippled from birth v4:570; Phillip heals those who were paralysed or crippled v7:575; a man crippled from birth healed by Paul v7:581; the lame shall leap like a deer (in millennium) v20:295

**Lamech** marries two wives, descendent of Cain v16:16; kills a young man v19:17

**Lamech** son of Methuselah, father of Noah v9:17

**Lament** David composes a lament in honour of Saul and Jonathan v10:183; David sings a lament at Abner's tomb v21:184; lament of Lord regarding fallen Israel v4-5:255; Jeremiah composed laments for Josiah v6:325; Lord's lament concerning king of Tyre v16:367; book of Lamentations by Jeremiah p378

**lampstand** seven branched lampstand to be made for Tabernacle v19:69; Solomon makes ten lampstands for Temple v42:207; Temple lampstands to be lit every evening v25:262; vision of golden lampstand by Zechariah v35:404; angel seen standing among seven lampstands v12:683; lampstands represent churches v19:683

**land (See also ground)** let the waters be gathered into one place and dry land appear v6:14; look north, south, east, and west, all the land you see I will give to your descendants v8:21; walk throughout the length and breadth of the land I am giving to you v10:21; give your father's family the best land of Egypt v45:33; there is nothing left for our lord except our bodies and our land v21:44; Joseph bought up all the land in Egypt v22:44; Asher's land will be rich in food v28:45; I have come down to bring them into a land flowing with milk and honey v6:51; during the seventh year let the land lie fallow and unharvested v40:65; in sixth year the land will yield enough for three years v41:65; if you defile the land it will vomit you out v45:67; land to have a year of rest in fiftieth year (Jubilee) v17:85; in year of Jubilee everyone is to reclaim his family land v19:85; reduce price of land according to number of crops left before land reverts to original owner v21:86; rural land not to be sold permanently v22:86; while you are exiled, your land will enjoy its Sabbath years v29:88; every daughter who inherits land must marry within her father's tribe v13:105; tribes of Reuben, Gad, and Manasseh assigned land east of Jordan v17:106; bloodshed pollutes the land v31:107; neighbour's produce can be eaten freely on his land v25:114; land in Canaan assigned by lot v12:128; Abimelech ruins crop land by sowing salt v18:140; empty land of Judah begins its 70 year Sabbath rest v30:349; you enrich the land abundantly and soften it with showers, Psalm 46 v3:452; you have kept some of the money you received for the land v5:572; Antichrist to distribute land for reward in last days v4:396; fertility and abundance of land (during millennium) v32-33:257, v18:273; a portion of land 25,000 cubits square set aside as a sacred district (during millennium) v1:374; land borders of Israel during millennium v11-15:376; land around Jerusalem to become like a plain (during millennium) v23:409

**language (See also tongues speaking in)** whole world had one language v12:19; God confuses language of whole world v18:20; a nation whose language you will not understand v3:117, v8:324; Daniel trained for three years in language of the Babylonians v3:383; king sends a decree to all parts of the empire in their own language v16:412, v12:414, v7:416; half their children cannot speak the language of Judah v19:428; the time coming when I shall no longer use this kind of language

but will tell you plainly of the Father v7:560; they were all filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other languages v2:570; Jews bewildered, for each one heard apostles speaking in his own language v3-4:570

### Last Supper See Lord's Supper

**last days (See also latter days, Jesus Christ second coming of, Great Tribulation)** Messiah to come again in last days and shepherd his flock v4:277; all things of war and idolatry to be destroyed in that day v7:277; earth to be almost empty of people in v8:277; Lord to come and devastate whole earth v1:288; will be few people on earth left alive v4:288; dead bodies will lie like refuse in streets v8:288; distant nations to invade Israel v13:288; invaders of Israel to roar like the sea v16:288; men's hearts to melt with terror v2:289; sinners of the world to be destroyed v3:289; darkness to come upon the earth v4:289; men to be scarcer than gold v5:289; great floods and earthquakes in last days v8:289; stars will fall from heaven v32:289, v31:526, v13:687; Egyptians to fear Judah in v11:291; multi-nation invading army to be destroyed in a night v21:291; whole earth to be consumed by fire v2:315; a day of wrath, distress and anguish v3:315; the guilty of the whole earth to be slain by the Lord v21:334, v8:343; every person on face of earth will tremble v11:370; Gog to lead a mighty army against Israel v2:370; great earthquake in Israel on day Gog attacks v10:370; every wall shall fall to the ground v11:370; armies of Gog to panic and turn on each other v13:371; blasphemous oppressive ruler (Antichrist) to arise v24:388; God's people to suffer much at hands of for three and a half years v26:388; Desolator (Antichrist) to arise during last seven years of age v15:392; half way through seven years he will put an end to sacrifice and offerings v15:392; Antichrist to set up abomination in Jerusalem, then be destroyed v17:393; a time of great tribulation such as has never occurred since beginning of nations v10:396; great tribulation to last three and a half years v15:396; pride of God's holy people to be finally broken v16:396; great tribulation to commence when daily sacrifice abolished in Jerusalem v21:396; Israelites to be like a warrior's sword against the sons of Greece on last day v9:407; nations who besiege Jerusalem in last days to suffer grievous hurt v1:408; cities of Judah to gain victory ahead of Jerusalem v5:408; two thirds of Israel to perish during time of distress, one third to be refined as silver and gold v6:408; Jews to weep when they see pierce marks on their Messiah's body v8:408; Zechariah's vision of second coming of Lord v15:409; day of second coming to be dark and cold, yet light at evening v18:409; flesh of invaders to rot as they stand v22:409; invading armies of Jerusalem to slay one another v24:409; a day of judgement for sinners v7:431; the righteous to leap joyously like calves released from stall (at second coming) v23:431; wicked to be ashes under feet of righteous v23:431; shall be great tribulation in final days, sun and moon darkened v31:526; great waves of the sea will roar and bring distress and terror v33:527; all nations will see Son of Man coming on clouds of heaven with power and great glory v35:527; angels to gather elect with loud trumpet call v36:527; sins of men in last days listed v6-8:655; men will possess a form of religion but deny its power v8:655; heavens and earth to be destroyed by fire v4:663; I will keep you safe from the hour of trial coming upon whole world v43:685; men to slay one another v4:686; famines on earth v5:687; fourth of earth to die by sword, famine, plague and wild animals v7:687; saints to be slain for testifying to the word of God v9:687; appointed number of saints to be killed v11:687; great earthquake to darken sun, turn moon blood red v12:687; vast number of saints to die during Great Tribulation of last days v9:688; faces of Father and Son to be seen, unbelievers to hide v15:688; plagues of the seven trumpets ch6:688; a blazing mountain falls into sea, one third of fish and ships destroyed v9:688; great day of wrath coming v15:688; blazing star falls on third of rivers, poisoning water v11:689; light on earth darkened by third v13:689; locust-like creatures sting men as scorpions for five months v15:689, v25:689; smoke from Pit to darken sun v16:689; men shall long to die but death shall elude them v20:689; a third of mankind killed by army of 200,000,000 v27:689; survivors still do not repent v34:689; Jerusalem to be trampled by Gentiles three and a half years and v12:690; two prophets to witness from Jerusalem for three and a half years v13:690; two prophets given great power to strike earth with plagues v15:690; Beast to eventually kill two

prophets v16:690; all nations to gaze on dead bodies of prophets and rejoice v19:690; the two prophets will return to life and ascend into heaven v21:690; severe earthquake to afflict Jerusalem, 7000 die v22:690; earthquake and a great hail on earth v6:691; church to be protected during final three and a half years of last days v13:691; Michael and his angels hurl Satan from heavens v15:691; John sees a Beast (the Antichrist) arise from sea ch9:692; a False Prophet performs great miracles, deceives inhabitants of earth v3:692; whole world worships Satan by following Beast v5:692; Beast to exercise authority for three and a half years v7:692; Beast blasphemes God, given power over the nations v8:692; many saints destined to be captured or killed v11:692; image of the Beast set up, all who refuse to worship put to death v6:693; no one able to buy or sell without name or number of Beast in their hand or forehead v8:693; whoever worships or receives mark of Beast will bear God's fury v12:693; seven last plagues ch12:694; first plague, painful sores break out on those who have mark of the Beast v11:694; second plague, sea becomes like blood, everything in sea dies v12:694; third plague, rivers and springs of water become blood v13:694; fourth plague, sun becomes scorching hot v16:694; fifth plague, kingdom of Beast plunged into darkness v18:694; sixth plague, demons gather the kings of earth for great battle at Armageddon v24:695; seventh plague, tremendous earthquake collapses cities of the world v26:695; giant hailstones to fall v31:695; Beast who once lived but is dead to rise again from Pit v9:695; ten horns of the Beast are ten future kings v14:696; the Beast and ten kings to wage war against the Lamb v16:696; wedding of the Lamb has come and the Bride is ready v7:697; John sees Jesus riding white horse at second coming v12:698; Jesus clothed in robe dipped in blood v15:698; armies of heaven follow riding white horses, clothed in pure white v19:698; Beast and kings of earth gather to wage war against Jesus and armies of heaven v22:698; Beast and False Prophet cast into Lake of Fire v23:698; birds eat flesh of those who fall at Armageddon v26:698

**latter days (See also last days, Jesus Christ second coming of, Millennium)** Israel to be gathered again in latter days v21:252, v33:257; Lord to take pity on his people in latter days v22:272; Israelites to be abandoned by Lord from Messiah's day until gathered in latter days v2:277; Gentiles to assist with gathering of Israel in latter days v23:306; no Ark in Israel in days to come v8:323; in latter days Israelites will have gathered to Israel from many nations v6:370; Israel to be land of unwalled towns v9:370; rest of the truth sealed up until latter days v14:396, v18:396; Redeemer shall stand upon the earth in latter days v20:437; nation to war against nation, earthquakes, famines and plagues in latter days v24:526; false prophets to arise and deceive many v26:526; children to rebel against parents and put them to death v27:526; wickedness to increase, love of most will grow cold v28:526; gospel to again be preached in all world in latter days v29:526; will be perilous times in latter days v6:655

**Law of Moses (See also Commandments, Ten Commandments)** given to Moses by Lord on Mount Sinai v11:68; Moses writes copy of Law on scroll and gives to priests v1:117; Law inscribed in plaster on rocks on Mt Ebal v2:125; Joshua reads aloud every word of Law in presence of people v3:126; Jehoshaphat teaches Law to people v4:263; Law changed by lying pens of scribes v31:327; blessed the man who delights in the Law of God, he is like a tree by a running stream, Psalm 88 v1:461; Joseph and Mary do all required by the Law v26:485; Jesus found in the Temple conversing with teachers of the Law v16:487; it is proper for us to do this to fulfil the Law (baptism of Jesus) v19:488; Law given through Moses, but grace and truth through Jesus Christ v7:542; not one of you keeps the Law v14:549; you could not be set free by the Law v31:581; we are saved by the grace of Jesus not the Law of Moses v10:583; thousands of Jews have believed and all are zealous for the Law v16:589; I believe everything laid down in the Law v12:592; man is not justified by the Law of Moses but by faith in Jesus Christ v23:624, v12:629, v23:624; the Law not based on faith v7:624; the Law was added to lead us to Christ v14:625; do not be again burdened by slavery to the Law v28:625; no one is righteous in God's sight by just observing the Law v10:629; you are not now under the Law but under the grace of God v7:630; you have been released from the Law that

we may serve in the new way of the Spirit v14:630; but the Law is holy, therefore love is the fulfilling of the Law v18-20:633; Jesus fulfilled the old Law v11:494, v13:636; the Law was added because of transgression, 430 years after Abraham v10-11:624; the Law likened to civil marriage v11:630; the Law was holy but enticed to sin v15-20:630; the Law only a shadow of things to come, the reality is Christ v15:636; avoid foolish arguments about the Law v30:649; the Law given not for the righteous but for sinners v7:651; the Law now set aside, for it was useless v46:669

**lawsuits** give double if someone sue you v4:492; settle matters quickly with him who is about to take you to court v34:492; if one sue you and take your coat, let him have your cloak also v4:493; is it not the rich who drag you into court? v4:599; how can you take your disputes to be judged before world? v14:609; why not rather suffer wrong than have lawsuits among yourselves v19:609

**laying on of hands** Israel puts right hand on Ephraim's head and left hand on Manasseh's v9:44; assemble all the Israelite men and have them each lay their hands on the Levites v9:93; Moses laid his hands on Joshua and appointed him before all the people v12:119; Jesus laid his hands on each one and healed them all v23:489; my daughter is dying, please come and lay your hands on her so she will live v39:497; the Twelve anointed many sick people with oil and healed them v22:498; Jesus did few miracles in Nazareth except to lay hands on a few and heal them v52:504; they begged Jesus to lay his hands on the man v33:506; Jesus spat on the man's eyes and laid his hands on him v2-4:507; Jesus laid his hands upon her and immediately she straightened up v7:516; parents brought their little children to Jesus to have him lay his hands upon them v32:519; those who believe shall lay hands on the sick and they will recover v16:538; the apostles prayed and laid their hands upon the seven v6:573; Peter and John laid their hands on those who had been baptised and they received the Holy Spirit v14:575; Simon the sorcerer asks to buy the power to lay on hands and give the Holy Spirit v15:575; Lord tells Ananias to lay his hands upon Saul to restore his sight v10:576; after fasting and praying they laid their hands on Barnabas and Saul and sent them off v5:580; when Paul laid his hands on them the Holy Spirit came upon them and they spoke in tongues and prophesied v13:587; after prayer Paul laid his hands on him and healed him v8:595; do not neglect the gift given when the elders laid their hands on you v23:652; be not too hasty in the laying on of hands v15:653; fan into flame the gift of God bestowed upon you through the laying on of my hands v6:654

**Lazarus** becomes sick and dies v1:554; in tomb four days when Jesus arrives v5-9:554; Jesus raises Lazarus from the dead v26:555; large crowd come out to see Lazarus v9:556; chief priests plan to kill v10:556

**leaders (church) (See also priests)** my people have been as lost sheep, their shepherds have led them astray v18:337; woe to the shepherds who are scattering my sheep v8:340, v16:407; my flock have become scattered for there are no caring shepherds v17:368; Peter told to strengthen his brothers when he is converted v18:530; I have set you an example, do as I have done v11:557; as I have loved you, love one another v22:557; apart from me you can do nothing v13:558; they have persecuted me so they will persecute you v29:559; feed my sheep v26:565; keep watch over the flock of which the Holy Spirit has made you shepherds v18:589; hold leaders in highest regard in love v21:603; church leaders only to judge those of church v12:609; Christ has called some to be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers v6:642; Titus instructed to appoint bishops in every town v3:648; qualities of bishops and deacons v4-5:648, v2-11:651; must teach saints sound doctrine v14:648; teach older men to be a good example v15:649; teach older women to be reverent v16:649; train younger women to love husbands and children, to be sensible, chaste, busy, kind, subject to husbands v17:649; encourage younger men to be self-controlled v19:649; you must be a model example, show integrity, dignity and soundness of doctrine v20-21:649; rebuke with authority, let no one treat you with disrespect v26:649; if a man cannot govern his own household how can he care for God's church? v3:651; set believers an example in speech, conduct, love, faith and purity v21:652; do not rebuke an older

man but exhort him as if your father v25:652; treat older women as a mother, younger women as sisters v26:652; treat younger men as brothers v26:652; a servant of Lord must be kind to all and able to gently correct without arousing resentment v4:655; correct, rebuke and encourage with utmost patience v17:656; endure hardship, preach the good message and fulfil your ministry v20:656; bishops, be shepherds of the flock under your care 1:660; serve not for gain but because you are eager to serve v2:660; be examples to the flock v2:660; let your leaders work be a joy, not a burden v20:672; obey your leaders and submit to their authority v20:672; the seven stars in John's vision represent the leaders of seven churches v19:683

**leadership See rulers, kings**

**Leah** elder daughter of Laban, had tender eyes v22:32; Jacob marries Leah, believing she is Rachel v27:32; gives birth to six sons, Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar and Zebulun v1-20:32, v1:37; gives her maid servant Zilpah to Jacob as a wife v11:32; make this woman be like Rachel and Leah who built up the house of Israel v8:153

**learning** I have learned that with much knowledge comes much sorrow v11:217; I overthrew the learning of the wise and turn it into nonsense v2:303; God gave skill in all kinds of learning to these four young men v12:383; look to past generations, learn what our fathers learned v4:435; let the wise also listen and add to their learning v3:464; take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am meek and humble in heart v20:499; truth hidden from the self-wise and learned, but revealed to the humble v17:499; how did this man get such learning without having been taught? v11:549; Apollos was a learned man with a thorough knowledge of the scriptures v2:586; you are mad Paul, your great learning is turning you insane v33:593; continue in what you have learned, for from infancy you have known the scriptures v14:656; he learned obedience by that which he suffered v18:668

**Leprosy (See also infectious sores)** description of, infected person to be isolated v1-2:83; Miriam punished with leprosy for jealousy v12:95; Syrian army commander Naaman healed of leprosy v14:239; Gehazi and his descendants punished with leprosy v27:240; four lepers find Syrian camp deserted v33:241; Jesus heals a leper v9:496; heal the sick, cleanse those who have leprosy v6:498; they who have leprosy are cleansed v4:499; ten lepers healed by Jesus v6:511

**Levi** son of Jacob (Israel) and Leah v4:32; Levi and his brother Simeon kill the men of Shechem v13:36; descendants of Levi to be dispersed in Israel because of his fierce anger and cruelty v20:45; Levi revered the Lord v17:430

**Levi tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon – to be dispersed in Israel v19-20:45; Moses' blessing upon – blessed with watching over and teaching of God's word v16:119; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Levites** Levites kill 3000 rebellious Israelites v21:74; Levites blessed and set apart to Lord v22:74; houses of not to be sold permanently v27:86; to be in charge of Tabernacle v13:92; taken by Lord in place of firstborn Israelite males v24:92; purified, begin work at Tabernacle v6-13:93; only Levite men 30-50 years of age to serve at Tabernacle v14:93; census of taken at Mt Sinai v27:93; rebellion of Korah and 250 other Levites v9-32:97; Levites to bear responsibility for sins against Tabernacle v14:99; tithes of Israel to support Levites v19:99; only Levites to go near Tabernacle v23:99; second census of v7:105; towns and pasture lands to be allocated to v20:106; can minister anywhere in Israel v19:111; allotted towns in Canaan v18-20:129; Jonathan a Levite acts as priest to Micah v5-7:146; cart containing Ark stops in a Levite field v5:159; seventy Levites die after looking into Ark v8:160; Levites gather from northern Israel to live in Judah v2:260; Levites more conscientious than priests at purifying themselves v21:285; have enough to eat and plenty to spare due to tithes of people v17:286; not lawful to impose taxes upon any Levite v25:419; forty Levites return from exile to Jerusalem with Ezra v4:420; Levites instruct people from the book of the Law of God v5:426; assigned food tithes not given to Levites, Nehemiah rebukes leaders v6:428; a plea to the Lord from the Levites, Psalm 70:456; so also a Levite when he saw him, passed by on the other side v25:512; Levites to be purified when Lord returns v5:431; Levite priesthood to continue during millennium

v16:347; Levites to minister at Temple and again cook sacrifices during millennium v17:372; only Levites descended from Zadok to serve as priests during millennium v25:372, v30:374; descendants of ministering Levites to be as numberless as sand on the seashore (during millennium) v17:347

**Libya** joins with Egypt to attack Israel v9:261; to fall by hand of king of Babylon v9:368; Jews from Libya hear apostles in own language on day of Pentecost v5:570; to join with Gog in attacking Israel in last days v5:370, v7:396

**life span (See also elderly)** Adam dies aged 930 v3:17; Methuselah dies aged 969 v9:17; Abraham dies aged 175 v41:28; Jacob dies aged 147 v5:44; Eli was now 98 years old and blind v13:158; Jehoiada the high priest dies aged 130 v12:267; Israelites to enjoy long lives if commandments kept v3:109, v10:203; seventy years, the span of a king's life v15:305; our days are but 70 years, or 80 with strength, Psalm 1 v4:444; man's days like grass, he flourishes briefly then is gone, Psalm 31 v8:450; to reverse the Lord adds length to life, but the years of the wicked are cut short v5:474; Anna was 84 years of age v24:485; who by worry can add single hour to his span of life v31:493; he who dies at a 100 will be regarded as a young man (during millennium) v18:293; as the years of a tree will be the years of my people in that day (during millennium) v19:293

**light** God said, let there be light v2:14; the lights in the heavens to serve as signs and mark seasons v8:14; darkness covered Egypt three days, yet the Israelites had light v18:55; God is like the light of sunrise on a cloudless morning v22:201; no light in their words (mediums) v6:284; nations will come to your light v19:294; let us walk in the light of the Lord v3:295; the sun will no longer be your light for Jehovah will be your light v9:296; the law will go out from me as a light to the nations v5:297; none of you rely on God for his light, you all light your own lamps v8:306; the light of my face was precious to them v29:438; my God, clothed with light as a garment, Psalm 19 v1:447; the Lord is the fountain of life and source of light, Psalm 42 v3:451; the Lord is my light, Psalm 50 v1:453; the Saviour a light for the Gentiles v20:485; if your eye healthy your whole body is full of light v30:492; let your light so shine before others v29:492; Jesus, the light that shines in darkness v2:541; all who do evil hate the light v14:544; light has come into world, but men love darkness v14:544; whoever lives by truth will come into the light v15:544; Jesus the light of Eternal Life v9:551; every good gift comes from above, from the Father of Light v12:598; we are sons of light v18:603; Satan masquerades as an angel of light v28:621; what fellowship has light with darkness? v18:622; saints to inherit the kingdom of light v9:636; live as children of light v25:643; we have been called out of darkness into his wonderful light v22:658; God is light v4:674; walk in the light v6:674; whoever loves his brother lives in the light v15:674; day of second coming to be without daylight, but when evening comes there will be light v20:409

**lion** tribe of Judah likened to v21:45; Samson kills a lion with bare hands v26:143; David killed a lion when a shepherd v13:168; Benaiah killed lion in a pit on a snowy day v16:200; twelve lions on steps of Solomon's throne v28:210; a lion kills disobedient prophet v25:224; a lion kills disobedient prophet's assistant v33:230; Daniel thrown into the lions' den v9:391; a righteous man is as bold as a lion v19:469; the lion will eat grass as the ox (during millennium) v22:293, v5:295

**lips See tongue Live See Eternal Life Living Water (See also Water of Life)** Jesus able to give to Samaritan woman Living Water v5:545; by Living Water Jesus meant the Holy Spirit v36:550; church purified by Living Water v4:643; the Lamb shall be their shepherd, and lead them to springs of Living Water v11:688

**loans (See also interest)** poor not to be charged interest on loans v16:64; respect a person's privacy when taking security for a loan v27:114; not to take a widow's millstone or cloak as loan security v28:114; Israel will lend to many nations if commandments obeyed v22:116; Israel may borrow from foreigners if commandments not kept v41:116; he who puts up security for another will surely suffer v3:466; the borrower is servant to the lender v17:466; he who increases his wealth by excessive interest amasses it for another man v28:466; if you lend expecting to be repaid what credit is that to you v22:491;

lend without expecting anything in return v23:492; give to one who would beg or borrow from you v6:493; parable of the forgiving moneylender v35:495

**locusts** a plague of locusts invade Egypt v11:55; Moses prays and locusts blown into Red Sea v15:55; locusts may be eaten as food v10:81; to devour crops if commandments not kept v37:116; locusts devoured your trees, yet you did not return to me v2:255; Amos sees vision of locust swarm v9:256; severe locust invasion of Judah v1:271; fruit trees stripped bare v8:272; Lord to repay Israel for years the locusts ate v3:273; John's food locusts and wild honey v3:487; locust-like creatures to sting men as scorpions for five months in last days v15:689

**Lord/Jehovah (See also God, God the Father, Jesus Christ, cloud of the Lord)** Adam and Eve hear voice of Lord God Jehovah in the garden v7:16; men begin to call on name of the Lord Jehovah v2:17; Jehovah calls Abram v15:20; Lord visits Abraham with two angels v1:23; is anything too hard for the Lord? v11:24; Jehovah of the Lord appears to Moses in a burning bush v5:51; Jehovah the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob v12:51; Jehovah leads Israelites in a pillar of cloud v11:58; I am the Lord who heals you v4:60; Lord promises to speak to Moses in hearing of the people v6:62; Jehovah speaks with Moses face to face v16:62; Lord descends on Mount Sinai in presence of Israelites v15:63; Israelites tremble in fear at voice of Jehovah v1:64; the commandments of the Lord ch11-14:64; not to take name of Lord in vain v2:164; glory of Jehovah looked like fire on top of the mountain v14:68; Lord to meet with Moses above Ark v16:69; Lord gives Moses the two tablets of stone v37:73; reveals to Moses that the Israelites have made a calf idol v7:73; tells Moses he will destroy the Israelites v8:73; Jehovah to no longer lead Israelites himself but his angel v6:74; Lord relents at Moses' pleading v19:75; will take away sickness from Israelites if worshipped v10:75; Moses asks to see full glory of Lord v1:75; Jehovah proclaims his full name to Moses v9-10:75; Jehovah to show himself to Israelites v1:80; Jehovah emerges from Tabernacle in glorious splendour v3:80; fire from Jehovah consumes two of Aaron's sons v7:80; voice of Jehovah would speak with Moses from between two cherubim on Ark v15:80; Jehovah shall not reject Israelites completely v31:88; anger of Lord aroused by complaining of Israelites, sends fire among them v10:94; is the arm of the Lord too short? v20:94; Moses speaks face to face with Jehovah and sees his form v10:95; glory of Lord appears to all Israelites v5:96; Lord to destroy Israelites with plague for fearfulness v7:96; Lord curses Israelites to wander 40 years in desert v18:96; Lord remains with Israelites during 40 years wandering v3:97; fire flares out from Lord and consumes Korah and 250 followers v30:98; Lord commands Moses to speak to a rock and it will gush out water v5:99; commands Moses to make a bronze image of a snake on a pole v8:101; Lord angry with Israel for Baal worship, leaders to be put to death v3:104; love Jehovah with all your heart, soul and might v4:109; remember to praise the Lord for good land he has given you v10:109; Israel to be destroyed if they forget their God v13:109; Jehovah a jealous God v14:109; do not try Jehovah your God v15:109; Jehovah a great and awesome God v20:110; Jehovah a faithful God v24:110; Jehovah to raise up another prophet like Moses v1:112; no God besides Jehovah v29:118; Jehovah himself to go before Israelites into Promised Land v10:119; Lord speaks to Joshua, gives instruction to v1:121; anger of the Lord aroused by theft v1:124; leaders of Israel do not bother to enquire of the Lord and are deceived v14-16:126; love the Lord your God and serve him with all your heart and soul v3:129; as for me and my family we will serve the Lord v8:130; Lord will not now drive Canaanites before Israel v23:134; Lord speaks to Samuel v9:158; Lord tests obedience of king Saul v14:164; Lord grieved with Saul's disobedience v23:166; Lord rejects Saul as king v33:166; Lord looks upon the heart of a man, not the outward appearance v9:167; Lord angry with David, charges him with adultery and murder v3-12:190; Lord's conditional covenant with David, to always have a descendant on throne of Israel v29:202; Lord appears to Solomon in a dream, asks him to choose whatever he wants v4:203; blesses Solomon with wisdom, riches and honour v8:203; again appears to Solomon in a dream v10:209; Lord gives wisdom, knowledge and joy to the man who pleases him v30:217; Jehovah reveals his still quiet voice to Elijah on Mt

Sinai v18:229; Jehovah to defeat Syrians for saying he was not a God of the plains v23:230; Lord postpones curse upon Ahab when he humbles himself v20:231; Micahai sees Jehovah sitting on his throne v21:232; Lord blinds Syrian army to reality v10-13:241; seek the Lord and he shall shower righteousness upon you v12:251; the anger of the Lord will not last forever v20:252; Lord does nothing without first revealing it to his prophets v14:255; seek good not evil then the Lord will be with you v7:256; Lord grants some deliverance to Judah when king and elders humble themselves v13:261; if sought, Jehovah will be found v9:262; Jehovah is with you when you are with him v9:262; the battle is not yours but Jehovah's v22:264; Lord causes invading armies to destroy each other v27:264; Lord angry with King Amaziah's idolatry v30:268; Lord tells the people to declare a holy fast v9:272; Jehovah your God is gracious and compassionate, slow to anger, abounding in love v20:272; Jehovah to take pity on his people in latter days v22:272; Jehovah will be a refuge for his people Israel in last days v15:273; Isaiah sees Jehovah in the Temple v17:275; Jehovah coming in power to tend his flock as a shepherd v11:292; Jehovah the only true God, there is no other v22:292; seek the Lord while he is near, he will freely pardon v10:293; thoughts of the Lord higher than man's thoughts v11:293; Lord longs to show Judah compassion v22:298; Jehovah a God of justice, blessed are all who wait for him v22:298; Jehovah Israel's only Saviour v4:302; Jehovah the Rock of Israel v7:302; those who hope in Jehovah will soar as an eagle v15:302; former prophecies of Jehovah have come to pass v23:303; Lord's love for Israel like a mother's love v18:306; Lord with those who are contrite and humble in spirit v21:308; punishes the guilty but cares for those who trust in him v2:312; pleads for genuine reform from Judah v4:326; Lord delights in kindness, justice and righteousness v40:327; blessed is he who trusts in the Lord, he will never fail to bear fruit v2:331; to the Lord the house of Israel is like clay in the hands of the potter v15:331; Lord will relent of a threatened disaster if a nation repents v17:331; the God of Israel made the earth and all on it v16:341; Lord rewards Ethiopian who saved Jeremiah v17:346; Ezekiel's vision of God, sees sapphire blue throne upon crystal expanse v16:356; Ezekiel sees glowing man seated upon the throne, enveloped in fire v18:356; glory of Jehovah again appears to Ezekiel v7:357; Jehovah will not be enquired of by idolaters v30:361; Lord is just, will judge every person according to their ways v32:364; Jehovah has destroyed his city and his holy house v28:379; Jehovah has done what he decreed v33:379; because of the Lord's great love exiled Judah yet have hope v60:380; Lord brings grief but is also compassionate v66:380; Jehovah displeased with the slothfulness of his people v11:399; Jehovah renews his covenant with returning exiles v23:399; Jehovah the Messiah to be glorified by Lord God Almighty (Jehovah the Father) v21:404; Jehovah the Messiah to be sent by the Lord God Almighty against nations that plundered Israel v21:404; Lord hates divorce v7:430; Lord wearied by evil being called good and his justice being doubted v9-10:430; Lord has no pleasure in Israel's offerings v10:430; will come suddenly to his Temple v2:431; pleads with Israel to return to him v8:431; Jehovah expresses his delight in Job to Satan v5:433; permits Satan to afflict Job to test his integrity v10:433; Jehovah suddenly appears to Job v1:440; rebukes Job and asks him unanswerable questions v3-26:440; restores Job's prosperity double v34:442; you know my every thought, Psalm 2 v2:444; you Jehovah are my rock, my fortress, my deliverer, Psalm 11 v1:446; my God mounted the cherubim and flew, soaring on wings of the wind, Psalm 11 v3:446; I have served him with reverence and trembling, Psalm 14 v5:446; Jehovah Almighty, the King of glory, Psalm 16 v2:447; no one whose hope is in the Lord ever put to shame, Psalm 24 v2:448; praise the Lord who forgives your sins and restores your health, Psalm 31 v2:449; trust in the Lord at all times O people, Psalm 30 v4:449; Lord is compassionate and gracious, slow to anger and abounding in love, Psalm 31 v5:449; Jehovah is righteous and loves justice, Psalm 35 v4:450; high as the heavens is his great love for those who honour him, Psalm 31 v6:450; from everlasting to everlasting is Lord's love for those who revere him, Psalm 31 v9:450; list of qualities of those who may dwell in presence of Lord, Psalm 38 v1:450; blessed is the nation whose God is Jehovah, Psalm 39 v3:451; Jehovah sees everything mankind does, Psalm 39 v4:451; those who look to

the Lord are radiant, Psalm 40 v4:451; blessed is he who takes refuge in the Lord, Psalm 40 v5:451; taste and see that the Lord is good, Psalm 40 v5:451; they who seek the Lord lack no good thing, Psalm 40 v6:451; Lord close to the broken hearted and crushed in spirit, Psalm 40 v10:451; Lord the fountain of life and source of light, Psalm 42 v3:451; sing praise to Jehovah, he who rides the ancient skies, Psalm 53 v5:453; Jehovah withholds no good thing from those who walk uprightly before him, Psalm 64 v8:456; Jehovah knows every bird, for all the earth is his, Psalm 69 v4:456; Jehovah says, if my people would listen to me I would subdue their enemies, Psalm 76 v7:458; O Lord, you have renounced your covenant with David, Psalm 84 v7:461; give thanks to the Lord for he is good, his love endures forever, Psalm 85 v1:461; give thanks to Lord for his unfailing love, Psalm 85 v4:461; make a joyful noise to the Lord of the earth, Psalm 89:461; Lord blesses the household of a righteous man v3:469; hearts of all men lie open before the Lord v28:469; Lord far from the wicked but hears prayers of the righteous v59:469; Lord disciplines those he loves v1:471; trust in the Lord with all your heart and lean not to your own understanding v2:471; commit to Lord what you do and your plans will succeed v3:472; no plan can succeed against the will of the Lord v6:472; John the Baptist to turn many back to Jehovah their God v8:483; Jehovah to redeem his people as he promised by his prophets long ago v34:484; why call me Lord and do not what I say v24:495; you shall love Jehovah your God with all your heart v21:512; crowd shout, blessed is he who comes in the name of Jehovah v22:521; when planning ahead say, if it be the will of the Lord v13:600; Lord full of compassion and mercy v20:600; to be shut out from majestic presence of Lord is Eternal Death v6:604; power of Lord made perfect in weakness v49:621; Lord rewards everyone for whatever good they do v14:643; one day is as a thousand years in eyes of the Lord v5:663; Jehovah to be seen and heard by all when he comes v13:292; all the Holy Ones to be with Jehovah at second coming v17:409; Jehovah Almighty to suddenly come and save besieged Jerusalem (at second coming) v18:288; Lord Almighty to hover over Jerusalem like a bird (at second coming) v28:289; every knee shall bow to Jehovah (during millennium) v23:292; holy name no longer to be profaned (during millennium) v17:371; Jehovah coming to live among his people (during millennium) v22:404; Jehovah to be with Jerusalem (during millennium) v10:315; Lord to reign over entire earth when he returns v5:297, v22:409; nations will come praising Jehovah (during millennium) v19:294; glory of Jehovah to replace sun in a time to come v9:296

**Lord second coming of See Jesus Christ, second coming of**

**Lord's Supper** Jesus eats the Last Supper Passover with his twelve apostles v6:529, v3:557; church meets on first day of week to break bread v6:588; the cup we bless and bread we break a sharing in the blood and body of Christ v22:612; significance of Lord's Supper explained by Paul v17-24:613; done in remembrance of Jesus v18:613; partaking of Lord's Supper unworthily a cause of ill health v21:613

**Lot** son of Haran v11:20; nephew of Abram (Abraham) v18:20; separates from Abraham and lives near Sodom v4:21; the two angels sent to destroy Sodom stay night with v1-4:24; offers his daughters to sexual deviants to protect angels v7:24; warns his sons-in-law to flee Sodom v12:24; urged by angels to flee Sodom v14-14; flees to Zoar v18:25; wife destroyed while lagging behind to watch destruction v20:25; daughters make Lot drunk and lie with him v25:25; descendants become Moabites and Ammonites v27-28:25; a righteous man distressed by filthy lives of wicked men v21:662

**Lot's wife** destroyed by burning sulphur during destruction of Sodom v20:25

**love** love the Lord your God v8:64; love your neighbour as yourself v9:64; commandments on love v8-20:64; be kind to your enemy v20:64; love Jehovah with all your heart, soul and might v4:109; love more delightful than wine v1:213; God gives Jonah a lesson in love v14:248; share your food with the hungry, shelter the homeless, clothe the naked v30:309; satisfy us with your love, that we may sing for joy, Psalm 1 v5:444; from everlasting to everlasting is the Lord's love for those who revere him, Psalm 31 v9:450; love covers all offences v3:472; love and faithfulness atone for sin v4:472; a true friend loves at

all times v5:472; he who forgives promotes love v6:472; he who refreshes others will at same time be refreshed v12:472; this is my beloved Son v21:488; love and pray for your enemies v17:491; if you love those who love you, what credit that to you v20:491; even sinners love those who love them v20:491; do unto others what you would have others do unto you v29:495; she has shown great love v39:495; parable of good Samaritan v24-27:512; anyone who loves family more than Jesus cannot be a disciple v1:517; the father was filled with love and compassion for son v20:517; the most important commandment is to love God with all your heart v16:524; second most important is to love your neighbour as yourself v18:524, v5:599, v20:633; God so loved the world that he gave his only begotten Son v12:544; the Father loves the Son v24:544, v14:547; Jesus loved Lazarus and his two sisters v3:554; the disciple whom Jesus loved was reclining next to him v14:557; as I have loved you, love one another v22:557; by this shall men know that you are my disciples v23:557; if you love me you will keep my commandments v40:558; he who loves me will obey my words v6:558; as the Father has loved me, so have I loved you v20:559; greater love has no man, than to lay down his life for his friends v22:559; Jesus shows love for his mother v11:563; Peter confirms his love for Jesus three times v18-25:565; we urge you to love more and more v7:603; knowledge puffs up, but love builds up v10:611; love is a more excellent gift of the Spirit v12-23:614; love defined by Paul v16-17:614; love never fails v18:614; do all things in love v38:616; serve one another in love v11:625; love a fruit of the Holy Spirit v7:626; bear one another's burdens v14:626; be devoted to one another in brotherly love v6:633; above all clothe yourselves with love v3:637; I appeal instead to your love v5:639; if he owes you anything, charge it to me v11:639; live a life of love, as Christ loved us v19:642; I pray you may comprehend the vastness of the love of Christ v39:642; I pray your love may abound more and more v7:645, v5:661; love comes from pure heart, clear conscience and sincere faith v5:651; our desire is to increase love among the saints v5:651; flee the passions of youth and pursue love v2:655; love one another deeply, from the heart v18:658; live in harmony and brotherly love v6:659; love covers a multitude of sins v24:659; spur one another on toward love and good works v4:670; O what great love the Father has bestowed upon us v1:674; love is of God v8:675; we ought to lay down our lives for our brothers v12:675; whoever closes his heart to his brother cannot love God v12:675; if we love one another, God lives in us v14:675; let us not love with words, only but with actions v14:675; God is love v17:675; perfect love drives out fear v19:675; whoever fears is not perfect in love v20:676; we love because he first loved us v21:676; this is love, that we obey his commandments v5:677; because of wickedness the love of most will grow cold in latter days v28:526

**Luke** author of gospel of Luke (traditional Bible); author of book of Acts, introduction by v1:569; Luke joins Paul on his second mission v9:583; often proved to us that he is zealous v9:619; Luke the beloved physician v7:638; only Luke is with me v26:656

**lying** (See also dishonesty, false witness, tongue) the serpent deceived me, and I did eat v13:16; Gibeonites deceive leaders of Israel v5-13:126; Gehazi's lies to prophet Elisha, punished with Naaman's leprosy v26:240; Jerusalem's people are liars v4:276; Lord coming in judgement against perjurers v7:431; if you desire to see many good days, keep your tongue from untruths, Psalm 40 v7:451; a fortune made by lying tongue is a fleeting bubble v27:466; a liar listens to a malicious tongue v16:470; Lord detests lying lips v42:470; the devil is a liar v23:551; Ananias and wife lie to the Holy Spirit, both fall down dead v3-11:572; do not associate or eat with a slanderer v11:609; no slanderer will inherit the kingdom of God v21:609; entirely rid yourselves of lying v26:637, v19:658; lying ungodly and sinful v7:651; whoever denies Jesus is the Christ is a liar v23:674; no lie to be found in mouths of 144,000 blameless men v7:693; all liars to suffer Second Death v8:699; anybody who loves falsehood never permitted to enter New Jerusalem v11:701

**madness** the sights you see will drive you mad v49:116; David feigns madness to escape Philistines v10:172; he is possessed of a demon and raving mad v46:553; you are mad Paul, your great learning is turning you insane v33:593; if unbelievers came in, would they not say you are all mad?

v38:614; I am mad to talk like this v35:621; Balaam's donkey restrained the prophet in his madness v28:662

**magicians** magicians could not interpret Pharaoh's dreams v1:40.; magicians could not interpret Nebuchadnezzar's dream v2-8:383; Daniel and his companions ten times better than all magicians in Nebuchadnezzar's kingdom v14:383; carry on with your magic spells and sorceries, perhaps you will succeed v15:304

**Magog** second son of Japheth son of Noah v8:19; future ruler of Meshech and Tubal in last days v1:370; fire to fall on land of Magog in last days v16:371; Satan to deceive nations after millennium, as did Gog of Magog v9:698

**Malachi** prophet, accuses people of breaking God's covenant v1:430; curses men who marry foreign women to be cut off from Israel v3:430; condemns unfaithful husbands v4:430; accuses people of withholding tithes v10:431; prophecies coming of Elijah and second coming of Lord ch3:431

**man** let us make man in our own image v14:14, v3:612; God forms Adam from dust of earth v15:14; not good for man to be alone v10:15; a man to join to his wife and the two become one flesh v13:15, v23:519; the man has become like one of us, knowing good and evil v22:16; whoever sheds the blood of man, to have his own blood shed v25:18; lot of man not happy v9:217; God has placed eternity in heart of man v17:217; nothing better for a man than to be content and do good while he lives v18:217, v23:218, v12:219; man made little lower than God, and crowned with glory and honour, Psalm 34 v4:450; man cannot serve both God and wealth v28:493; the Sabbath made for man v7:500; what does it profit a man if he gains the whole world yet loses his own soul v20:508; a man's life of does not consist of an abundance of possessions v4:514; a man has no greater love than to lay down his life for his friends v22:559; a man should pray with his head uncovered v2:612; man did not come from woman, but woman from man v4:612; man was not created for woman, but woman for man v4:612; neither women nor men independent of each other v6:613

**Manasseh** firstborn son of Joseph v22:41; adopted by his grandfather Israel (Jacob) v7:44

**Manasseh tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon, to increase greatly on the earth v12:44; first census of 32,200 v11:92; second census 52,700 v4:105; Moses blessing upon, to gore nations, even at ends of the earth v22:119; half tribe of assigned lands east of Jordan v8-17:106; land in Canaan assigned to by lot v22:128; ask Joshua for more land v25:128; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Manasseh (king)** does much evil, idolatry, sorcery, sheds much innocent blood v4-8:308; erects carved Asherah pole inside Lord's Temple v7:308; sacrifices own sons by fire v7:308; rebuked by Lord v9-22:308; has done more evil in land than Canaanites who preceded him v1:309; disaster to come upon v2:309; Assyria attacks and Manasseh taken prisoner to Babylon v5:309; Manasseh humbles himself greatly and is restored to his throne in Jerusalem v6:309; abandons idolatry and worships Lord v8:309; dies and son Amn becomes king v11:309

**mandrake plants** Reuben finds out in fields, gives to his mother Leah v14:32; Rachael obtains the mandrakes from Leah v17:32

**manna** thin flakes appear on ground in desert overnight v16:60; Lord gives instructions for gathering v12:60; not to be kept overnight except on sixth day v19:61; become full of maggots and stink when kept overnight v20:61; no manna found on Sabbath day v24:61; taste and appearance of v28:61; some kept to show future generations v29:61; Israelites complain about v5:101; manna ceases to fall the day after Passover in Canaan v21:123; manna sent from God the Father v21:548; to him who overcomes I will give some of the Hidden Manna v21:684

**mansions** though you have built mansions you will not live in them v28:255, v26:284; sheep will graze among the ruined mansions of the rich v29:284; their bodies decay in the grave, far from their mansions, Psalm 62 v6:455; where my Father dwells there are many mansions v27:558

**Marah (oasis)** water at Marah bitter, purified by a tree v2:60

**Mark** author of gospel of Mark (traditional Bible); Peter goes



## CONCORDENCE

to house of Mary, mother of Mark v10:579; Mark goes with Saul and Barnabas on first mission as helper v6:580; Mark abandons mission and returns to Jerusalem v15:580; Paul refuses to take Mark on second mission, v22:583; goes on mission with Barnabas v22:583; has often proved he is zealous v9:619; cousin of Barnabas v3:637; bring Mark when you come v27:656; Peter refers to Mark as his son v12:660

**marriage** not good for man to be alone v10:15; a man to join to his wife and the two become one flesh v13:15, v23:519; Adam named his wife Eve v1:16; Lamech married two women v16:16; commandments on marriage v20:28-66; not to marry any close relative v20:66; not to marry both a woman and her daughter v26:66; intermarriage of Israelites with Canaanites forbidden by Lord v17:109, v5:130; laws regarding marriage of captive women v20:112; a man not to remarry his divorced wife after she has been married to another man v12:113; he who lies with an unbetrothed girl must marry her v16:113; newly married men exempt from military duty v14:113; a brother-in-law required to marry a sonless widow to raise sons for his dead brother v33:114; Israelites intermarry with Canaanites v2:134; seven day wedding feast of Samson v1-16:143; Ezra appalled at sin of intermarriage by Jewish men v1-3:420; men send away their foreign wives and children v26:421; returned exiles promise not to intermarry with the peoples around them v20:427; Nehemiah curses and beats Jews who had married foreign women v20:428; was it not because of marriages like these that Solomon sinned? v21:428; Malachi curses Jews who marry foreign women, to be cut off from Israel v2:430; unfaithful husbands condemned v4:430; Lord was witness to marriage covenant between you and the wife of your youth v5:430; Lord hates divorce v7:430; do not be unfaithful to your wife v8:430; royal wedding song of Solomon, Psalm 60:455; proverbs on women and marriage ch3:465; worth of a noble wife far above rubies v11-24:465; rejoice with the wife of your youth v24:465; avoid the adulteress who has broken her marriage covenant before God v13:467; earth trembles under an unloved married woman v7:474; whoever divorces their spouse and marries another, commits adultery against former spouse v27:519; what God has joined together let no man put apart v24:519; dead do not marry after resurrection v12:524; marry to avoid temptation to immorality v1:610, v22:611; wise that the single not marry, in view of impending crisis v16:611; man not created for woman, but woman for man v4:612; neither women nor men independent of each other v6:613; Paul's advice to widows on remarriage v24:611, v9:652; the head of the woman is her husband, the head of the husband is Christ v1:612, v3:643; wives, submit to your husbands as is fitting in Lord v8:637, v3:643; husbands love your wives, be not be harsh with them v9:637; husbands love your wives as Christ loves the church v4:643; a husband ought to love his wife as if she were his own body v5:643; let each man love his wife as himself and each wife show respect for her husband v8:643; false teachers will forbid marriage v15:652; the marriage bed should be kept undefiled, for God will judge fornicators and adulterers v11:671

**Martha (sister of Mary)** welcomes Jesus into her home v36:512; anxious about many tasks of food preparation v38:513; goes out to meet Jesus v11:554; sees her brother Lazarus raised from dead by Jesus v27:555

**Mary (sister of Martha)** sits at feet of Jesus listening to what he taught v37:512; commended by Jesus for choosing what is better v39:513; sees her brother Lazarus raised from dead by Jesus v27:555; anoints Jesus with expensive perfumed oil v3:555

**Mary (mother of Jesus)** virgin of Nazareth, angel visits, to give birth to a son and name him Jesus v14-16:483; visits Elizabeth v24:483; Elizabeth and Mary prophesy v28:483; betrothed to Joseph, he decides to divorce her v2:484; angel instructs Joseph to marry Mary v3:484; Jesus born in a stable at Bethlehem v7:484; sword of sorrow to pierce heart of Mary v22:485; went to Jerusalem each year for Feast of Passover v13:487; asks Jesus to provide more wine v2:543; sets out with sons to take charge of Jesus v17,41-42:501; Jesus commits to apostle John's care v11:563; devotes herself to prayer with apostles and her sons v11:569

**Mary Magdalene** one of a group of women at the cross who provided for Jesus v27:535; seven demons had come out from

## MARRIAGE

v27:535; goes to tomb with other women early Sunday morning to embalm Jesus v6:536; finds tomb of Jesus open and empty, runs to tell disciples v1-2:563; returns again to tomb, sees two angels inside v22:537, v8:564; first to see and speak with resurrected Jesus v15:564

**Massah** name given by Moses to place at Horeb where Israelites rebelled v7:61

**Matthew** author of gospel of Matthew (traditional Bible); former tax collector, called to be a disciple by Jesus v19:490; holds feast for Jesus and disciples v20:490; chosen as one of twelve apostles v3:491

**Matthias** chosen to replace Judas as one of twelve apostles v15:569

**meat** eating of meat permitted after the flood, but must first drain blood v22:18, v35:68; meat not to be eaten if animal torn by wild beasts v34:68; do not eat the fat of cattle, sheep or goats, the fat is the Lords v36:79; wherever you live, you shall not eat fat or blood, a law for all generations v40:79; clean and unclean animals v1-13:81; Israelites crave meat in desert v12:94; Israelites kill quail for two days and dry meat v2:95; before meat all eaten Lord strikes people with plague v3:95; Daniel resolves not to defile himself with the royal meat v6:383; if the meat I eat causes my brother to fall I will never eat meat again v9:611

**Medes** I will stir up the Medes who care not for silver or gold v33:304; Babylon overthrown by Darius the Mede v17:390

**mediums (See also fortune telling, sorcery)** do not consult a medium, you will be defiled v34:65; mediums to be put to death v35:65; let no one among you become a medium or spiritist who consults the dead v22:111; Saul consults a medium v14-33:176; men say, consult mediums, who whisper and mutter v5:284; why consult the dead? v6:284; compare what mediums say to the written Law of God, there is no light in their words v6:284; I will bring their plans to nothing, though they consult with spirits of the dead v6:291; mediums consulted by Manasseh v7:308; Josiah rids land of mediums v9:311

**meekness See humility**

**Melchizedek** priest of God and king of Salem v18:21, v30:669; Abram gives a tithe of plunder to v21:21; Melchizedek blesses Abram v19:21; a priest forever after the order of Melchizedek, Psalm 54 v4:454; Jesus Christ a priest forever after order of Melchizedek v16:668; Melchizedek means king of righteousness v31:669; order of Melchizedek priesthood not dependent on ancestry v31:669; Melchizedek greater than Abraham v32:669; Melchizedek priesthood greater than Levitical priesthood v35:669; perfection not attained through Levitical priesthood but by order of Melchizedek priesthood v37:669; Melchizedek priesthood office confirmed with an oath v40:669

**Menahem** assassinates Shallum and becomes king v4:257; attacks city of Tiphshah, rips open all pregnant women v5:257; dies and his son Pekahiah becomes king v9:257

**menstruation** man not to lie with a woman during v28:66; laws on menstrual uncleanness v37-40:82; shall cast them away as you would a menstrual cloth v11:292

**Mephibosheth** son of Jonathan, David shows kindness to v20:188; Saul's servant Ziba to serve Mephibosheth v22:188; Mephibosheth accused of rebelling against David v33:194; Mephibosheth tells David his version of events v11:197; Mephibosheth to divide inheritance with Ziba v15:197

**mercy** let us fall into the hands of the Lord for his mercy is great v11:198; Lord desires mercy not sacrifice v22:251; love mercy v13:277; Lord delights to show mercy v12:277; the Lord will have mercy on them for he freely pardons v10:293; they are cruel and show no mercy v27:325; show mercy to one another v3:406; goodness and mercy shall follow me all my days, Psalm 15 v5:447; have mercy on me O God, blot out my transgression, Psalm 23 v1:448; he has heard my cry for mercy, Psalm 26 v9:449; the poor man pleads for mercy, but the rich man answers harshly v46:466; blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy v12:491; be merciful, as your Father in heaven is merciful v25:492; we will be judged according to the mercy we show v8:599; I will have mercy on whom I have mercy v19:631; I, the worst of sinners (Paul) was shown mercy v12:651

**Meribah waters of** place where water gushed from a rock in Desert of Zin v8:100

**Messiah (See also Christ, Jesus Christ, Son of Man)** sceptre not to depart from Judah until the Messiah (the Christ) comes v22:45; prophecy of birth in Bethlehem v1:277; Lord to come as Messiah, to preach good news on earth v25:306; Messiah to come from Galilee v1:307; to be descended of David v5:307; Messiah to be a man of sorrows v7:307; Messiah to be pierced v10:307; to be arrested, judged and go like a lamb to the slaughter v15:307; tomb of Messiah to be with the rich v16:307; to be resurrected and see fruit of his suffering v18:307; Messiah to eventually slay the wicked on earth v19:307; to pardon many and bear their sins v21:307; a righteous King, to be raised up from David's line v11:340, v14:346; will be called by name of Jehovah the Righteous v12:340; throne of David to be overturned until Messiah comes in last days v8:364; to be put to death and disowned by people v12:392; to come 490 years from Daniel v9:392; to be glorified by Lord God Almighty (the Father) v21:404; King to enter Jerusalem riding on foal of donkey v6:407; to set free prisoners in Sheol (spirit world) v8:407; to command peace and eventually have dominion over whole earth v7:407; to come again in last days in strength of Jehovah and shepherd his flock v4:277; Jews to weep when they see pierce marks on their Messiah's body (at second coming) v8:408

**Methuselah** son of Enoch v8:17; oldest person in Bible, dies aged 969 v9:17; grandfather of Noah v10:17

**Micah** man of Ephraim, asks Jonathan a Levite to act as his priest v1-6:146; men of Dan steal Micah's goods and his Levite priest v15-23:147; Micah pursues Danites but too strong for him v23:147

**Micah (prophet)** prophecies second coming of Lord v2:276; prophecies to corrupt leaders of Jerusalem ch3:276; prophecies birth of the Messiah (the Christ) in Bethlehem v1:277; prayer of gratitude v12-14:277; prophecies destruction and exile of Jerusalem v14-15:277; prophecies of last days and second coming of Messiah ch4:277

**Micaiah** prophet, summoned by Ahab when Jehoshaphat feels uneasy v10:232; advised to prophesy same as 400 false prophets v14:232; answers king sarcastically v17:232; prophecies death of Ahab v19:232; sees Jehovah sitting on a throne v21:232; angers false prophet Zedekiah by his words v26:232; put in prison v28:232

**Michael** a chief angel (archangel), assists angel Gabriel overcome opposing demon angel of Persia v9:393; Michael the protecting angel of Israel v16:393, v10:396; Jesus to come down from heaven at loud command of the archangel (Michael) v13:603; disputed with devil about body of Moses v9:665; Michael and his angels hurl Satan and his angels from heavens v14-15:691

**Michal** daughter of King Saul and wife of David v19:170; helps David escape capture by her father v27:170; given to another man by Saul v33:175; Michael returned to David by King Ish-Bosheth v11:184; disapproves of David's dancing v36:186; Michal rebuked by David, bears no children to him v40:187

**Midianites** Moses flees Egypt to land of Midian v25:50; Israelite men seduced to sexual immorality by Midianite women of Moab v1:104; Midianite woman brought into Israelite camp v5:104; the Midianite woman and Israelite man sinned by Phinehas the priest v6:104; Israelites commanded to kill every Midianite man v1-5:105; towns of Midianites burned v5:105; Moses orders Midianite captives put to death v9:105; Midianites oppress Israel seven years v1:136; defeated by Gideon ch5:137

**Midwives** tie a scarlet thread on wrist to mark first born of Tamar's twins v21:39; ordered to kill all Israelite boy babies born in Egypt v5:50; midwives fear God and do not do as ordered v6:50; God blesses the midwives with families of their own v8:50

**mile** go the extra mile v5:493

**milk** Abraham set cheese and milk before the men (angels) v7:23; Judah's descendant's teeth to be made white by milk v23:45; do not cook a young goat in its mother's milk v36:68; promised land of Canaan flowing with milk and honey v7:51, v4:74; we explored the land and it does flow with milk and

honey v21:95; he nourished them with curds and milk v18:118; Jael opened a skin of milk and gave him a drink v14:135; David's friends met them with cheese made from cow's milk v24:195; I have drunk my wine and my milk v17:214; come, obtain wine and milk without cost v7:293; I gave you milk for you were not ready for solid food v28:608; who tends a flock and does not drink the milk? v5:612; crave pure spiritual milk, like newborn babies v20:658; Judah to be a land of wine and milk after second coming of Lord v18:273

**millennium (See also Jesus Christ second coming of, New Jerusalem)** (the thousand years of peace after Jesus returns) Judah and Israel to be reunited during millennium v11:250; days of peace and happiness v25:250; Israel to return trembling to Lord in the latter days, resurrected David again to be king v29:250; the reaper will overtake the ploughman in those days v32:257; hills will drip with new wine v33:257; Jerusalem shall be holy v17:273; Israelites to be as young lions and triumph over enemies v5:277; Israel's borders to expand v9:277; nations will come to Israel trembling with fear v10:277; Jerusalem to eventually rule the nations v19:277; Israel to settle in own land (during millennium) and be served by other nations v14:289; five cities in Egypt to worship Jehovah (during millennium) v14:291; highway from Assyria to Egypt when Lord returns v16:291; Israel to bud and blossom (during millennium) v8:292; lost exiles will return to worship at Jerusalem v9:292; Lord Jehovah coming in power to tend his flock v11:292, v22:404; every knee shall bow to Jehovah v23:292; new heavens and a new earth to be created v16:293; people will again live long lives v18:293; prayers to be answered while still praying v20:293; meat-eating animals will eat grass v22:293; mountains and valleys surrounding Jerusalem to become plains v2:294; food to be rich and plentiful v4:294; streams of water everywhere v6:294; sun and moon to be seven times brighter v7:294; your eyes shall see the king in his beauty v9:294; nations will come praising Jehovah v19:294; riches to be brought to Jerusalem to adorn Lord's glorious Temple v21:294; descendants of exiles to fly home in ships v22:294; foreigners to serve Israelites v23:294; Israelites to be pride and joy of world v26:294; all nations will stream to Jerusalem and bow to Lord v1:295, v9:323; Lord's house shall be highest of mountains v2:295; Jerusalem to overflow with abundance during millennium v3:295; survivors to be sent out to all nations to teach people and gather Israelites v11:295; Jerusalem to be a peaceful city of broad rivers and streams v12:295; the desert will burst into bloom v14:295; all shall see the splendour of our God during millennium v16:295; a highway of Holiness shall lead to Jerusalem v17:295; no more sickness, all infirmity to be healed during millennium v20-21:295; jealousy between Judah and Ephraim to vanish v14:296; Judah to become like the garden of Eden v1:296; all animals to eat grass during millennium v5:296; an infant shall play safely near the hole of a cobra v7:296; the glory of Jehovah to replace the sun and moon in Jerusalem v9:296; all who live in Israel shall be righteous v10:296; the Euphrates river to dry up into seven small streams v16:296; a protective canopy of bright cloud to extend over Jerusalem v20:296; bubbling springs and abundant trees in former deserts v3:296; Lord to reign over the entire earth when he comes v5:297; the Lord will not be angry with Israel again v21:297; foreigners to rebuild, and to work fields and vineyards of Israel v28:306; Lord to comfort and shepherd his returning people v13:306; Israelites to gather from north, west and south v16:306; Israel to be too small for her lost children v20:306; only the humble will be left in Israel v8:315; rejoice Jerusalem for Jehovah the King is with you v10:315; Jerusalem to be renamed Throne of Jehovah v9:323; Israel to be gathered from ends of earth, a great company weeping and praying v9-10:343; Lord to appoint righteous shepherds when he restores his people v10:340; David to be king over Israel during millennium v6:343, v28:369; David's royal line and Levite priesthood to continue during millennium v16:347; Levites to again minister at the Temple v17:372; Isaiah to be an apportioner of inheritances to Israel when Lord returns v12:306; Israel shall be like a well-watered garden v12:343; people to shout for joy v12:343; dancing and gladness in Israel v14:343; Lord to make new covenant with Israel v16:344; virgin Israel to dance and sing with joy v23:344; great glory for Israel during millennium v15:347; Jerusalem shall be holy v9:351; Israel to be greatly blessed v29-32:369; holy name of the Lord to no longer be profaned v17:371; abandoned

weaponry of Gog's armies will provide Israel fuel for seven years v20:371; seven months to bury dead v22:371; Lord to reveal his face to Israel v29:371; Spirit of God to be poured out on house of Israel v29:371; Lord to dwell among a cleansed Israel forever v7:373; Ezekiel sees millennial Temple and city on a high mountain in Israel, describes ch14:371; whole mountain top surrounding millennial Temple to be most holy v10:373; priests to serve as judges v41:374; sacred Temple district to be set aside v1:374; fresh water from Jerusalem to flow to Dead Sea and Mediterranean v2:375, v19:409; dimensions of Temple district and Holy City v5:375; all people of Israel must give offerings v13:375; Passover to be observed v16:375; fruit trees to grow along river banks v9:376; trees to bear fruit every month v10:376; swarms of fish to live in Dead Sea v6:376; millennial borders of Israel v11-15:376; millennial tribal boundaries of Israel v18-22:376; God's people to eventually rule all kingdoms of earth v19:389; many nations to also become Lord's people in that day v23:404; ten men will take hold of one Jew and say, let us go with you v15:406; people of Israel shall shine like jewels v12:407; house of Joseph to be saved and made mighty v18:407; Nile to dry up and sea to be subdued to assist gathering of Israel v21:407; feeblest in Jerusalem shall be like David v6:408; those of house of David shall be like God v7:408; sin of the Jews to be forgiven v10:408; all false prophets who prophesy by unclean spirits to be removed v13:408; land around Jerusalem to become like a plain but Jerusalem to be raised up v21:409; survivors of the nations to worship at Jerusalem each year v26:409; nations who refuse to worship at Jerusalem will have no rain v27:409; Holy to Jehovah to be inscribed on bells in Jerusalem v28:409; sacrifice to be offered in millennial Temple v29:409; all nations to one day offer pure offerings to Lord v11:430; kingdoms of the world will assemble in Jerusalem to worship Lord, Psalm 82 v10:459; to everyone who has, more will be given v20:528; oneness of Father, Son, and believers to be understood in a day to come v3:558; time coming when Jesus will speak plainly not figuratively v7:560; Lord has promised new heavens and new earth v9:663; to him who does my will until the end, I will give authority over the nations v29:684; the clean will walk with me dressed in white v35:685; faithful saints to be resurrected and reign with Christ a thousand years v4:698; rest of the dead not resurrected until the thousand years ended v7:698; Satan bound in Pit for thousand years v27-30:698; Satan to be set free for short time when thousand years ended v30:698; nations will again gather after millennium, to attack Holy City v10:698; Satan to be cast into Lake of Fire after millennium, where Beast and the False Prophet are v12:698; beautiful vast city of New Jerusalem to replace millennial Jerusalem v22:297, ch17:699

**minister See leaders (church), bishop, deacon, elder miracles (See also healing, dead raising of)** God's creation of the earth and all living creatures ch1-2:14; pairs of all creatures come to Noah and enter ark v5:18; whole earth flooded ch6:18; Sarah bears a son Jacob, to Abraham in her old age v15:26; Jacob's flocks breed numerous speckled animals v31:33; Joseph interprets Pharaoh's dream and is made vizier over all Egypt v16:40; Aaron's staff turns into a snake, swallows up Egyptian sorcerer's staffs v5:53; all water in Egypt turned to blood, nine other plagues ch4-5:53; all firstborn males of Egypt die at midnight v15:57; Israelites fed with manna from heaven forty years v16:60; no manna falls on Sabbaths v19:61; water flows out of a rock at Horeb v6:61; Israelites prevail in battle as long as Moses holds up his staff v12:61; thunder, lightning, trumpet blasts and voice of Jehovah from Mt Sinai v13:63; Moses' face shines v13:75; fire from Jehovah consumes two of Aaron's sons v7:80; huge flock of quail hover round Israelite camp v11:94; Lord causes Aaron's staff to blossom v10:98; earth swallows up Dathan and Abiram and their households v23:98; water gushes from the rock at Moses' command v7:100; those bitten by poisonous snakes who look up at image are healed v9:101; Balaam's donkey speaks v20:102; 24,000 Israelites die from plague v9:104; not one Israelite death in battle with Midianites v5:106; clothing and sandals of Israelites did not wear out during forty years in desert v32:110; Jordan stops flowing to allow Israelites to cross v7:122; walls of Jericho collapse v15:124; Canaanite armies destroyed by large hailstones v27:127; sun and moon stand still v29:127; Gideon's fleece v4:137; fire consumes Gideon's

food offering v16:137; Samson's feats of great strength ch10-11:143; Philistines suffer severe plagues because of Ark v23-28:159; cows pull Ark directly to Israel v2:159; seventy Levites die after looking into Ark v8:160; Philistines thrown into panic by thunder from Lord v18:160; thunder and rain in dry season v36:163; God panics Philistines with an earthquake and they strike one another with swords v27-32:164; Uzah steadies the Ark and is struck dead v21:186; 70,000 die in Israel in three day plague v12:198; Lord answers David with fire from heaven v25:199; Solomon blessed by Lord with vast wisdom v8:203; Solomon's burnt offering consumed by fire from heaven v27:208; Israelites see glory of Jehovah on Temple v28:208; priests unable to enter Temple because of brightness of Lord's glory v29:208; Jeroboam's hand freezes in place and altar splits apart v1:224; widow's never failing flour and oil v27:226; Elijah prays and widow's son raised from the dead v35:227; fire blazes down from heaven at prayer of Elijah v29:228; Elijah and Elisha divide waters of river Jordan v28-37:234; Elisha heals bad water of Jericho v3:236; widow's jar of oil keeps pouring, fills many jars v4:238; Elisha prays and boy restored to life v24:239; Elisha heals poisonous soup v34:239; Elisha feeds 100 men with 20 small loaves v37:239; Elisha causes iron axe head to float to surface of water v32:240; Lord blinds Syrian army to reality and Elisha leads them into Israel's royal city v10-13:241; bones of Elisha bring man back to life v22:245; Lord causes three armies invading Judah to destroy each other v27:264; Hezekiah seeks Lord's help during Assyrian attack on Jerusalem, 185,000 Assyrian soldiers die during night v33:300; sun's shadow goes back ten degrees as sign to Hezekiah from Lord v15:301; Daniel reveals Nebuchadnezzar's dream v13-31:384; angel protects Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego in furnace v16:385; a hand appears and writes on wall of Belshazzar's banquet room v4:390; Daniel interprets writing on wall v16:390; Mary a virgin found to be with child v1:484; Jesus turns water into wine v5-7:543; Peter and Andrew catch so many fish their net begins to break v27:489; not all who do miracles in name of Jesus known to Lord v23:495; Jesus calms a storm v22:496; Jesus heals two blind men v58:497; Jesus raises daughter of Jairus to life v53:497; apostles given power to raise dead v6:498; Jesus raises a widow's son from dead v26:499; miracle of loaves and fishes, Jesus feeds 5000 men plus women and children v21:504, v6:548; Jesus walks on water v29:505; Peter walks on water v33:505; second miracle of loaves and fishes 4000 men fed plus women and children v42:507; many believe in Jesus because of his miracles v15:543; Jesus heals a man blind from birth v3:551; Jesus raises Lazarus from dead v27:555, v9:556; anyone with faith able to do even greater miracles than Jesus v37:558; Jesus restores a severed ear v46:531; Jesus raised from the dead v11-16:564, v17:565, v10:571; apostles unable to haul in net because of large number of fish v7:565; Peter heals man crippled from birth v1:570; many miracles done by apostles v17:570; believers pray and building shakes v16:571; Stephen does great miracles v8:573; great joy in Samaria because of miracles of Phillip v6:575; Peter raises dead woman in Joppa v37:577; Paul and Barnabas do miracles at Iconium v3:581; Paul heals man crippled from birth v7:581; believers revive Paul after stoning v16:582; prison doors miraculously open and chains come unfastened v25:584; great miracles done through Paul v19:587; Paul restores a boy to life who fell from a third floor window v9:588; Paul bitten by viper, unaffected by poison v3-6:595; miracles are mark of true apostle v54:621

**Miriam** sister of Moses v12:50; arranges for mother to nurse Moses for Pharaoh's daughter v15:50; a prophetess, leads Israelite women in singing and dancing v11:60; rebuked by Lord for jealousy, made white with leprosy v8-13:95; Aaron and Moses plead for her healing v13-14:95; healed but confined outside camp seven days v16:95; dies in Desert of Zin v2:99

**miscarriage** your sheep and goats have not miscarried v29:34; compensation for a woman who miscarries, if caused by men fighting v11:66; no woman will miscarry v10:75; the water is bad and our women miscarry v1:236; I will give your women wombs that miscarry v7:251

**missionary work See gospel preaching of**

**Moab** son of Lot, Moabites the descendants of v27:25; Moabites fear hoards of Israel v2:101; Balaam prophesies Israel will crush Moab v11:103; Israelites subject to Moab for eighteen years v10:134; David takes his parents to king of

## MOLECH (DEMON-GOD)

Moab for safety v14:172; Moab rebels at paying tribute to Israel v2:236; Israel combines with Judah and Edom to attack Moab v4-6:236; Moabites think water stained with blood and attack invading armies v18:237; Moabites flee, towns of destroyed v21:237; royal city of Moab besieged v22:237; king of Moab sacrifices his firstborn son, great fury comes upon Israel, they return home v23:237; Moab to be punished for sins v9:254; armies of Moab attack Israel v21:264; Moab to be shorn of splendour within three years v12:290; Moab will be punished by Lord v14:314, v14:366; Babylon to lay waste and exile v17:334; to be ashamed of their god Chemosh v24:335; Moabites excluded from holy assemblies of Jews v28:427; fortunes of Moab to be restored in latter days v26:335; cities of to be destroyed in a night in last days v1:290; Judah the lion to come upon fugitives of v7:290

**Molech (demon-god)** whoever sacrifices his child to Molech, to be stoned v26:64; abominable god of Ammonites v4:210, v10:311; Israelites sacrificed sons and daughters to Molech in valley of Hinnom v9:346

**money (See also wealth)** no profit to be made on food sold to poor v30:86; whoever loves money never has enough v15:218; money answers every need v21:220; prophets of Jerusalem prophesy for money v2:276; why spend money on that which does not satisfy? v7:293; money dwindles away when quickly obtained v7:466; soldiers not to extort money, and to be content with their pay v13:487; apostles to take no money on their missions v7:498; cannot serve both God and money v23:514; Pharisees lovers of money v24:514; he put his money to work and gained five more talents v12:527; why did you not at least invest my money with the bankers v19:528; Judas critical of waste of money v8:529, v5:555; as keeper of the money bag, Judas would help himself v6:555; chief priest count out for Judas thirty silver coins v16:529; Judas throws the blood money into Temple v24:532; Ananius and his wife keep back some of money received for land, both die v5:572; she earned a great deal of money for her owners by fortunetelling v17:584; each should contribute a sum of money in keeping with his income v33:616; a bishop not to be a lover of money v2:651; love of money the root of all evil v26:653; in last days men will be lovers of money v6:655; keep your lives free from the love of money v12:672

**moon** to govern the night v9:14; land to be blessed by the best the sun and moon bring forth v20:119; sun and moon stand still in answer to Joshua's prayer v28:127; Israel bowed down to the sun, moon and stars v20:258, v3:314; Manasseh erects altars to sun and moon v6:308; moon marks off the seasons, Psalm 19 v8:447; the sun has one glory, the moon another, so also in the resurrection of the dead v24:616; moon to turn red as blood before coming of Lord in last days v5:273, v12:687; moon to be darkened before second coming v16:272, v30:526, v13:689; nor will the moon shine on you, Jehovah will be your light v9:296, v23:700; moon to be seven times brighter (during millennium) v7:294

**Mordecai** Jewish exile, guardian of Esther, appointed royal official in Persian court v4-17:413; reveals a plot to assassinate King Xerxes v2:413; refuses to bow to Haman the Grand vizier v4:413; Haman angry with Mordecai, plans to exterminate all Jews throughout empire v6-7:413; Mordecai urges Esther to plead with king for people v4-5:414; king orders Haman to honour Mordecai v35:415; Haman hanged on own gallows v48:416; Mordecai made Grand vizier in Haman's place v1:416; Mordecai issues overruling decree allowing Jews to counter-attack enemies v6:416; Mordecai second in rank only to king v24:417

**Morning Star** See stars

**Moses (See also Plagues Egyptian)** birth of, hidden in basket among reeds of the Nile v11:50; discovered and adopted by Pharaoh's daughter v13:50; given to natural mother to nurse v16:50; when a grown man, sees an Egyptian beating an Israelite v20:50; kills Egyptian and flees to Midian v21-25:50; becomes a shepherd for Jethro the priest v2:290; marries Zipporah daughter of Jethro v29:50; angel of Lord appears to Moses in a burning bush v3:51; called to lead Israelites out of Egypt v8:51; feels inadequate v9:51; given miraculous signs by Lord to prove authority v24-26:51; complains to Lord that he is slow to find speech, Lord rebukes Moses, his brother Aaron to speak for him v29-32:51; Moses

## CONCORDANCE

meets Aaron at Mount Sinai v5:52; Moses now eighty years old v6:52; sets out for Egypt with wife and sons v1:52; Lord about to take Moses life for not circumcising his son v3:52; performs miraculous signs in Egypt in presence of elders of Israel v4:52; first meeting with Pharaoh, rejected v7-10:52; complains to Lord v16:52; ten plagues inflicted on Egypt ch4-5:53; Moses and Israelites leave Egypt v21:57; Red Sea parts for Moses v20-25:59; Moses heals bitter water at Marah v3:60; strikes rock at Horeb and water flows out v6:61; Israelites prevail in battle as long as Moses holds up his staff v10-12:61; goes up Mount Sinai and Lord speaks to v2:62; advised by father-in-law Jethro to delegate v18:62; commanded by Lord in a thunderous voice to come to top of mountain v16:63; Ten Commandments spoken by Lord in hearing of Israelites v19-28:63; Moses receives other commandments from Lord v7:64; writes down all commandments v2:68; builds altar and erects twelve stone pillars v3:68; reads commandments to Israelites v6:68; Moses, Aaron and seventy elders of Israel see the God of Israel v8-9:68; Moses returns up mountain with Joshua, remains with Lord 40 days v1:68; given two stone tablets of Law by Lord v3:73; told by Lord that Israelites have made a calf idol v7:73; pleads with Lord for lives of his people v9:73; anger burns hot when he sees the calf and dancing, smashes tablets of stone v14:74; grinds calf to powder and makes Israelites drink it v15:74; angrily rebukes Aaron v16:74; summons faithful Israelites to come outside the camp v19:74; orders Levites to kill all Israelites remaining in camp, 3000 Israelites die v20-21:74; attempts to atone for sin of Israelites v1:74; shown full glory of back of Lord v3-8:75; told by Lord to make new stone tablets v4:75; stays with Lord on mountain another forty days v12:75; face of Moses shines v13:75; Moses erects and anoints Tabernacle v27:76; seventy elders of Israel called to assist Moses v16:94; Moses questions Lord's ability to feed people meat for a month v19:94; distressed at complaining of Israelites, asks Lord to take his life v12-15:94; Moses more humble than anyone else on earth v6:95; spake face to face with and saw form of Jehovah v11:95; calls twelve leaders to explore promised land v18:95; pleads with Lord to forgive Israelite's fearfulness v8:96; Israelites cursed to wander 40 years v18:96; Korah and 250 Levites and Dathan and Abiram rebel against Moses v9-32:97; rash words escape Moses' lips, Psalm 83 v23:460; water gushes from rock at command of v7:100; not to enter promised land for failing to honour Lord v9:100; prays for relief from venomous snakes v7:101; told to make an image of a snake on a pole for bitten to look at and be healed v8:101; commanded to take vengeance on Midianites v1:105; repeats all commandments to Israelites v1:109; another prophet like Moses to be raised up v1:112; no one to add or take away from words of Moses v13:115; Moses prophesies Israel's destruction v1:116; writes all commandments on a scroll and gives to priests v1:117; permitted to view Promised Land v1:118; asks Jehovah to appoint new leader, Joshua chosen v4:119; Moses last words to Joshua v9-10:119; Moses dies or is translated on Mt Nebo v30:119; no one has found tomb Moses v30:119; Moses disappears when 120 years old, and in full vigour v31:119; no prophet has arisen in Israel like Moses v32:119; Moses appears to Jesus, Peter, James and John v25:508; Moses permitted divorce because of hardness of men's hearts v26:519; Moses will be accuser of Pharisees v30:547; foretold Jesus the prophet v15:571; sorcerers who opposed Moses named v11:656

**Most Holy Place** veiled off most holy section of Tabernacle and Temple v18:69; sound of the bells will be heard when Aaron enters v17:71; Aaron not to enter unless commanded v16:80; place for the Ark of the Lord in Temple v21:206

**mother** a man leaves his father and mother and joins to his wife v13:15, v23:519, v6:643; Eve the mother of all living v1:16; Sarah to be a mother of nations v19:23; Isaac comforted after the death of his mother v38:28; Reuben brings home mandrake plants to his mother Leah v14:32; mother of Moses takes back her baby and nurses him v18:50; honour your father and mother v23:64, v8:505, v44:519, v10:643; anyone who curses or strikes father or mother to be put to death v1:65; not to lie with own mother or uncover her nakedness v31:66; whoever dishonours their mother is cursed v5:115; each year his mother would make Samuel a little tunic and take it to him v19:157; David takes his father and mother to king of Moab for safety

v13:172; Ahaziah's mother encouraged him in doing wrong v20:266; as a mother comforts her child, so will I comfort Jerusalem v5:295; can a mother forget the baby at her breast, the child of her womb? v18:306; woe is me my mother, that you gave me birth v20:330; like mother like daughter v27:362; mothers even boiled and ate their own children v20:379; naked I came from my mother's womb and naked I will depart v15:433; a foolish son brings grief to his mother v9:473; on entering the house they saw Jesus with his mother Mary v6:486; the young man who had died sat up and Jesus gave him back to his mother v26:499; the mother of Jesus and his brothers arrived and stood outside the house v41:501; anyone who loves his father or mother more than Jesus is unworthy of him v20:498, v1:517; blessed is the mother who gave you birth v39:501; she said to her mother Herodias, what shall I ask for? v4:504; mother of Jesus asks him to provide more wine for wedding banquet v2:543; Jesus to bring division of mother against daughter, daughter against mother v48:515; mother of James and John asks a favour of Jesus for her two sons v71:520; Jesus requests John to care for his mother v11:563; Mary the mother of Jesus devoted herself to prayer v11:569; we were gentle, like a mother caring for her little children v10:602; faith of Timothy's grandmother and his mother now living in him v5:654

**Mount Horeb (also called Mount Sinai) (See also Massah)** Lord appears to Moses in burning bush near v2:451; Moses instructed to bring Israelites out of Egypt to Mount Horeb v10:51; Aaron meets Moses at v34:52; Moses leads Israelites towards Mount Horeb v1:61; water flows from a rock at Horeb when struck by Moses v6:61; Israelites arrive at camp in front of mountain v1:62; Israelites tremble under loud thunder, lightning, and trumpet blasts from v13:63; Lord descends on Horeb in fire, in sight of Israelites v15:63; Ten Commandments spoken from Mount Horeb by Lord in hearing of all Israelites v18:63; Elijah walks 40 days to Mount Horeb the mountain of God v15:228

**Mount Hor** Aaron dies on top of v17:100

**Mount of Olives** Ezekiel sees Jehovah hovering above v45:360; village of Bethany located on v36:512; Jesus speaks to apostles on v3:525; Jesus taken up into heaven from Mount of Olives, to return again the same way v59:538, v6-8:569; Mount to split in two when feet of Jehovah (Jesus) touch it (at second coming) v18:409

**Mount Sinai** See Mount Horeb

**mountain** all mountains under entire heavens covered by flood of Noah v9:18; ark comes to rest on mountains of Ararat v11:18; tops of mountains seen in tenth month after flood v12:18; glory of Lord looked like fire on top of mountain v14:68; Zion the holy mountain of Jehovah v16:273; Nebuchadnezzar's huge statue smashed by rock cut out of mountain v17-31:384; faith small as a mustard seed can move a mountain v51:509; with faith in God, a mountain can be ordered cast into the sea v14:522; let the mountains sing together for joy, Psalm 99 v5:463; Gog's armies to die on the mountains of Israel in last days v15:371; mountains of Jerusalem to be soaked with blood in last days v31:289; your children will say to the mountains, fall upon us, cover us, at second coming v43:534; mountains will melt beneath Lord Jehovah like wax before fire, at second coming v3:276; mountains to be thrown down at second coming v11:370, v14:687; Ezekiel sees millennial Temple and city on high mountain in Israel ch14:371; mountain of Lord's house to be highest of mountains (during millennium) v2:295, v23:409; mountains surrounding Jerusalem to become plains (during millennium) v2:294; Jehovah to prepare a feast for all peoples on his holy mountain after second coming v24:293

**murder** you shall not murder v24:64; murderers to be put to death on testimony of two witnesses v5:65, v28:107; bloodshed pollutes the land v31:107; atonement for unsolved murder v23-26:113; a man tormented by guilt of murder will be a fugitive until death v57:469; murder arises from evil thoughts of the heart v23:506; the devil a murderer from the beginning v23:551; you preferred a murderer be released to you v9:571; commit not murder v20:633; anyone who hates his brother is a murderer v9:675; no murderer has Eternal Life abiding in him v9:675; mankind of last days will not repent of their murders v35:690; murderers shall inherit the Second Death v8:699; murderers never permitted to enter New Jerusalem v11:701

**music (See also hymns, singing, songs)** Jubal was the father of all who play the harp and flute v17:17; I will sing and make music to the Lord v19:136; the evil spirit would depart from Saul when David played the harp v20:167; Levite singers accompanied by lyres, harps and cymbals v31:186; musicians stood by the Temple dressed in fine linen, playing cymbals, harps and lyres and 120 priests sounded trumpets v8-9:207; Elisha calls for a harpist to soothe him, in order to obtain revelation v13:237; Lord refuses to listen to Israel's music because of sin v20:255; you strum and play on your harps like David, and improvise on musical instruments v26:255; all the people rejoiced and sounded trumpets, singers with musical instruments led the praises v36:266; Ezekiel to them like one who sings love songs with a beautiful voice and plays a musical instrument well v11:368; when you hear the music you are to bow and worship the idol of gold v3:385; their little ones dance and sing to the music of tambourine, harp and flute v34:437; praise the Lord with the harp, make music on the ten-stringed lyre, play skillfully and shout for joy, Psalm 39 v2:450; I will sacrifice with shouts of joy, I will sing and make music to the Lord, Psalm 50 v3:453; maidens playing tambourines, Psalm 53 v1:453; begin the music, strike the tambourine, play the melodious harp and the lyre, Psalm 76 v2:458; praise God with the trumpet, Psalm 98 v2:462; praise God with harp and lyre, Psalm 98 v3:462; praise God with tambourine and dancing, Psalm 98 v4:462; praise God with strings and flute, Psalm 98 v5:462; praise God with the clash of cymbals, Psalm 98 v6:462; make joyful music to the Lord, Psalm 99 v2:463; there was a noisy crowd outside with flute players and people wailing loudly v50:497; when he came near the house and heard the music and dancing v24:518; I heard loud music from heaven, harpists playing their harps, and 144,000 sang a new song before the throne v2:693; every stroke of the Lord shall be to the music of tambourines and harps (at second coming) v26:289

**myrrh** ingredient of perfumed anointing oil v40:70; you are to me like a sachet of myrrh, resting between my breasts v7:213; Solomon's lips like lilies, dripping with myrrh v4:214; I have gathered my myrrh and my spice v17:214; your robes are fragrant with myrrh, Psalm 60 v8:455; wise men presented child Jesus with gifts of gold, incense and myrrh v6:486; body of Jesus wrapped with myrrh and aloes v26:563

**Naaman** Syrian army commander, goes to Elisha to be healed of leprosy v1-7:239; sent message to immerse himself seven times in Jordan, becomes angry v10-11 v239; dips himself in Jordan and is healed v14:239; proclaims Jehovah as only true God v15:239; receives approval from Elisha to bow to god Rimmon in course of duty v19:240

**Nabal** surly, mean, wealthy land owner, rejects David's request for food v4-5:174; wife Abigail appeases David's anger v17:175; heart fails him when told what happened v26:175; David marries widow of v30:175

**Naboth** refuses to sell King Ahab his vineyard v1:231; Ahab's wife Jezebel arranges murder of v8:231; Ahab's family cursed by Lord for murder of Naboth v15:231; body of Ahab's son thrown on field of v42:243

**Nadab son of Aaron** sees God of Israel on mountain v8-9:68; to serve Lord as priest v1:71; dies when he offers unlawful incense v7:80

**Nadab son of Jeroboam** becomes king of Israel v1:226; killed by Baasha v3:225

**Nahor** brother of Abraham v10:20, v4:27

**Nahum** prophet, prophesies destruction of Nineveh v6-16:312; describes vision of destruction v10-22:312

**naked** Adam and his wife were both naked, but felt no shame v4:15; Adam and Eve become aware of their nakedness v6:15; God asks, who told you that you were naked? v10:16; Ham mocks his father's nakedness v2:19; do not uncover the nakedness of a woman during her menstruation v28:66; do not uncover the nakedness of any close relative v30:66; naked the homeless and clothe the naked v30:309; naked a man came from his mother's womb and naked he will depart v17:218, v15:433; you were naked and bare, kicking about in your blood v17:362; for a long time he had gone naked and lived in the tombs v26:496; I was naked and you clothed me v26:528; they fled the house naked and bleeding v22:587; you are wretched,

pitiful, poor, blind and naked v51:685

**name of the Lord** at that time men began to call on the name of the Lord Jehovah v2:17; shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain v21:64; full name of Lord proclaimed to Moses v9:10:75; all who call on the name of the Lord will be saved v6:273; prophesy no more in the name of the Lord or you will die v9:328; the Lord has given and the Lord has taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord v16:433; blessed is he who comes in the name of Jehovah v21:521, v12:556; all nations shall gather to Jerusalem to honour he name of the Lord (during millennium)v9:323

**Naomi** famine drives Naomi and her husband to Moab v1:151; Naomi decides to return to Bethlehem when her husband dies v2:3:151; takes her widowed daughter-in-law Ruth with her v7-9:151; Naomi sends Ruth to Boaz at night v18:152

**Naphtali tribe of** birth of Naphtali, son of Jacob (Israel) and Bilhah v10:32; Israel's dying blessing upon – to be like a doe set free v29:45; first census of 53,40041,500 v11:92; second census 45,400 v4:105; Moses' blessing upon – to abound with plenty and favour of Lord v27:119; land in Canaan assigned to by lot v12:129; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Nathan** prophet, word of Lord comes to David through v28:188; charges David with adultery and murder v3-14:190; remained loyal to David v6:201; anoints Solomon king over Israel v14:201

**nations** the nations scattered by confused languages in days of tower of Babel v17:19; nations divided in days of Peleg v4:20; all nations on earth to be blessed through Abraham v17:20; Abraham to be father of many nations v14:23, v6:44; Ishmael to become a great nation v24:23; two nations within Rebekah's womb v4:29; may nations serve you and bow down to you V21:30; Ephraim will be the greater, his descendants will become many nations v11:44; out of all the nations you shall be my chosen people v3:62, v22:110; Israelites to be scattered among all nations if they do not follow Jehovah v25:88, v9:117; to be an object of horror and scorn in nations where scattered v53:116, v13:209; honour Israel O nations, for Jehovah will avenge their blood v31:118; we want to be like other nations and have a king to rule us v10:161; all nations feared David v4:187; blessed is the nation whose God is Jehovah, Psalm 39 v3:451; my name is to be great among all nations v11:430, Psalm 68 v6:456; righteousness exalts a nation v1:471; for lack of guidance a nation perishes v3:471; kings of a rebellious nation have short reigns v24:472; better that one man die than the whole nation perish v32:555; go and make disciples of all nations v63:538; God shows no favouritism but accepts men from all nations v22:578; gospel will again be preached as a testimony to all nations v29:526; I will take vengeance upon nations that have not obeyed me v8:277, v24:288, v1:315; the great day of the Lord is coming upon all nations of the earth v8:351; I will shake all nations v24:400; nation will war against nation in latter days v24:526; Beast given power over the nations v8:692; people from all nations will gaze upon bodies of two prophets in Jerusalem v18:690; waters represent many peoples and nations v17:696; nations of the earth will gather to invade Jerusalem v2:408, v15:409; I saw a great multitude from all nations standing before the throne v5:688; I trampled the nations in my anger v4:292; Satan sealed in the Pit to keep from deceiving nations until 1000 years are ended v29:698; all nations will see Son of Man coming in clouds of heaven v34:527; Jesus to rule all nations with an iron sceptre v12:691; I will command peace to the nations v7:407; all nations shall see the glory of Jerusalem v33:307; all nations shall know that I am Jehovah v17:371; all nations to stream unto Lord's house (during millennium) v1:295; many nations will turn to me in that day and also become my people (during millennium) v23:404; all nations shall see my glory (during millennium) v9:295, v16:297; the nation that will not serve you shall perish (during millennium) v24:294; Satan to be released from prison and again deceive nations (at end of millennium) v8:698; all the nations shall then be gathered before him (day of judgement) v23:528; nation will never again take up sword against nation (after day of judgement) v2:293; nations will walk by the light of New Jerusalem v26:700

**Nazareth** home town of Mary, mother of Jesus v14:483;

Joseph and Mary return to v26:485; Jesus raised in Nazareth v11-12:486; what do you want with us Jesus of Nazareth? v20:489; men of Nazareth become enraged and try to push Jesus over a cliff v7-17:488; few miracles done in Nazareth due to lack of faith v52:504; can any good thing come out of Nazareth? v28:543; it read, Jesus of Nazareth, the King of the Jews v3:562

**Nazirite** person separated to Jehovah, laws regarding for both men and women v19-25:87; Samson set apart to God, hair of head not to be cut, to be a Nazirite from birth v2-3:142; Hannah vows to Lord that if blessed with a son he will be a lifelong Nazirite, Samuel born v7-17:156; Nazirites made to drink wine v19:255; John the Baptist never to drink wine or strong drink v7:483

**Nebuchadnezzar** king of Babylon, invades land of Judah v1:329; Judah rebel against Nebuchadnezzar, lays siege to Jerusalem v1:339; Judah surrenders to, nobles, skilled craftsmen and army taken into exile (first exile) v26-28:340; Nebuchadnezzar takes treasures from the Temple and palace back to Babylon v27:340; appoints Zedekiah king of Judah v29:341; Nebuchadnezzar to be like a yoke of iron on nations v29:342; armies of Nebuchadnezzar again besiege Jerusalem v4:344; armies of break through Jerusalem city wall, begin putting survivors to sword v2:347; pursues and captures Zedekiah, slaughters his sons then blinds the king v5:347; plunders city and burns Temple, palace and houses v12:347; frees Jeremiah, exiles 832 survivors of Jerusalem to Babylon v13-17:348; appoints Gedaliah to govern few poor remaining in Judah v19:348; Nebuchadnezzar to invade Egypt and demolish all temples v27-29:349; to seek omen at junction of two roads v3:364; siege of Tyre exhausting for armies of v2:377; spoils of Egypt to recompense v3:377; chooses Daniel and three other young Jewish exiles for special training v6:383; wise men of Babylon unable to reveal Nebuchadnezzar's dream v1-8:383; orders all wise men executed v9:383; Daniel reveals and interprets dream v17-31:384; Nebuchadnezzar bows to Daniel, makes him head over all wise men v32-34:384; Nebuchadnezzar makes a huge idol, invites officials to dedication v1-2:385; orders Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego thrown into blazing furnace v13-16:385; issues decree honouring God of Israel v20:385; Nebuchadnezzar writes to his empire explaining his temporary insanity v1-25:385; he became insane during a moment of pride v18:386; acknowledges power of God v23:386; restored as king, becomes greater than before v24:387

**Nehemiah** exiled Jew, cupbearer to Persian king Artaxerxes v1-8:423; weeps, fasts and prays for Jerusalem v3:423; asks king for permission to rebuild Jerusalem v9:423; departs for Jerusalem v17:423; incurs displeasure of Samaritan governor Sanballat v18:423; inspects walls of Jerusalem by night v19:423; inspires Jews to rebuild wall v24:424; curses mocking Samaritan officials v11:424; people work with all their heart v12:424; Samaritan enemies plot to kill v13:424; forbids Jewish nobles charging interest to poor v5:425; appointed governor, does not tax people v12:425; feeds 1500 people daily v15:425; Sanballat tries to harm Nehemiah v1-5:425; Nehemiah prays for strength v9:426; enemies bribe priest to lure Nehemiah unlawfully into Temple v10:426; prophets and a prophetess tried to intimidate v16:426; wall completed in 52 days v17:426; returns to Artaxerxes after 12 years v1:427; returns again to Jerusalem, throws Ammonite's goods out of Temple room v4:427; instructs people not to weep but to be joyful v7:427; rebukes lax leaders and enforces Sabbath restrictions v6-15:428; Jews who had married foreign women cursed and beaten by Nehemiah v20:428; forces Jewish men to make oath of repentance v21:428

**neighbour** love your neighbour as yourself v9:64, v5:599, v20:633; not to endanger the life of your neighbour v13:64; cloak of neighbour taken as security to be returned at sunset v17:64; do not covet anything that belongs to your neighbour v28:64; rebuke your neighbour frankly when he sins v26:67; you may eat the produce of your neighbour on his land v26:114; speak with your neighbour before dishonouring him v2:473; do not say come back tomorrow when you have what your neighbour wants with you v3:473; do not set foot in your neighbour's house too often v4:473; a righteous man cares for his neighbour v5:473; a man who lacks judgement belittles his neighbour v9:473; try to please your neighbour and build him

up v10:633; show proper respect to everyone v27:658

**Nephilim (See also Anakim)** exceptionally tall race of people v14:17

**new earth (See also millennium)** I will create new heavens and a new earth v16:293; I saw new heavens and a new earth v1:699; all things to be made new v4:699

**New Jerusalem (See also heaven)** a new city of turquoise, sapphires, rubies, gemstones and jewels, to eventually replace millennial Jerusalem v22:297; New Jerusalem to come down out of heaven (after millennium) v47:685; John sees huge city coming down out of heaven from God v10:699; description of New Jerusalem ch17:699

**New Name** whoever overcomes I will give a White Stone with a New Name written on it v21:684; I will write on him my New Name v47:685; Jesus to have a name written on his forehead that no one knows but himself v14:698

**Nicodemus** member of Jewish ruling council, came to Jesus by night v1:544; helps take down body of Jesus and place it in a nearby tomb v25:563

**Nile** every baby boy born to Hebrews to be thrown in Nile v9:50; Moses hidden in a basket among weeds of Nile v11:50; Nile turns to blood and all fish die v11:53; Egyptians dig along Nile to get water v13:53; down the Nile in papyrus boats to the sea v1:291; Nile to no longer be muddied by hooves of cattle v10:368; over the sea flows the grain harvest of the Nile v10:305; Nile will dry up to assist gathering of Israel (at second coming) v8:291, v21:407

**Nimrod** grandson of Noah, a mighty warrior who founded Babylon and built Nineveh v11:19

**Nineveh** city founded by Nimrod v11:19; a large city, to walk through took three days v3:247; Lord calls Jonah to preach against because of wickedness v5:247; people of Nineveh believe Jonah and fast and repent v5:248; king of Nineveh clothes himself with sackcloth and sits in dust v7:248; Lord decides not to destroy city v9:248; more than a 120,000 persons in Nineveh v20:248; Nahum's vision of eventual destruction of Nineveh v6-16:312; dead bodies heaped up without number v15:313; all nations to rejoice at fall of v22:313; men of Nineveh will condemn generation of Jesus, for they repented at preaching of Jonah v24:501

**Noah (See also flood)** father of Japheth, Shem and Ham v11:17; a righteous man v16:17; commanded to build an ark v20:17; enters ark with his family, whole earth flooded for 150 days v6:18; God commands him to come out of the ark over a year later v18:18; Noah builds an altar and sacrifices v19:18; God makes a covenant with Noah v27:19; Noah becomes drunk v1:19; dishonoured by his son Ham v2:19; curses Ham's son Canaan v3:19; dies aged 950 v6:19; Jesus preached to spirits in prison who died in days of Noah v16:659

**Nob** town where Tabernacle located in days of Saul v1:3:171; entire town put to sword at Saul's orders v29:173

**oath (See also vow, covenant)** Abram raises his hand to Jehovah and takes an oath v23:21; if the girl is unwilling to come I release you from this oath v3:27; my master made me swear an oath v25:28; Esau swore an oath to Jacob (giving him his birthright) v12:29; they swore an oath to each other v31:30; Joseph made his people swear an oath v46:46; dispute to be settled by taking oath before Jehovah v9:67; person must confess if he has made a rash oath v25:79; the oath will not be binding upon us unless this crimson rope tied in window v17:122; elders of Israel sealed the peace covenant with an oath v15:126; we cannot touch them or wrath will fall upon us for breaking the oath v18:126; they had taken a solemn oath v6:149; Saul had bound army under an oath that day v34:165; why did you not keep your oath to the Lord? v20:203; all Judah rejoiced, for they had sworn the oath with all their hearts v18:263; in the presence of the priests I made them swear an oath v10:425; I made them take an oath to repent in God's name v21:428; do not swear an oath, let your yes be yes, and your no be no v1:492, v21:600; I order you under oath, in the name of the living God v6:532; Peter denied it again, this time with an oath v15:532; forty Jews take an oath to kill Paul v12:591; Melchizedek priesthood office confirmed with an oath v40:669

**Obadiah** a faithful man, hid 100 prophets from Jezebel

v2:227; brings King Ahab to Elijah v8:277

**Obadiah (prophet)** prophesies downfall of Edom v1:351

**obedience** Abraham obeys Lord's command to sacrifice his son Isaac v1-10:26; because Abram obeyed the Lord all nations to be blessed through him v12:27, v15:29; who is Jehovah that I should obey him? v8:52; if you will obey me fully, you shall be my chosen people v3:62; whoever obeys my laws will Live v6:64; if you still will not obey me I shall punish your sins seven times over v14:88; not one of the Israelites who have disobeyed me, will ever see the promised land v13:96; do not disobey the Lord's command, you will not succeed v23:97; a disobedient son to be stoned to death v4:113; list of curses if Lord's commandments not obeyed v3-14:115; list of blessings if all commandments obeyed v15-25:116; more curses if commandments not obeyed v23-56:116; if you return and obey him with all your heart, God will have compassion on you v14:117; be careful to obey all the laws my servant Moses gave you v3:121, v5:130; the Lord has chosen another man to rule his people, for you did not obey his commandment v14:164; to obey is better than to sacrifice v31:166; if you obey my commandments I will lengthen your life v10:203; if you obey all my commandments you will never fail to have a descendant on the throne of Israel v10:209; because you have not obeyed the Lord a lion will take your life v33:230; this time Jonah obeyed the Lord and went to Nineveh v2:247; why do you disobey my commandments, you will not prosper in this v15:267; I will take vengeance in anger upon nations that have not obeyed me v8:277; great must be Jehovah's anger, our fathers have not obeyed all that is written here v21:311; if a nation does not obey me I will reconsider the good I had intended v17:331; we have obeyed all that our forefather commanded us v19:339; I have commanded you again and again and you have not obeyed me v22:339; obey Jehovah by doing what he says and it will go well with you v23:347; all this happened because your people did not obey him v17:348; we will obey the Lord so that all will go well with us v15:349; Queen Vashti disobeys the king v10:412; God keeps his covenant of love with all who honour him and obey his commandments v3:391, v4:423; if they obey God they spend their days in prosperity and contentment v30:440, Psalm 24 v7:448; everlasting is the Lord's love for those who revere him and obey his laws, Psalm 31 v9:450; what kind of man is this, who even the wind and waves obey? v23:496; Jesus replied, blessed are those who hear the word of God and obey v40:501; parable of obedient and disobedient son v22-26:522; not my will but yours be done v32:530; teach them to obey everything I have commanded you v63:538; if anyone hears my words and does not obey them he will be condemned v34:556; whoever obeys commandments of Jesus loves him v4-6:558; judge for yourselves whether it is right in God's eyes to obey you rather than God v11:571; we must obey God rather than men v24:572; if any brother refuses to obey, cease to associate with him to shame him v6:605; when your obedience is complete we are ready to punish disobedience v5:620; they disobey parents v16:628; through the obedience of one man, many will be made righteous v3:630; Jesus humbled himself in obedience v26:646; by your obedience to the truth you have purified yourselves v18:658; holy women of old lived in obedience to their husbands v3:659; he learned obedience by that which he suffered v18:668

**occult (See also child sacrifice, dead consulting of, divination, mediums, sorcery)** commandments forbidding involvement in v34-36:65; child sacrifice, divination, sorcery, witchcraft and consulting dead, all abominations to Lord v22:111

**Oded** prophet of Samaria, commands that Judean captives be returned v21:282

**offerings** make for me an altar of earth on which to sacrifice your offerings v21:64; commandments on offerings v28-33:65; the wave offering v18:72; offerings to be made every day at Tabernacle v27:72; vow and peace offerings v29:79; no priest who has a defect may make offerings v8:85; the Lord will take no delight in offerings if commandments not kept v24:88; portion of offerings belong to priests v17:99; the people build an altar and offer burnt offerings and peace offerings to Lord v3:149; David builds an altar to the Lord and sacrifices burnt offerings v24:199; Solomon offers a thousand burnt offerings

v2:203; altogether they offered 22,000 cattle and 120,000 sheep and goats v33:208; I will never again make offerings to any other god but Jehovah v18:240; I desire mercy and knowledge of God rather than burnt offerings v22:251; cease bringing me meaningless offerings v5:283; 600 bulls and 3000 sheep and goats offered as sacrifice v20:285; Josiah provided 37,600 lambs and goats for Passover offerings and 3800 cattle for sacrifice v33:312; priests in Jerusalem offer required number of burnt offerings each day v14:427; I have no pleasure in you and will not accept your offerings v10:430; this whole nation under a curse for robbing Lord of tithes and offerings v11:431; to love your neighbour as yourself more important than burnt offerings v20:524; half way through the seven years he will put an end to sacrifice and offerings v16:392; Levites to be purified and offer offerings when Lord returns (during millennium) v5:431; all nations to one day offer pure offerings to Lord (during millennium) v11:430

**OG** king of Bashan, army of annihilated and land taken over by Israel v15-16:101; one of the tall Anakim, bed nine cubits long v17:101

**oil anointing** Jacob sets up a stone as a pillar and pours oil upon it v11:31; ingredients of fragrant anointing oil v40:70; Aaron anointed by pouring oil on his head v37:72; sprinkle blood and anointing oil on garments of Aaron and his sons v15:72; anoint everything and it will be holy v25:76; Samuel took a flask of oil and poured it on Saul's head v30:162; Samuel told by Lord to fill his horn with oil and be on his way v2:167; Samuel took the horn of oil and anointed David king v14:167; Zadok took the horn of oil and anointed Solomon king v17:201; be clothed in white and anoint your head with oil v16:219; the young prophet poured oil on Jehu's head and anointed him king v16:242; like precious oil poured on the head, until it runs down on the beard. Psalm 18 v2:447; the apostles heal many sick by anointing them with oil v22:498; she wiped her tears from the feet of Jesus with her hair and anointed them with perfumed oil v32:495, v7:529, v3:555; elders of church to pray over the sick and anoint them with oil v24:600

**oil olive (See also oil anointing)** the manna tasted like wafers made with honey and olive oil v28:61; clear olive oil to be burned in lamps of Tabernacle v22:70; olive oil an ingredient of perfumed anointing oil v40:70; olive oil to be offered with lamb in daily sacrifice v26:72; to be poured on grain offering v9:78, v21:374; 20,000 baths of olive oil the annual payment for timber from king of Tyre v3:204, v7:205; the oil kept pouring until all jars were full v4:238; the jug of oil will not run dry v28:266; from Israel you obtain wheat, figs, honey, olive oil and balm v31:367; Zechariah sees a vision of two olive branches feeding oil to a lamp-stand v36:404; King Arterexes authorises 100 baths of olive oil for Temple v23:419; Job's ground poured forth streams of olive oil v25:438; the Lord has given oil to make man's face shine, Psalm 19 v7:447; the Samaritan bound up his wounds, pouring on oil and wine v26:512; the foolish virgins took no spare oil for their lamps v3:527; soil of the earth to respond with abundant grain, new wine and oil (during millennium) v25:250; vats will overflow with new wine and oil (during millennium) v2:273

**olive trees** your olives will drop off the trees, if commandments not kept v39:116; the trees said to the olive tree, be our king v16:139; I am like an olive tree, flourishing in the house of God, Psalm 7 v4:445; wild olive shoots of Gentiles grafted into the mother olive tree of Israel v17:632; the two prophets of the last days like two olive trees before the Lord v14:690

**Onan** spills his semen to avoid producing offspring for his brother v4:38; Lord takes life of Onan v3:38

**oneness** I and the Father are one v5:553; oneness of the Father, Son and believers to be understood in a day to come v3:558; that they may be perfectly one as we are one v22:560; may they too be one, as we are one v28-29:560, v29:560; maintain unity of the Holy Spirit, through peaceful living v3:642; one church, one Spirit, one Lord, one faith, one baptism and one Father v4:642; be of one mind v22:646; God lives in us and we live in him, for he has given us of his Spirit v14:675, v18:675

**oppression** do not oppress a foreigner, love him as yourself v10:64, v4:326; Israelites cursed to be cruelly oppressed if they disobey commandments v44:116; Sisera cruelly oppressed

Israelites for twenty years v2:135; Ammonites oppress Israelites for eighteen years v4:141; again I looked and saw oppression under the sun v1:218; if you see the poor oppressed, be not over troubled by such things v14:218; Syria was severely oppressing Israel v6:245; I will punish Israel, for they deny justice to the oppressed v11:254; hear this you merchants who oppress the poor v22:256; care for the oppressed and fatherless v7:283; I shall make your oppressors eat their own flesh v24:306; he shall be oppressed and afflicted yet not open his mouth v13:307; this is the fasting I choose, to free the oppressed v29:309; repent of your sins by being kind to the poor and oppressed v17:386; ruler (the Antichrist) of last days to oppress the saints v25:388; Jehovah to arise and protect the oppressed, Psalm 13 v3:446; maintain the rights of the poor and oppressed, Psalm 77 v2:458; he who oppresses the poor will come to poverty v39:486; parable of oppressed widow v10:513; Lord coming in judgement against those who exploit the poor v7:431; Israel to rule over their oppressors (during millennium) v15:289, v11:315

**ornaments (See also errings)** Israelites to remove their ornaments while Lord decides what to do with them v5:74; no one wore ornaments from that time on v15:75; I will make you ornaments of gold, inlaid with silver v6:213; she shadowed her eyes and adorned her hair v1:243; tripping along with mincing steps, ornaments jingling on their ankles v30:284; not with braided hair or with gold or pearls v19:651; let not your beauty be from outward adornment v2:659

**Othniel** nephew of Caleb, wins his daughter Acsah in marriage v10:133; becomes judge of Israel, delivers nation from Babylonians v7:134; dies after forty years of peace v8:134

**oxen (See also bulls)** Simeon and Levi cursed by their father Israel for hamstringing oxen v19:45; firstborn of an ox cannot be redeemed, it is holy v25:99; Saul cuts two oxen into pieces to summon men to fight v20:163; Huram cast a large bronze basin on the backs of twelve oxen v36:207; Elisha slaughtered his yoke of oxen and gave a feast v30:229; Babylonians break up the large bronze basin and twelve oxen under it v10:347; Job owned 500 yoke of oxen v2:433; Lord blesses Job in latter part of his life with 1000 yoke of oxen v37:442; from the strength of an ox comes an abundant harvest v10:466; each cherub had four faces, one like an ox v7:356, v6:686

**parables** parable of the poor man's lamb v4-7:190; Jerusalem likened to an abandoned baby Canaanite girl who later becomes a harlot v5-36:362; parable of two eagles concerning Jerusalem, Babylon, and Egypt v1-4:363; why Jesus spoke in parables v8-9:502, v31:503; parable of axe laid at foot of tree v7:487; parable of sewing a patch from new garment on to old v25:491; parable of new wineskins for new wine v26:491; parable of casting pearls before swine v8:494; parable of man who built house upon rock v25:495; parable of forgiving moneylender v35:495; parable of the sower v3-18:502; parable of the seeds and the grain harvest v20:502; parable of wheat and the tares v22-27:502; parable of the mustard seed v28:503; parable of yeast and dough v30:503; parable of treasure hidden in a field v41:503; parable of pearl of great price v42:503; parable of the catch of all kinds of fish v43:503; parable of the lost sheep v12:510; parable of the unmerciful servant v20-27:510; parable of the good Samaritan v24-27:512; parable of the persistent friend v3:513; parable of persistent widow and unjust judge v10:513; parable of foolish rich man v5:514; parable of dishonest steward v12-22:514; parable of Lazarus and the rich man v26-36:514; parable of fertilising barren fig tree v4:515; parable of prepared faithful servants v37:515; parable of the faithful and unfaithful servant v42-46:515; parable of the great feast v30-34:516; parables of counting the cost, the tower, two armies v3-6:517; parable of the lost sheep v8:517; parable of lost coin v11:517; parable of the prodigal son v14-29:517; parable of Pharisee and the tax collector v16-19:518; parable of paying workers in the vineyard v56-67:520; parable of the two sons v22-26:522; parable of unrighteous vineyard tenants v28-37:523; parable of the wedding feast v40-50:523; parable of wise and foolish virgins v1-10:527; parable of the talents v11-20:527; parable of signs of the fig tree v37:527; parable of thief in the night v48:527; parable of the sheep pen v33:552; parable of the seed of wheat v18:556; Jesus is the vine, the Father the gardener v13-19:558; parable of woman giving birth v4:560



**Paradise** where Abraham now resides v26-36:514; today you will be with me in Paradise v14:535; Paul caught up to Paradise v45:621; whoever overcomes will eat from the Tree of Life, in the Paradise of God v8:683

**Passover feast of** instructions from Lord regarding feast of Passover ch6:56; all generations to come must celebrate Passover v1:57; no yeast to be eaten that week v4:58; no work on first or last day of Passover week v5:58; every Israelite must celebrate v6:58; foreign males must first be circumcised to celebrate v6:58, v8:92; must be celebrated at appointed time v44:65; second Passover celebrated in desert of Sinai v2:92; unclean persons to celebrate Passover following month v6:92; Passover celebrated at Gilgal in promised land v19:123; Hezekiah invites all Israel to celebrate Passover in Jerusalem v23:285; unpurified men unlawfully eat Passover, Hezekiah prays for their pardon v7:286; people celebrate an extra seven days of Passover v10:286; Passover once again celebrated in Jerusalem v32:312; no Passover like this since Samuel's day v38:312; Passover again celebrated in Jerusalem by returned exiles v5:409; Jesus stays behind in Jerusalem after Passover when twelve years old v15:487; Jesus goes to Jerusalem for Passover v8:543; Jesus to die on day of Passover v1:528; Peter and John prepare Passover supper v4:529; last supper on eve of Passover v6:529, v3:557; governor's custom at Passover to release a prisoner v21:533, v14:562; Jesus dies on day of Passover v29-34:562

**Passover lamb** one for each household v2:56; blood of Passover lamb to be sprinkled on door frames v4:56; cooking instructions v5:56; no bone to be broken v7:56; to be eaten in haste v8:56; symbol of Jesus who is called the Lamb of God v16:542, v17:658, v16:686

**pastor See bishop, leaders (church), priests**

**patience** enough that you try the patience of me, will you try the patience of God also? v11:281; let him shoulder it patiently, for the Lord has laid it upon him v63:380; why should I not be impatient with God? v31:437; be still and wait patiently before the Lord, Psalm 58 v4:454; by patience a ruler can be persuaded v2:470; a patient man calms a quarrel v3:470; wait patiently on the Lord, he will avenge you v5:471; a man's wisdom gives him patience v7:471; better a patient man than a warrior v8:471; be patient brethren, until the Lord returns v18:600; we urge you brethren, be patient with all v22:603; love is patient v16:614; suffering produces patient endurance v4:618; patience a fruit of the Holy Spirit v7:626; God's patience is to allow sinners time to repent v19:629, v11:663; be patient in affliction v7:633; clothe yourselves with patience v1:637; be humble, gentle and patient v1:642; it is good that a man patiently endure unjust suffering v29:658; I know your works, your service and patient endurance v23:684

**Paul** (original name Saul) approves Stephen's death v53:574; begins to destroy church, goes from house to house dragging men and women off to prison v2:575; departs for Damascus to persecute believers there v2:576; Jesus appears to Saul in a bright light on road to Damascus v3:576; Saul struck with blindness v7:576; fasts three days v8:576; Jesus heals Saul's blindness through Ananias v16:576; Saul begins to preach Jesus v17:576; Saul's life threatened by Jews in Damascus v19:576; escapes, returns to Jerusalem v21:577; introduced to apostles by Barnabas v23:577; Greek Jews in Jerusalem try to kill Saul v25:577; returns to home city Tarsus v26:577; called with Barnabas on first mission by Holy Spirit v4:580; opposition from Elymas the sorcerer, Saul curses him with blindness v9-12:580; Saul from now on referred to as Paul v11:580; governor of Cyprus astonished, believes teaching of Paul v14:580; Paul enabled to do miracles at Iconium v3:581; heals a man crippled from birth v7:581; testifies of Jesus in Jewish synagogue of Pisidian, v17-31:581; Paul turns to Gentiles v35:581; Jews drive out Paul and Barnabas v39:581; shakes dust from feet in protest against them v40:581; proclaimed a god by people of Lystra v8:582; Paul stoned and dragged outside city as dead v15:582; revived by believers v16:582; Paul revisits and strengthens former cities v18:582; sets apart elders in the churches with prayer and fasting v20:582; completes first mission v21:582; sent to visit church leaders in Jerusalem for ruling on circumcision v2:582; decides to go on a second mission v21:583; refuses to take Mark, sharp disagreement with Barnabas, takes Silas instead v22:583;

meets Timothy at Lystra, takes along on mission v1-3:583; vision to go to Macedonia v8:583; jealous Jews at Thessalonica form a mob and start a riot v2:584; stays in household of Lydia v13:584; fortune telling slave girl follows Paul and companions testifying about them v18:584; Paul casts out fortune telling spirit v19:584; owners of slave girl seize and imprison Paul v21:584; prison doors miraculously open and Paul's chains come unfastened v25:584; Paul stops jailer taking one life v27:584; jailer and family baptised that same night v31:584; Paul apologised to, being a Roman citizen and escorted from prison by judges v37:584; Paul and companions accused as men causing trouble all over the world v5:585; many Jews and prominent Greeks believe v11:585; Paul taken to Athens for safety v13:585; dismayed to see Athens full of idols v14:585; philosophers take Paul to speak at meeting of Areopagus v18:585; works for a time at his trade of tent maker v3:586; reasons in synagogue each Sabbath, Jews again oppose v4:586; Paul only to teach Gentiles from now on v6:586; Jesus again appears to Paul and encourages him v9:586; Paul decides to end second mission v15:586; shaves hair off because of vow v16:586; visits Jerusalem then returns to Antioch v19:586; Paul departs on third mission v1:586; rebaptises believers in Ephesus who had not heard of Holy Spirit v9-12:587; stays with Ephesians two years v18:587; handkerchiefs from Paul cure sick and drive out unclean spirits v19:587; Demetrius a maker of silver shrines opposes Paul v28-41:587; Paul ends third mission, sets out for Jerusalem v1:588; stays a week at Troas v4:588; boy falls from third floor window and dies while Paul speaks v8:588; Paul restores the boy to life v9:588; farewell Ephesian leaders, warns against false teachers v19:589; Ephesian leaders weep and embrace Paul v24:589; stays at house of Philip at Caesarea v6:589; prophet Agabus prophesies Paul's imprisonment v9:589; arrives in Jerusalem, reports to James the presiding elder v12-14:589; warned of ill feelings toward him, advised to be seen obeying Law of Moses v17:589; all Jerusalem become aroused against Paul, arrested and bound with chains v24-27:590; permitted to speak to crowd, tells of vision on road to Damascus v31-38:590; once saw Lord in the Temple at Jerusalem v39:590; Paul informs commander he is a Roman citizen and is not flogged v43-46:590; taken before Sanhedrin v1:591; divides Sanhedrin with doctrine v7-9:591; Lord appears to tell Paul he must testify in Rome v11:591; forty Jews take an oath to kill Paul, he is sent to Caesarea for safety v12-23:591; Jewish leaders travel to Caesarea to bring charges against Paul v1:591; accused of stirring up riots and desecrating Temple v5:592; Paul appeals to Caesar v10:592; further hearing before King Agrippa and Bernice v12-39:593; governor Festus calls Paul mad v33:593; Agrippa surprised Paul would think to quickly make him a Christian v36:593; Paul taken on ship for Rome v1:593; prophesies disaster if sailing continues v7:594; hurricane-force wind drives ship out to sea v11:594; angel visits Paul, assures him of safety of all on board v19-21:594; ship strikes sandbar and begins to break up, all reach land safely v34-36:595; Paul bitten by viper on beach, unaffected by poison v3-6:595; Paul heals all sick on island v8:595; islanders honour Paul and companions v10:595; Paul arrives in Rome v14:595; stays in Rome two years v30:596; writes greeting in own hand as distinguishing mark in all letters v8:605; writes to Corinthians, 1Cor:607; came with demonstration of Holy Spirit's power v20:608; teaches secret knowledge of God to spiritually mature v23:608, v38:608; I planted the seed, Apollous watered, but God made it grow v31:608; we apostles suffer more than other men v44-49:608; am I to come with a whip or a loving and gentle spirit v3:609; Paul like a father to Corinthians v51:609; Paul answers his critics ch5:612; woe to me if I do not preach gospel v10:612; I discipline and master myself v15:612; follow my example as I follow example of Christ v31:612; I speak in tongues more than you all v37:614; Paul the least of the apostles v5:615; I worked harder than all other apostles v6:615; writes second letter to Corinthians 2Cor:618; hardships Paul and his companions endure v16-21:618, v36:621; I wrote you out of great anguish of heart, with many tears v30:618; Paul's joy greater than ever before v40:619; ready to punish disobedience among believers v5:620; some say his letters strong but his presence weak v8:620; Paul boasts of dangers he has passed through v37:621; Paul caught up to third heaven, to Paradise v45:621; Paul given messenger of Satan to keep him from becoming

conceited v48:621; I rejoice in my weakness that Christ's power may rest on me v51:621, v1:636; I did among you miracles that mark a true apostle v54:621; Paul never a burden to Corinthians v55:621; Paul called to be an apostle by Jesus Christ himself v1-7:623; curses anybody who preaches a false gospel v5:623; Paul set apart by God to preach before he was born v9:624; opposed Peter when he acted hypocritically v19:624; bears on body marks of suffering for Jesus v18:626; writes to Romans, Rom:628; longs to see Roman church and impart a spiritual gift v5:628; not ashamed of gospel of Jesus Christ v7:628; not all Israel rejected by God, I am an Israelite v9:632, v9:647; reveals a mystery, eventually all Israel will be saved v22:632; preached gospel where Christ was not known v17:634; plans to visit Roman church on way to Spain v18:634; writes to Colossians, Col:635; energy of Christ powerfully inspires Paul v4:636; advice to husbands, wives, and children v8-11:637; advice to slaves and masters v12-15:637; writes to Philemon v1:639; writes to Ephesians, Eph:640; think on excellent and praiseworthy things v5:647; I was a Pharisee v9:647; Paul not yet made perfect but presses on to win the prize v14:647; follow my example brethren v17:647; writes to Titus, Tit:648; writes to Timothy, 1Tim:650; Paul once a blasphemer, persecutor and violent man, the worst sinner v10-11:651; Paul shown mercy by Christ as example to others v12:651; fight a good fight, hold on to your faith v13:651; I have handed them over to Satan to learn not to blaspheme v14:651; Paul does not permit women to teach or have authority over men in church v20:651; I counsel younger widows to remarry v9:652; writes to Timothy a second time, 2Tim:654; join with me in suffering for gospel v8:655; I am not ashamed, I know in whom I believe v10:655; time for Paul's departure from this life has come v21:656; I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race v22:656; Lord will award me crown of righteousness on the day of his appearing v23:656; some things in Paul's letters hard to understand v13:663

**peace (See also contentment)** Abram to be eventually gathered to his fathers in peace v14:22; go in peace v2:52, v11:156; Israelites to live in peace if commandments kept v3:87; terms of peace to be offered before attacking a non-Canaanite city v12:112; Gibeonites request a peace treaty with Israelites v8:126; you shall have a son who will be a man of peace v29:119; a time for war and a time for peace v15:217; better a handful with peace than two handfuls with trouble v4:218; how can there be peace while idolatry and witchcraft abound? v36:243; your eyes will see a peaceful abode v12:294; would have been peace and plenty if Judah had kept commandments v25:304; no peace for the wicked v26:304; he will be called Prince of Peace v3:307; those who walk uprightly enter into peace when they die v13:308; peace, peace, they say, when there is no peace v17:325; seek for the peace and prosperity of the city to which I have exiled you v4:342; this peaceful people, living without walls and gates v8:370; peace, be strong now, be strong v13:393; love peace and truth v12:406; why did I not die at birth, for now I would be at peace v1:434; pray for the peace of Jerusalem, Psalm 47 v4:452; there is a future for the man of peace, Psalm 58 v13:454; the Lord makes the enemies of a righteous man to be at peace with him v36:470; there is joy in the heart of those who promote peace v55:471; better a dry crust with peace than a house full of feasting with strife v19:474; on earth peace to men of good will v12:485; blessed are the peacemakers v14:491; peace, be still v22:496; if the home is deserving, peace will rest upon it v9:498; your faith has healed you, go in peace v40:495, v47:497; do you think I have come to bring peace on earth? v48:515; Jesus appeared and said to them, peace be with you v42:538, v18:464; my peace I leave with you v9:558; I tell you these things that in me you may have peace v13:560; wisdom from above is pure and peaceable v31:599; lead a quiet life, minding your own business v9:603; be of one mind and live together in peace v21:603, v25:622, v1:671; peace a fruit of the Holy Spirit v7:626, v25:630; the peace of God which surpasses all understanding v4:647; flee the passions of youth and pursue peace v2:655; all war to end when Lord returns v1:293; in that day I will make peace between my people and the beasts of the field (during millennium) v23:250; in that day the wolf shall live in peace with the lamb (during millennium) v5:295; weapons of war shall be abolished and I will command peace to the nations (during millennium) v7:407; in that day you will enjoy peace, sitting amid your vines and fig trees (during

millennium) v33:404

**peace offerings** See offerings

**pearls** on a mosaic pavement of marble and mother-of-pearl v6:412; do not cast pearls before swine v8:494; parable of the pearl of great price v42:503; not with braided hair, gold, pearls or expensive clothes v19:651; glittering with gold, precious stones and pearls v4:695; the twelve gates were twelve pearls, each gate a single pearl v18:699

**Pekah** assassinated Pekahiah and becomes king of northern Israel v10:257; Gilead and Galilee taken into exile during reign of v12:257; pays tribute to Assyria v13:257; assassinated by Hoshea who becomes king v14:257

**Pekahiah** son of Menahem, becomes king of Israel v9:257; assassinated by Pekah v10:257

**Peleg** nations divided in days of v4:20

**Pentecost day of** Old Testament Feast of Harvest v45:65; Holy Spirit comes on day of, a rush of wind and tongues of fire v1:569; Jews from other nations hear apostles speak their own languages v5:570; 3000 baptised and added to church that day v15:570

**Perdition son of** See Judas

**perfection** you my dove, my perfect one, are unique v10:214; you were the model of perfection, full of wisdom and beauty v17:367; the commandments of the Lord are perfect, Psalm 37 v1:450; be perfect, as your Father in heaven is perfect v26:492; a servant who is perfect can become like his master v12:498; that they may be perfectly one, as we are one v22:560; every perfect gift comes from above v12:598; a man flawless in speech is a perfect man, able to keep his whole body in check v20:599; we see through a mirror darkly, but when perfection comes we shall see face to face v22:614; aim for perfection v25:622; teaching with all wisdom that we may present every saint perfect in him v3:636; I am not yet made perfect, but I press on to win the prize v14:647; together with us they will be made perfect v30:671; Jesus the pioneer and perfecter of our faith v32:671; the spirits of righteous men made perfect v7:671; perfect love drives out fear v19:675; I have not found your works perfect in the sight of my God v33:684

**perfume** ingredients of perfumed anointing oil v40:70; ingredients of fragrant incense v44:71; wash and perfume yourself, put on your best clothes v19:152; his perfume spread its fragrance v7:213; more pleasing is the fragrance of your perfume than any spice v12:214; dead flies give fine perfume a bad smell v6:220; Esther completed twelve months of beauty treatments with perfumes and cosmetics v10:413; I have perfumed my bed and spread it with coloured linen v9:465; Jesus anointed with perfumed oil by a sinful woman v32:495; Jesus anointed with expensive perfumed oil by Mary, fragrance fills the room v7:529, v3:555; this perfume could have been sold for 300 denarii and the money given to the poor v9:529, v5:555; the women purchased and prepared spices and perfumes v34:536

**Perizzites** a Canaanite tribe v7:51

**perjury** See lying

**persecution** let my persecutors be put to shame v6:331; my persecutors will not succeed, they will be eternally dishonoured v47:333; blessed are those who are persecuted for righteousness v15:491; some they will kill, others they will persecute v37:525, v5:525; Jesus persecuted by chief priests for healing on the Sabbath v12:546; they persecuted me so they will persecute you v29:559; was there ever a prophet your fathers did not persecute? v44:574; great persecution broke out against believers at Jerusalem v1:575; Saul, Saul, why do you persecute me? v3:576; believers scattered by persecution v7:578; we must all go through many persecutions to enter the kingdom of God v19:582; when we are persecuted we endure v48:609; I delight in persecutions and difficulties v51:621; bless those who persecute you v11:633; all who live a godly life in Jesus Christ will be persecuted v13:656; you have not yet resisted to the point of shedding your blood v34:671; be faithful, even to death v13:683; an appointed number of saints to be killed in last days v1:687

**Persia** Persia to join with Gog in attacking Israel in last days v5:370; two-horned ram represents empire of Persia v14:389;

Babylon overthrown by Persia v17:390; Persian law forbids a king's decree to be changed v8:391; Daniel prospers under reign of Cyrus the Persian v20:391; the angel of the Persian kingdom opposed me twenty-one days v9:393; four more kings to arise in Persia v17:393; Persian king Cyrus allows exiles of Judah to return home v1-3:397; Darius dies and son Xerxes becomes king of Persian empire v1:412; Xerxes replaces Vashti as queen of Persia ch1:412; Esther the Jew made queen of Persia v14:413; Mordecai the Jew replaces Haman as Grand Vizier of Persia v1:416; Xerxes dies and son Artaxerxes becomes king of Persia v1:418

**Peter** fisherman named Simon, surnamed Peter (Cephas) by Jesus v27:489, v24:542; catches so many fish the net begins to break v30:489; humbles himself before Jesus v31:489; Peter called by Jesus to be a fisher of men v32:489; walks on water to Jesus v33:505; acknowledges that Jesus is the Christ v10:507; you are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church v12:507; Peter given keys to seal on earth and in heaven v13:507; Peter rebuked by Jesus v16:508; present when Jesus transfigured and Moses and Elijah appear v25:508; Peter finds coin in mouth of a fish v4:509; helps prepare Passover supper v4:529; resists Jesus washing his feet v5:557; told by Jesus to strengthen the other apostles when truly converted v18:530; told at last supper he will deny Jesus three times that night v21:530, v26:557; asked by Jesus to sit near him in Gethsemane v29:530; attacks the high priest's servant and cuts off his ear v45:531, v8:561; rebuked by Jesus, servant's ear restored v46:531, v9:561; follows Jesus into courtyard of high priest v2:531, v11:561; denies Jesus three times v12-17:532, v13-21:561; weeps bitterly v19:532; runs out to tomb of Jesus with John, sees burial linen v21:537, v3-6:563; Jesus appears to after resurrection v40:538; leaps into water and wades ashore to Jesus v9:565; confirms his loyalty for Jesus three times v18:565; Peter to die by crucifixion v27-28:565; testifies boldly of Jesus on day of Pentecost, 3000 baptised v7:570; heals beggar crippled from birth v1:570; Peter arrested and imprisoned v2:571; full of Holy Spirit testifies of Jesus v4:571; Peter curses Ananias and his wife for lying to the Holy Spirit, both die v7-11:572; heals all sick and those tormented by demons v14-15:572; even the shadow of Peter brings healing to the sick v14:572; testifies of Jesus before Sanhedrin v24:572; Peter and John sent to Samaritans to give them the Holy Spirit v13:575; rebukes Simon the sorcerer v16:575; heals paralysed man in Lydda v30:577; raises dead woman in Joppa v37:577; stays in Joppa many days v39:577; shown vision of unclean animals, told that God can make unclean clean v7-9:577; teaches gospel to Cornelius and other Gentiles v13-23:578; Holy Spirit falls on Gentiles while Peter speaks v24:578; commands that Gentiles be baptised v28:578; Peter relates his vision and what happened to Jerusalem brethren v1:578; imprisoned by Herod during Passover v2:579; freed from prison by angel v5-9:579; goes to house of mother of Mark v10:579; believers astonished to see Peter v14:579; took his wife on travels v3:612; approves the gospel Paul preaches v15:624; Peter opposed by Paul for hypocrisy v19:624; writes to church 1Pet:658; wrote letter with help of Silas v11:660; writes second letter to church 2Pet:661; will soon lay aside body v10:662; an eyewitness of transfiguration of Jesus v13:662

**Pharaoh (See also Egyptian plagues)** (title of Egyptian kings) Pharaoh takes Abram's wife Sarai to be his wife v25:20; Pharaoh's household afflicted with diseases because of Sarai, returns her v27:20; Joseph interprets dreams of Pharaoh v1-14:40; Pharaoh puts Joseph in charge of all Egypt v16:40; Pharaoh blessed by Joseph's father Israel v13-15:43; Pharaoh gives district of Goshen to Israelites v11:43; Joseph buys up all land in Egypt for Pharaoh v22:44; a new Pharaoh arises who fears growing numbers of Israelites v1:49; orders every Israelite boy baby be thrown in Nile v9:50; daughter of Pharaoh raises Moses v19:50; Lord calls Moses to lead Israel out of Egypt v6:51; Pharaoh's heart to be hardened v19:51, v6:53; Pharaoh rejects Moses v8:52; Pharaoh orders Israelites to gather own straw v11:52; ten plagues inflicted on Egypt ch5-6:53; life of Pharaoh preserved for purpose of displaying Jehovah's power v48:54; officials plead with Pharaoh to let Israelites go v5:55; Pharaoh repents but again hardens his heart v14-16:55; orders Moses out of his sight v21:56; Pharaoh's eldest son dies v15:57; commands Israelites to

leave v17:57; Pharaoh's chariots and drivers pursue Israelites into Red Sea v26:59; army of Pharaoh drowned in the king v30:59; Solomon marries daughter of Pharaoh v28:204; King Josiah of Judah goes out to fight Pharaoh Neco and dies v1-5:325; Pharaoh Neco demands tribute of Judah v10-11:326; King Zedekiah calls on Pharaoh for help against Babylonians v18:345

**Pharisees** priestly sect noted for living letter of Law rather than spirit of Law, rebuked by John the Baptist for not repenting v4:487; accuse Jesus of blasphemy v14:490; murmur at Jesus and disciples eating with sinners v21:490; unless your righteousness exceeds that of the Pharisees you will not enter kingdom of God v15:494; incensed at Sabbath healing, plot to kill Jesus v13:500; ask Jesus for a sign from heaven v21:501, v46:507; ask Jesus why disciples do not wash hands before eating v4:505; Jesus condemns traditions of v10:505; Pharisees are blind guides v16:506; Jesus eats at home of a Pharisee v13:513, v18:516; Jesus rebukes hypocrisy of Pharisees v15:513; Pharisees content to clean outside of cup only v15:513; Pharisees begin to oppose Jesus fiercely v21:514; Pharisees lovers of money v24:514; parable of Pharisee and tax collector v16-19:518; Pharisees test Jesus by asking if lawful to divorce a wife v22:519; plan to trap Jesus in his words v1:523; again rebuked for hypocrisy by Jesus, told to give Caesar things that are Caesar's v6:523; parable of unrighteous vineyard tenants v28-37:523; Pharisees want to arrest Jesus but fear crowd v38:523; Jesus corrects false belief of Pharisees concerning the Christ v25:524; Pharisees love to walk around in flowing robes and have people call them Rabbi v27:524; do what Pharisees teach, not what they do v30:524; hypocrites, blind guides, blind fools v34-36:525; Pharisees critical of Jesus for allowing a sinful woman to touch him v33:495; challenge Jesus' testimony v22:547; have not love of God in hearts v28:547; are of this world v32:547; Moses himself will accuse the Pharisees v30:547; Pharisees take woman caught in adultery to Jesus to trap him v2:550; Nicodemus a Pharisee stands up for Jesus v33:550; Pharisees to expel from synagogue anyone who says Jesus is the Christ v16:552; man healed of blindness defends Jesus before Pharisees v22-24:552; Pharisees scorn healed man and thrust him out v25:552; Pharisees guilty of sin because they claim to see v31:552; Pharisees become desperate, all the people are going after Jesus v15:556; cry out for Jesus to be crucified v21:562; mock Jesus on cross v7:535; Pharisee converts insist that Gentile converts obey Law of Moses v4:582; Pharisees believe in life after death, angels and spirits v8:591; Paul raised as a Pharisee v21:593

**Philip** one of Seven Spirit-filled men v5:573; casts out demons and heals sick in Samaria v6:575; sent by angel to teach Ethiopian eunuch, baptises him v21-33:575; the Spirit carries Philip away v33:576; had four unmarried daughters who prophesied v6:589; Paul stays at house of v6:589

**Philistines** Isaac stays in land of the Philistines v16:29; Philistines envy Isaac's wealth, fill up his wells v22:29; Lord did not lead Israelites by shorter road through Philistine country v26:57; still regions of Philistines to west to be taken v10:128; have iron chariots v27:128; unable to be destroyed by Israelites v12:133; Israelites delivered into hands of for 40 years v42:142; Samson burns crops of v18:144; Samson kills 1000 Philistines with jaw bone v31:144; Philistines capture and blind Samson v22:146; Samson collapses temple, killing himself and thousands of Philistines v32:146; Philistines defeat Israelites, kill 4000 v1:158; Philistines again defeat Israel, kill 30,000, capture Ark v7:158; Philistines place Ark in temple of god Dagon, image of Dagon falls and breaks v20-22:159; Philistines suffer severe plagues because of Ark v23-28:159; return Ark to Israel v29-36:159; Philistines thrown into panic by thunder from Lord, slaughtered by Israelites v15-19:160; Jonathan provokes Philistines to attack Israel v3:164; God panics Philistines with earthquake, strike one another with swords v27:164; challenge by Goliath v21-23:167; David kills Goliath, Philistines flee pursued by Israelites v27-8:169; David brings Saul 200 Philistine foreskins v18:170; David feigns madness to escape Philistines v10:172; David takes his men to live among Philistines v20:176; David and his men join Philistines to attack Israel v1:176; army commanders send David and his men back v4:176; Philistines defeat Israel, Saul dies in the battle with his three sons v2-6:178; Philistines raid

Judah and carry off possessions of Jehoram v14:265; Uzziah king of Judah breaks down walls of Philistine cities v3:275; land of Philistines to be given to Judah v12:314; prophecy by Jeremiah, Philistines to be destroyed by Babylon; Philistines to be destroyed as a people v4:254, v15:334, v18:366; some Philistines shall survive and belong to the Lord v4:407

**Phinehas (son of Eleazar)** a priest, drives spear through idolatrous Midianite woman and Israelite man v6:104; commended by Lord, promised a lasting priesthood v11:104; resolves misunderstanding regarding altar erected by eastern tribes at Jordan v7-14:130; becomes high priest v27:148

**Phinehas (son of Eli)** wicked priest who had no regard for Lord v22:157; lay with women who served at Tabernacle v27:157; cursed by Lord to die in battle v5:157; killed in battle by Philistines v9:158

**physical injury** commandments on and compensation for v4-18:65

**pig** unclean animal, Israelites not to eat meat of v6:81; Israel an obstinate people who walk in evil ways and eat the flesh of pigs v13-14:287; those who eat the flesh of pigs will meet their end together v8:295; do not cast pearls before swine v8:494; Jesus permits demons to enter a large herd of pigs v32:497; prodigal son sent into fields to help feed pigs v17:517; do not call unclean what God has made clean v11:577; I am convinced that no food is unclean in itself v7:633

**Pilate** Roman governor, shed blood of Galileans who were offering sacrifices v1:515; Jesus accused before by Jewish leaders v1-2:533, v1:561; Pilate finds no basis for charges against Jesus v8:533, v13:562; sends Jesus to Herod, governor of Galilee v10:533; Herod and soldiers mock Jesus, return him to Pilate v14:533; Pilate tries to free Jesus v17:533, v19:562; priests and Pharisees cry out to Pilate to crucify him v21:562; dream of Pilate's wife v20:533; Pilate threatens to release murderer Barabbas v22:533, v14:562; crowd chooses Barabbas over Jesus v23:533, v15:562; has Jesus flogged v28:534, v16:562; tries again to release Jesus v34:534, v27:562; yields to demands of people v35:534, v34:562; washes hands of innocent blood v36:534; priests protest to Pilate about wording of charge on cross v5:563; authorises maximum security of tomb v3:536; Joseph asks Pilate for body of Jesus v28:536

**Pit (See also Hades, Sheol)** spirit world of dead, to Sheol I sank but you brought my life back up from the Pit v24:247; king of Babylon brought down to depths of Pit v7:305; begged Jesus over and over not to send them to the Pit v30:497; to be opened in last days, smoke to darken sun v16:689; the angel of the Pit whose name is Destroyer ruled over them v25:689; the Beast that comes up from the Pit will kill them v16:690; Beast (Antichrist) of last days to come again out of Pit v9:695; Satan bound in Pit for thousand years v27-30:698

**plague (See also plagues Egyptian, plagues seven final of last days)** Israelites struck with plague before quail all eaten v3:95; the ten explorers die of plague v21:96; 4,700 Israelites die before plague halted by Aaron's atonement v5:98; plague commences among Israelites due to Baal worship, 24,000 die v8-9:104; fearful plagues to come upon Israelites if all words of Law not obeyed v8:117; Philistines suffer bubonic plague because of Ark v25:159; David chooses a three day plague as Lord's punishment on Israel, 70,000 die v11:198; Assyrian army to be punished by a devastating plague v11:287; 185,000 Assyrian soldiers die during the night v33:300; those destined for plague, to plague v16:330; I will send sword, famine and plague against them until none are left v10:341, v27:345; I shall execute my judgement on Gog with plague and bloodshed v14:371; flesh of invaders of Jerusalem in last days to rot as they stand v22:409; famines and plagues prior to second coming v24:526; plagues of the seven trumpets ch6:688; blazing star to fall on a third of rivers in last days poisoning water v11:689; third of mankind to be killed in last days by three plagues of fire, smoke and sulphur v32:689; two prophets given power in last days to strike earth with plagues v15:690; seven final plagues of the last days ch12:694

**plagues Egyptian** first plague – water turned to blood v9:53; second plague – frogs v17:53; third plague – biting lice v24:53; fourth plague – dense swarms of flies v31:54; fifth plague – Egyptian animals die v40:54; sixth plague – festering boils

v43:54; eighth plague – locusts v11:55; seventh plague – heavy hailstorms v49:55; tenth plague – all firstborn Egyptian males die v15:57; purpose of plagues v1:55

**plagues seven final of last days** seven last plagues ch12:694; first plague – painful sores break out on those who have mark of Beast v11:694; second plague – sea becomes like blood, everything in sea dies v12:694; third plague – rivers and springs of water become blood v13:694; fourth plague – sun becomes scorching hot v16:694; fifth plague – kingdom of Beast plunged into darkness v18:694; sixth plague – demons gather kings of earth for great battle at Armageddon v24:695; seventh plague – tremendous earthquake collapses cities of world v26:695

**plunder see spoil**

**poison** bitter water at Marah oasis purified by a tree v3:60; Elisha heals bad water of Jericho v1-4:236; Elisha heals poison soup v33-34:239; deadly poison will not hurt them v55:538; blazing star to fall on a third of rivers in last days poisoning water v11:689

**poor (poverty)** when you lend money to the poor do not charge them interest v16:64; do not go over your vineyard twice, leave what remains for the poor v19:64; do not be lenient with justice just because a man is poor v25:67; poor Israelites to be assisted v29:86; no profit to be made on food sold to poor v30:86; a poor man's wisdom is despised v23:220; my poor will find food and shall lie down in safety v3:284; share your food with the hungry, shelter the homeless, clothe the naked v30:309; all went well with Josiah, for he defended the poor and needy v10:339; Babylonians left behind some of the poorest people v14:348; since we stopped worshipping the Queen of Heaven we have become poor v10:350; Sodom did not help the poor and needy v30:362; repent of your sins by being kind to the poor v17:386; poor Jews oppressed by Jewish officials v1:425; Lord coming in judgement against those who exploit the poor v7:431; Job speaks of his generosity to the poor v47:439; God does not favour rich over poor v19:439; because of groaning of the needy the Lord will arise and protect them, Psalm 13 v3:446; maintain the rights of the poor and oppressed, Psalm 78 v2:458; proverbs on poverty ch4:466; all who are hasty come to poverty v4:466; he who will not discipline himself will come to poverty v4:466; the rich rule over the poor v16:466; a man pretends to be poor, yet has great wealth v23:464; when a wealthy man becomes poor his friends desert him v24:466, v47:466; rich and poor have this in common, the Lord made them both v34:466; a man's riches may ransom his life but a poor man hears no threat v35:466; one man gives freely and gains more, another withholds and becomes poorer v37:466; he who oppresses the poor will come to poverty v39:466; he who loves pleasure will become poor v42:466; better to be poor than to share ill-gotten gain v6:471; he who is kind to the poor lends to the Lord who will reward him v3:472; he who gives to the poor shall not want v4:472; he who closes his eyes to the poor receives many curses v6:472; he who oppresses the poor shows contempt for their maker v7:472; when a king judges the poor with fairness his throne is secure v17:472; give me neither poverty nor riches v5:474; he who loves sleep will grow poor v10:474; give to the needy in secret v9:493; give to the poor, then what is inside the dish will be clean v16:513; disciples of Jesus told to sell their possessions and give to the poor v9:514; invite the poor to your feasts v27:516; bring in the poor, the crippled, the blind and the lame v32:516; sell all you have and give to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven v46:519; I vow to give half my possessions to the poor v5:521; this poor widow has put more into the treasury than all the others v42:525; this perfume could have been sold and the money given to the poor v9:529, v5:555; the poor you always have with you, you can help them any time v10:529; your prayers and gifts to the poor have come up as an offering to God v4:577; if I give all I have to the poor but have not love, I gain nothing v15:614

**Potiphar** the captain of Pharaoh's guard, buys Joseph as a slave v1:39; blessed by Lord because of Joseph v3:39; wife of Potiphar tempts Joseph day after day to lie with her v4:39; Potiphar's wife falsely accuses Joseph v8:39; Potiphar casts Joseph into prison v10:39

**poverty See poor**

**praise (See also thanksgiving)** praise Jehovah, he is

greater than all other gods v21:62; remember to praise the Lord for the good land he has given you v10:109; praise the greatness of your God v13:118; praise the Lord, the God of Israel v20:175; David the king rejoiced and praised the Lord v36:220; singers and trumpeters joined as one voice to give praise and thanks to the Lord v9:207; some of the Levites stood and praised Jehovah with very loud voices v24:264; march out with singing and praising v27:264; the men of Judah assemble at the Temple with harps, lutes and trumpets to praise the Lord v31:264; the Levites sang praises to the Lord with gladness v19:285; nations will come, proclaiming the praise of Jehovah v19:294; I will give you praise and renown among all the peoples of the earth O Israel v12:315; praise to the God of Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego v19:385; I praised the Most High God v23:386; the Levites took their places to praise the Lord as prescribed by King David of old v2:399; returned exiles shout praise to Lord at laying of new Temple foundation v3:399; Ezra praised the Lord and the people lifted their hands and responded, Amen v3:426; to you O Lord I sing praise, I sing of your love and justice, Psalm 3 v1:444; I trust his unfailing love and shall praise him forever, Psalm 7 v4:445; praise be to my Rock, exalted be my Saviour, Psalm 11 v10:446; praise the Lord O my soul, praise the Lord, Psalm 19 v13:448; praise the Lord, who forgives your sins and restores your health, Psalm 31 v2:449; praise the Lord you angels who do his bidding, Psalm 31 v10:450; the mouths of infants and little children praise you, Psalm 34 v2:450, v4:521; the heavens proclaim the glory of God, Psalm 36 v1:450; it is fitting for the upright to praise the Lord, Psalm 39 v1:450; praise the Lord with the harp and ten-stringed lyre, Psalm 39 v2:450; Jerusalem, where all Israel go to praise the name of Jehovah, Psalm 47 v2:452; make his praise glorious, Psalm 48 v1:452; sing praise to Jehovah who rides the ancient skies, Psalm 53 v5:453; I shall always have hope and praise you more and more, Psalm 57 v6:454; I will praise you with the harp, then I will sing praise to you with the lyre, Psalm 57 v10:454; clap your hands all you nations, shout to the Lord with cries of joy, Psalm 61:455; praise the Lord all you who minister by night in the house of the Lord, Psalm 66 v1:456; lift up your hands in the sanctuary and praise him, Psalm 66 v2:456; enter his gates with thanksgiving and his courts with praise, Psalm 89 v2:461; praise God for his acts of power and for his greatness, Psalm 98 v1:462; psalms of praise, Psalm 97,98,99:462; a man is praised according to his wisdom v50:468; those who have abandoned the Law of God praise the wicked v18:468; let another praise you, not your own lips v67:471; a man is tested by the praise he receives v10:471; immediately his tongue was loosed and he began to praise God v33:484; the shepherds see a great multitude of angels praising God v12:485; the shepherds return to their fields praising God v15:485; Simeon took the child in his arms and praised God v20:485; the healed man picked up his bed and walked home praising God v17:490; all were filled with awe and praised God v27:499; Jesus praises the Father v17:499; One of ten healed lepers returns to Jesus praising God in a loud voice v7:511; Jesus full of joy praises the Father v35:512; immediately she straightened up and praised God v7:516; children shout praise to Jesus v2:521; the disciples rejoice in the Temple daily, praising God v60:538; they loved the praise of men more than praise of God v33:556; the healed cripple went with them into the Temple, leaping and praising God v4:570; all the people praised God because of what had happened v12:571; they heard them speaking in tongues and praising God v26:578; is anyone joyful, let him sing songs of praise v23:600; shall I praise you for this, certainly not v16:613; praise be to the Father, the God of compassion v3:618; rejoice in the Lord, again I say rejoice v2:647; whatever is praiseworthy, think on these things v5:647; praise to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ v4:658; offer God a sacrifice of praise v17:672; to him who sits on the throne and to the Lamb be praise and honour and glory v25:686; praise our God all you who reverence him, both small and great v5:697

**prayer** Abraham will pray for you and you will live v6:25; Abraham's servant prays for guidance v6:27; Lord answers the prayer of Isaac and Rebekah conceives v2:29; Jacob prays for protection from Esau v5:35; I will lift up my hands in prayer to the Lord v56:55; priest's prayer of blessing, given by Lord v31:73; consuming fire abated when Moses prayed to the Lord v11:94; Moses prays for relief from venomous snakes v7:101;

sun and moon stand still in answer to Joshua's prayer v29:127; Gideon prays for a sign with a wool fleece v3:137; Samson prays for his strength to be restored v30:146; Hannah prays for a son, Samuel is born v7-14:156; Samuel prays and the Philistines are thrown into panic v18:160; I would sin by failing to pray for you v38:163; Saul prays for the Lord to reveal where guilt lies v10:165; God again answered prayers in behalf of the land v15:187; David fasts and pleads with God for life of his son v19:190; David prays that Athithophel's counsel be foolishness v25:193; David prays for forgiveness v8:198; David prays that people of Jerusalem be spared plague v16:199; Solomon kneels and prays before the people v17:207; I have heard the prayer you made before me v10:209; words need only be few when praying, many words are vanity v10:218; the prophet prayed and the king's hand was restored v13:224; widow's son brought back to life at Elijah's prayer v35:227; Elijah prays and fire blazes from heaven v29:228; heavy rain falls in answer to Elijah's prayer v6:228; boy restored to life at Elisha's prayer v24:239; Elisha prays and his servant sees the hills full of chariots of fire v9:241; Lord blinds Syrian army to reality at prayer of Elisha v11:241; Jonah prays to Lord in gratitude from inside huge fish v19:247; 1,000,000 Ethiopians die in battle in answer to Asa's prayer v7:262; Lord causes invading armies to destroy each other in answer to Jehoshaphat's prayer v27:264; Micah's prayer of gratitude v12-14:277; prayers of Judah no longer heeded by Lord v6:283; Isaiah's prayer of praise v6:292; Lord shall answer when you call if living righteously v33:309; Lord tells Jeremiah the people of Judah are past praying for v7:330; the Lord shut out our prayers v54:379; Daniel prays for revelation concerning a dream v12:384; Daniel prayed on his knees three times every day, giving thanks to his God v6:391; Ezra offers a humble prayer to Lord v4-10:420; names of those who continue in prayer written in the Book of Life v19:431; Spirit of God descends on Jesus as he prays v20:488; Jesus often withdrew to lonely places and prayed v9:490; Jesus prays all night on a mountain before choosing his twelve apostles v2:491; pray for those who mistreat you v17:491; disciples of John often fast and pray v23:491; ask and you shall receive v19:493, v8:513; pray to your Father in secret v12:493; do not repeat the same words over and over when you pray v13:493; your Father in heaven knows what you need before you ask him v14:493; Lord's prayer given by Jesus as example v15:493; Jesus rose while it was still dark, to pray in a solitary place v3:495; Jesus becomes transfigured as he prays v23:508; this kind of demon comes out only by prayer and fasting v52:509; disciples ask Jesus to teach them to pray v2:513; Jesus tells parable of persistent friend to teach persistence in prayer v3:513; parable of persistent widow and unjust judge v10:513; when praying believe you have received and it will be yours v15:522; before praying, first forgive all others v16:522; Pharisees say long prayers for show v28:524; Jesus prays face down to the ground, that his suffering be removed v31:530; Jesus prayed more earnestly and his sweat became like drops of blood v34:530; Believers devote themselves to prayer together v11:569; the ninth hour, the time of prayer v1:570; after they had prayed the building was shaken v16:571; the apostles prayed and laid their hands upon them v6:573; Peter and John arrived and prayed that the people might receive the Holy Spirit v13:575; Peter sent them all out of the room and knelt and prayed v36:577; Cornelius gave generously and prayed to God regularly v2:577; the church was earnestly praying for Peter v3:579; leaders fast, pray, and lay hands on Saul and Barnabas v5:580; elders set apart in churches with prayer and fasting v20:582; Paul and Silas pray and sing hymns in prison v24:584; Paul knelt down with all of them and prayed v24:589; their wives and children accompanied us to the beach where we knelt to pray v4:589; ask in belief, without doubt v8:598; when praying at the Temple, Paul fell into a trance and saw the Lord v39:590; after prayer Paul laid his hands on him and healed him v8:595; you will not receive of God if you ask with wrong motives v3:600; is anyone among you sorrowful, let him pray v23:600; the prayer of faith, and anointing with oil, will make the sick person well v24-25:600; the prayer of a righteous man has great power v27:600; pray continually and give thanks in all circumstances v24:603; men should pray with heads uncovered, women with heads veiled v2:612; if I pray in a tongue, my spirit prays v33:614; I will pray with my spirit, but I will also pray with my mind v33:614; how can those who do not

understand you say amen to your prayer? v35:614; help us with your prayers v13:618; we know not what we ought to pray for, but the Spirit himself intercedes v7:631; devote yourselves to prayer v16:637; pray that God may open doors for us v17:637; Ephraim is always wrestling in prayer for you v5:638; I pray that God the Father will give you spiritual gifts v11:641; take every opportunity to pray in the Spirit v20:643; I thank my God for you and pray with joy v3:645; take your cares to God in prayer v3:647; offer prayer for all men, especially rulers v15:651; lift up holy hands in prayer, without anger or contention v18:651; all food can be purified by prayer v16:652; husbands, treat your wives with respect that nothing hinder your prayers v5:659; ears of Lord attentive to prayers of righteous v10:659; Christ offered up prayers with loud cries and tears v17:668; if we ask anything according to God's will, we know we have obtained it v26:676; if you see your brother commit a sin, you should pray for him v27:676; I pray that you may enjoy good health and all may go well with you v2:678; each elder held a golden bowl full of incense which represented the prayers of the saints v20:686; prayers will be answered while still speaking (during millennium) v20:293

**precious stones** breastplate of precious stones made for ephod v6-12:71; the king's crown weighed a talent of gold, set with precious stones v30:190; ships sailed to Ophir and brought Solomon back precious stones v22:209; queen of Sheba brought Solomon many precious stones v38:210; New Jerusalem to have walls of precious jewels v22:297; brilliance of New Jerusalem like that of a precious jewel v11:699; walls of New Jerusalem decorated with every kind of precious stone v16:699

**predetermination of God (See also prophecy, pre-earth existence)** I have hardened Pharaoh's heart that I may perform these miraculous signs v1:55; a lying spirit permitted by God to deceive prophets v21-25:232; before they call I shall answer v21:293; I will raise up Cyrus in righteousness v2:303; Cyrus destined to free Jewish exiles before he was born v3-7:303; I shall declare new things before they spring into being v23:303; I foretold things long ago and they came to pass v19:304; Jeremiah set apart as a prophet before born v3:322; I will send you the prophet Elijah before that great and dreadful day v25:431; all my days were written in your book before I was born, Psalm 2 v8:444; before Abraham was born I existed v34:551; God chose you from the beginning to be saved through the sanctifying work of the Spirit v16:605; God knew beforehand those who would believe v4:631; God influences men for his own purposes v18-22:631; Father chose us from before creation of world, to be holy in his sight v4:641; every knee shall bow and tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord v28:646; Lord knows those who belong to him v29:655; chosen by foreknowledge of God v1:657

**pre-earth existence (See also predetermination by God)** O God of the spirits of all mankind v22:98; you know not how the spirit enters the child being formed in a mother's womb v25:220; Cyrus destined to free Jewish exiles before he was born v3-7:303; Jeremiah set apart as a prophet before he was born v3:322; I ordained and anointed you one of the guarding cherubim v18:367; the Most High divided mankind according to the numbers of the sons of God v16:418, v5:433; who laid the cornerstone (of the earth) while all the sons of God shouted for joy? v4:440; Lord's eyes beheld David's spirit in Sheol before he was born, Psalm 2 v8:444; there came a man sent from God whose name was John v3:542; before Abraham was born I existed v34:551; Father, glorify me with the glory I had with you before the world began v16:560, v31:560; Jesus said, I am returning to my Father and your Father, to my God and your God v16:564; Paul set apart by God to preach before he was born v9:624

**pride** I will break your stubborn pride v14:88; Moses warns against pride v11:109; pride leads to Uzziah's downfall v8-12:275; woe to the king of Assyria because of pride v8:287; Jehovah to put an end to pride of the arrogant v5:289; I will remove all the proud from Jerusalem v8:315; the proud shall be deceived v13:316, v2:351; the proud to be brought low and the humble exalted v7:364; because of your wealth your heart has grown proud v14:366; your heart became proud on account of your beauty v21:367; Nebuchadnezzar becomes insane during moment of pride v18:386; God able to humble the proud v25:387; pride of the holy people to finally be broken v16:396; proud men cry out to God only when troubles come v24:439;

rash words escape Moses' lips, Psalm 83 v23:460; I will not tolerate he who has a proud heart, Psalm 3 v3:445; O Lord, you bring low the proud, Psalm 11 v6:446; in proud thoughts there is no room for God, Psalm 12 v3:446; my heart is not proud O Lord, Psalm 56 v1:454; we have suffered much ridicule from the proud, Psalm 67 v3:456; I wisdom hate pride and arrogance v4:467; proverbs on pride ch10:471; pride goes before a fall v1:471; after pride comes disgrace v4:471; pride breeds quarrels v5:471; the Lord tears down a proud man's house v6:471; more hope for a fool than a man wise in his own eyes v8:471; a man is tested by the praise he receives v10:471; Jesus tempted to proudly test God v25:488; truth hidden from the self-wise and learned v17:499; pride an evil thought of the heart v23:506; he who exalts himself will be humbled v25:516; parable of proud Pharisee and humble tax collector v16-19:518; they loved the praise of men more than praise of God v33:556; love is not proud v16:614; Paul given a messenger of Satan to keep from becoming conceited v48:621; be not proud, mingle with people of low position v9:633; do nothing out of selfishness or pride v23:646; whoever disagrees with instruction of the Lord is puffed up with pride v21:653; in the last days men will be proud v6:655; pride of men to be brought low when Lord comes (at second coming) v2:288, v21:288

**priesthood (See also Melchizedek, high priest, priests)** Melchizedek a priest of God Most High v19:21, v30:669; Aaron and his sons given a priesthood v3:72; rebellious Levites try to obtain priesthood of Aaron v15:97; Lord causes staff of Aaron to blossom as a sign of his priesthood v6-12:98; Aaron and sons given priesthood as gift v15:99; Phinehas and descendants to have a lasting priesthood v11:104; Solomon removed Abiathar from priesthood v11:203; high priest Eliashib defiled covenant of priesthood v23:428; you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood v22:658; order of Melchizedek's priesthood not dependent on ancestry v31:669; priesthood of Melchizedek greater than Levitical v35:669; perfection not attained through Levitical priesthood but by order of Melchizedek priesthood v37:669; whenever a priesthood changes, the law also changes v38:669; Jesus a priest forever, after order of Melchizedek v39:669

**priestly garments** description of ephod, breastplate, robe, tunic, turban, sash and under-garments v2-20:71

**priests (See also priesthood, Melchizedek, high priest, leaders church)** Melchizedek a priest of God Most High v19:21, v30:669; Jethro the priest of Midian v30:50; Israel to be a kingdom of priests, a holy nation v3:62; Aaron and his four sons ordained priests ch17-18:71; only priests to sprinkle blood v4:78; priests not to drink wine before entering Tabernacle or will die v11:80; priests to teach Israelites the commandments v12:80; laws pertaining to priests v5-13:84; not to touch dead v5:84; not to marry a harlot or divorced woman v6:84; no man with a bodily defect to serve as priest v8:85; offerings and first fruits belong to priests v17-18:99; a man who shows contempt for priests to be put to death v11:111; Moses gives priests a scroll containing the commandments to v1:117; Jordan stops flowing as priests enter water v7:123; Micah appoints a young Levite to act as his priest v6:146; Saul's guards refuse to strike down priests of Lord v27:173; 85 priests killed by Doeg v29:173; Abiathar the priest escapes slaughter, flees to David with Ephod v30:173; priests unable to enter Temple because of brightness of Lord's glory v29:208; Jeroboam appoints non-Levites as priests v6:224; prophet from Judah curses false priests v8:224; Israel's priests reject knowledge v3:250; priests rejected by Lord for ignoring his laws v4:250; Israelite priest sent from exile to teach Samaritans how to worship Jehovah v25:258; priests from northern Israel come to live in Judah v2:260; Jerusalem priests still observing requirements of Lord in days of king Abijah v24:262; Hezekiah instructs priests to purify Temple v10:285; too few priests purified so Levites help out v21:285; priests have enough to eat and to spare, due to tithes of people v17:286; Jerusalem destroyed because of sinful priests v42:379; some returned exile priests unable to prove genealogy v13:398; priests asked to pray for well being of king Darius and his sons v18:403; priests again organised as written in Law of Moses v4:409; priests dishonour Lord by offering blemished animals v6:430; priests ought to speak with knowledge and wisdom v19:430; priests despised and humiliated in days of Malachi because of their false teaching v21:430; Zechariah, father of John the Baptist a priest v1:482;

Herod enquires of chief priests where Christ to be born v2:486; Jesus tells healed lepers to show themselves to priests v10:496, v6:511; Jesus reveals he must be rejected by chief priests v15:508, v69:520; priest passes by an injured man on the road (parable of Good Samaritan) v25:512; chief priests challenge authority of Jesus v18:522; priests persecute Jesus for healing on the Sabbath v12:546; priests look for way to kill Jesus v11:522; priests plan to kill Lazarus also v10:556; priests want to arrest Jesus but fear crowd v38:523; pay Judas thirty silver coins v16:529; have Jesus arrested v41:531, v2:561; condemn Jesus to death v20:532; cry out to Pilate for Jesus to be crucified v21:562; protest to Pilate about wording of charge on cross v4:563; resurrection of Jesus reported to priests by tomb guards v10:536; guards bribed by priests to lie v11:536; priests arrest apostles Peter and John and forbid them to preach v2:571; priests filled with jealousy, imprison all apostles v16:572; many priests believe and join Church v7:573; priests arrest Stephen and put him on trial v10:573; priests stone Stephen to death for blasphemy v50:574; priests give Saul (Paul) authority to arrest all believers v11:576; faithful men in first resurrection to become priests of God and Christ v6:698; only Levites descended of Zadok to serve as priests in millennial Temple v30:374; priests to be supported by donations of people (during millennium) v39:374; priests to serve as judges (during millennium) v41:374

#### Promised Land See Canaan promised land of

**property** commandments on v1-13:67

**prophecy (See also predetermination of God)** seventy elders prophesy v23:94; prophecies of Balaam ch11-12:102; Saul prophesies v38:162; Saul and his men prophesy in Samuel's presence v2:170; false prophets prophesy v11:232; there is Micahai but I dislike him, he never prophesies anything good about me v8:232; Micahai prophesies death of Ahab v19:232; Jonah prophesies destruction of Nineveh v4:247; priest forbids Amos to prophesy in Bethel v17:256; your sons and daughters will prophesy v4:273; if someone feeds them they prophesy all is well v10:276; Jerusalem's prophets prophesy for money v2:276; Isaiah's prophecies of last days and Second Coming ch7-16:288; prophesy no more or you will die by our hands v9:328; they prophesy false visions and imaginations of their mind v9:330; O Lord, you persuaded me to prophesy, but I am ridiculed all day long v43:332; Ahab and Zedekiah are prophesying lies to you in my name v6:342; predictions of a true prophet come to pass v26:342; the days go by and every warning prophecy comes to nothing v12:361; days are near when every prophecy shall be fulfilled v13:361; if a prophet is enticed to prophesy for an idolater, both shall be destroyed v33:361; only the wise to understand this prophecy v19:396; Elizabeth and Mary prophesy v28:483; Zechariah prophesies regarding his son John and the coming Christ v34-37:484; Jesus prophesies events of last days and his Second Coming v20-45:526; Ephesian believers prophesy v13:587; Phillip had four unmarried daughters who prophesied v6:589; Agabus prophesies Paul's imprisonment v9:589; do not treat prophecies with contempt v25:603; prophecy a gift of the Spirit v5:613; a woman ought to veil her head when prophesying v2-5:613; eagerly desire gift of prophecy v24:614; he who prophesies edifies whole church v27:614; to prophesy greater than to speak in tongues v29:614; prophecy a sign for believers v38:614; if all prophesy an unbeliever would be convicted that he is a sinner v39:614; rules governing prophecy in church meetings v46:615; one who prophesies speaks words of God v26:659; no prophecy in scripture ever had its origin in the prophet's own mind v15:662; testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy v11:697

**prophetess** Miriam, sister of Moses a prophetess v11:60; Deborah a prophetess and judge of Israel v3:135; Huldah a prophetess of Judah v22:311; Anna a prophetess testifies of Jesus v24:485; Phillip had four unmarried daughters who prophesied v6:589; you tolerate that Jezebel who calls herself a prophetess v24:684

**prophet (See also prophetess)** would that all Lord's people were prophets v27:94; Lord spoke to Moses face to face, unlike other prophets v10:95; king of Moab summons Balaam the prophet to curse Israel v3:101; false prophets must be put to death v3:111; another prophet like Moses to be raised up v1:112; sign of a true prophet, his prophecies come to pass

v7:112; all Israel knew Samuel was a prophet of the Lord v19:158; God no longer answers me by prophet or by dream v26:177; old prophet tests obedience of prophet from Judah v16-25:224; prophet from Judah disobeys Lord, killed by lion v22-25:224; 100 prophets hidden in two caves v2:227; prophet's attendant killed by a lion for disobeying instruction v32:230; school of prophets prophesy that Elijah will be taken to heaven v21:233; the prophet considered a fool in Israel v16:251; the prophet is my watchman over Israel v17:251; the Lord does nothing without first revealing it to his prophets v14:255; the Lord warned Israel through his prophets but they would not listen v20:258; have faith in Jehovah and in his prophets and you will be successful v25:264; Lord fulfills the predictions of his prophets v2:303; Jeremiah set apart as a prophet before he was born v3:322; again and again I sent my servants the prophets to warn them v22:327, v3:349; predictions of a true prophet will come to pass v26:342; they shall soon know there has been a prophet among them v23:356; if a prophet is enticed to prophesy for an idolater, both shall be destroyed v33:361; did not my words I spoke to the prophets overtake your forefathers? v3:403; I will remove all prophets who prophesy by unclean spirits v13:408; I will send you the prophet Elijah before that great and dreadful day v25:431; our prophets are no more, we are given no miraculous signs, Psalm 78 v6:459; John the Baptist a prophet of the Most High v36:484; no prophet accepted in his home town v13:488, v5:504; so persecuted they the prophets before you v16:491; true or false prophets known by their fruits v16:494; there has not risen a greater prophet than John v8:498; many prophets longed to see what disciples of Jesus saw v11:502; surely no prophet can die outside of Jerusalem v38:519; this generation held accountable for blood of all the prophets v38:525; if this man were a prophet he would know what kind of woman is touching him v33:495; Jesus a prophet, powerful in word and deed v28:537; I perceive that you are a prophet v11:545; search the scriptures, no prophet is to arise from Galilee v34:550; prophets in church at Antioch v3:580; God appointed first apostles, second prophets v9:613; church built upon foundation of apostles and prophets v28:641; prophets of old spoke by Spirit of Christ v9:658; a prophet is one who speaks the words of God v26:659; words of a prophet like a lamp that illuminates a dark place v14:662; two prophets to witness from Jerusalem in last days v13:690; two prophets to be given power to strike earth with plagues v15:690; Beast to eventually kill v16:690; all nations will gaze on dead bodies and rejoice v19:690; to return to life and ascend into heaven v21:690

**prophets false (See also False Prophet of last days, teachers false)** false prophets will arise to test the people v2:111; false prophets must be put to death v5:112; bring with you the 450 prophets of Baal v11:227; lying spirit permitted to deceive 400 prophets of Asherah v23:232; false prophets leading the people astray v10:276; I foil the signs of false prophets and make fools of diviners v1:303; false prophets lying to the people v9:330; false prophets shall perish by sword and famine v10:330; both prophet and priest are without knowledge v12:330; people want to be rid of Jeremiah and listen to false prophets v21:332; both prophet and priest are godless v15:340; I see worse wickedness in prophets of Jerusalem, they commit adultery v16:340; false prophets have spread ungodliness throughout the land v17:340; do not listen to dreams and lies of false prophets v18-20:340; I am against prophets who steal my words from another v23:340; Ahab and Zedekiah are prophesying lies, they will be burnt to death v5:342; false prophet among exiles writes a letter to silence Jeremiah v14:342; Hananiah's prophecy false, cursed by Lord and dies v24:342, v30-31:342; prophesy against false prophets who prophesy out of their own imagination v16:361; my hand is against prophets who see false visions and utter lying prophecies v19:361; false prophecies like whitewash over a flimsy wall v21:361; Jerusalem destroyed because of false prophets v42:379; false prophets now wander aimlessly through foreign streets, so defiled with blood no one dare touch them v43:379; true or false prophets known by their fruits v16:494; false prophets to arise in last days and deceive many v26:526; test the spirits for many false prophets are in the world v1:675; False Prophet to perform miracles in presence of Beast v23:698; on that day I shall remove all prophets who prophesy by unclean spirits (at second coming) 13:408

**prosperity (See also success)** Jacob grew exceedingly prosperous v34:33; I set before you today life and prosperity, or death and destruction v17:117; you will prosper, if you obey the laws Moses gave you v26:110, v4:121, v28:202; why do you disobey my commandments, you will not prosper in this v15:267; he sought guidance from God then worked wholeheartedly and prospered v19:286; your sons shall be taught by the Lord and great shall be their prosperity v23:297; I Jehovah bring prosperity, and I create disaster v6:303; he who trusts in man shall be like a stunted shrub in the desert, he will not see prosperity v1:331; Jehoiachin is a man who shall not prosper in his days, nor his sons v7:340; seek for the prosperity of Babylon, for if Babylon prospers, you too will prosper v4:342; my plan is to prosper you not to harm you v12:342; we prospered when we worshipped the Queen of Heaven v10:350; consider whether you have prospered v12:399; the Jews prospered under the teaching of Haggai and Zechariah v1:409; your beginning may seem humble, but your future shall be prosperous v3:435; the Lord restored Job's prosperity and gave him twice as much as before v34:442; they who obey the laws of the Lord will spend their days in prosperity, Psalm 24 v7:448, Psalm 63:455, Psalm 88 v3:461; Asaph envied the wicked when he saw them prosper Psalm 67 v1:457; a righteous man prospers in whatever he does, Psalm 88 v3:461; holding to the proverbs of Solomon will lead to prosperity v5:464; a generous man will prosper v8:466; he who cherishes wisdom prospers v13:466; prosperity is the reward of the righteous v15:466; one man gives freely and gains more, another withholds and becomes poorer v37:466; he who hides his sins does not prosper v54:469; give generously to receive v5:494; you say, I am prosperous, little do you know you are wretched, pitiful and poor v51:685

**prostitution See harlotry, homosexual acts, sodomy**

**purity** Israel (Jacob) purifies his people v18:37; Moses purifies bitter water with a tree v3:60; Israelites to purify themselves for appearance of Lord on mountain v7:63; priests to be purified v1:72; purification of contaminated clothing v1:83; purification of contaminated houses v5:83; purification of a healed person who has been infectious v16:83; preparing Water of Cleansing v11-17:84; cleansing a tent in which a person has died v18:84; an unclean Israelite must purify himself or be cut off v23:84; soldiers and their spoil to be purified for seven days v10:105; when encamped against your enemies you must keep yourselves pure v16:112; Levites instructed to purify defiled Temple v10:285; Paul took the men and purified himself along with them v20:589; all food can be purified by prayer v16:652; blood of Jesus purifies us from all sin v6:674; Levites to be purified when Lord returns v5:431; create in me a pure heart O God, Psalm 23 v5:448; a pure heart required to stand in the Temple, Psalm 65 v2:456; God is good to those who are pure in heart, Psalm 72 v1:457; blessed are the pure in heart v13:491; increase love, which comes from a pure heart v5:651; keep yourself pure v18:653; anyone with this hope purifies himself as Jesus is pure v3:674; all nations to one day offer pure offerings to Lord (during millennium) v11:430

**Purim** day commemorating destruction of Jewish enemies in Persian empire v23:417

**quail** cover the ground v15:60; huge flock of hover round Israelite camp v1:94

**quarrel** quarrelling arose between herdsmen of Lot and Abram v3:21; herdsmen of Gerar quarrel with herdsmen of Isaac v24:29; Joseph tells his brothers not to quarrel on the way home v38:43; proverbs on a quarrelsome woman v4-7:465; like one who seizes a dog by ears is a passer-by who meddles in a quarrel v39:467; a patient man calms a quarrel v3:470; without gossip quarrelling ceases v15:470; a fool is quick to quarrel v23:470; starting a quarrel is like breaking a dam v33:470; he who loves to quarrel loves sin v34:470; pride breeds quarrels v5:471; casting a lot settles disputes v7:471; apostles argue over which of them is the greatest v4:509, v7:529; a dispute breaks out between Pharisees and Sadducees v8:591; you covet and cannot have so you quarrel and fight v2:600; let us behave decently, not quarrelling v21:633; have nothing to do with foolish controversies, they breed quarrels v3:655; a servant of Lord must not be quarrelsome v4:655; warn the brethren against disputations

v24:655

**Queen of Heaven** families of Judah worship the Queen of Heaven, an idolatrous goddess, v23:327; Jews in Egypt continue to worship Queen of Heaven despite warning from Lord v8:350; Jews blame their troubles on neglecting worship of Queen of Heaven v10:350; Jeremiah corrects Jew's view of Queen of Heaven v11:350

**queen of Sheba See Sheba queen of**

**Rachel** younger daughter of Laban, shapely in body and beautiful v22:32; Jacob loves and marries Rachel v31:32; barren v1:32; gives maidservant Bilhah to Jacob as a wife v8:32; steals her father's household gods v13:33; gives birth to Benjamin then dies v24:37; make this woman be like Rachel and Leah who built up the house of Israel v8:153

**Rahab** harlot of Jericho, Israelite spies stay in house of v7:121; saves lives of spies v9:122, v17:599; asks that her family be spared by Israelites v13:122; Rahab rescued along with her family v17-18:124; Rahab considered righteous for what she did v7:17:599; not put to death because of her faith v24:671

**rain** God had not yet caused it to rain upon the earth v2:15; rain fell forty days and forty nights (flood of Noah) v7:18; promised land a land that drinks rain from heaven v9:110; rain to cease if Israelites worship other gods v4:111, v35:116; rain in season if commandments obeyed v19:116; miracle through Samuel of rain in the dry season v36:163; the rains have ended and the flowers are appearing v3:213; Elijah prophesies no rain for next few years v21:226; heavy rain falls at prayer of Elijah v6:228; I will command the clouds not to rain v15:283; spring rains withheld because of idolatry of Judah, likened to harlotry v22:323, v12:325; I will pour down torrential rain on Gog and the armies v14:371; people to be blessed with rain now that they are rebuilding Temple v11:406; men sitting in the courtyard of the Temple distressed by the heavy rain v18:421; men drank in Job's words like spring rain v28:438; can you raise your voice to the clouds and call down rain? v15:440; restore our fortunes O Lord, like rain in the desert, Psalm 86 v2:461; like clouds without rain is he who fails to keep promises v37:470; God causes the rain to fall on both wicked and good v24:492; the rains came down and the floods rose up, yet that house did not fall v26:495; these men are like clouds without rain v13:665; no rain to fall during days of the two prophets of the last days v15:690; nations who fail to worship at Jerusalem (during millennium) shall not have rain v29:409

**rainbow** rainbow a sign of God's covenant with Noah v27:19; a brilliant radiance surrounded him, with all the colours of a rainbow v18:356; radiating from around his throne was a rainbow, tinged in emerald v2:685; I saw another mighty angel descending, with a rainbow above his head v1:690

**rape** Dinah raped by ruler of Shechem's son v2:36; penalties for rape v14-16:113; the men raped and abused the young woman throughout the night v17:148; Amnon rapes Tamar v11:191; their wives will be raped v32:304; women of Jerusalem to be raped (in last days) v16:409

**rats** Philistines suffer from rats and bubonic plague because of Ark v25:159; Philistines make gold images of rats v32:159; those who eat flesh of pigs and rats will meet their end together v8:295

**Rebekah** grand-daughter of Abraham's brother Nahor v9:27; sister of Laban v18:28; Rebekah waters the camels of Abraham's servant v13:27; given gifts by the servant of Abraham v28:28; Rebekah departs Haran with Abraham's servant v34:28; Rebekah marries Isaac v38:28; gives birth to twins Esau and Jacob v5:6-29; induces her son Jacob to steal his brother's blessing v4-8:30; warns Jacob to flee to her brother Laban v35:31

**rebuke** Cain rebuked by Lord for not doing right v5:16; Abimelech rebukes Abraham for deception v9:25; Lord rebukes those who went to gather manna on Sabbath v25:61; Moses rebukes Joshua's jealousy for him v27:94; Joshua rebukes the Gibeonites for deception v19:126; angel rebukes Israelites for disobedience v22:134; Deborah rebukes Barak for lack of faith v7:135; prophet sent to rebuke Israel for idolatry v6:136; Eli rebukes his sons v28:157; prophet sent by Lord to rebuke Eli v1:157; Israel rebuked by Lord for asking for king v2:162; King



Ish-Bosheth rebukes Abner v4:184; David rebukes his wife Michal v40:187; Joab rebukes David harshly v28:196; Lord rebukes Ahaziah for consulting foreign god v5:233; Elisha harshly rebukes King Joram v10:237; Lord rebukes Asa for not trusting him v24:263; Jehoshaphat rebuked by Jehu the prophet for helping the wicked v15:264; Lord rebukes king of Assyria for blasphemy v29:300; Judah rebuked by Lord for lack of understanding v11:308; Jeremiah's weariness rebuked by Lord v13:328; Jehoiakim rebuked by Lord for building larger palace v8:339; Edom rebuked for gloating over fall of Jerusalem v6:351; Daniel rebukes Belshazzar for arrogance v12:15:390; Job rebukes his friends v24:435; Lord rebukes Job's friends v28:442; a rebuke goes deeper into man of discernment than a hundred lashes into a fool v22:467; rebuke a wise man and he will be wiser still, and will love you v31:467; John the Baptist rebukes Pharisees for failing to repent v5:487; John the Baptist rebukes Herod for unlawful marriage v1:488; Jesus rebukes Peter for thinking as a man v17:508; Jesus rebukes James and John for wanting to destroy lives v4:511; Jesus rebukes hypocrisy of Pharisees v15-16:513, v31-39:525; Jesus rebukes teachers of the Law v18-20:513; Jesus rebukes synagogue ruler for hypocrisy v9:15:6; if your brother sins, rebuke him v30:518; Jesus rebukes Peter for using a sword v47:531; Jewish leaders rebuke a man for being healed on Sabbath v7:546; Jesus rebukes Judas for bothering a woman v7:555; Stephen strongly rebukes Jewish leaders v43-46:574; Peter rebukes Simon the sorcerer v16-17:575; rebuke the people with sharpness so they will remain sound in the faith v13:648; rebuke with authority v26:649; only warn a divisive man twice v31:649; do not rebuke an older man, but exhort him as your father v25:652; a bishop who sins to be rebuked publicly v13:653; correct, rebuke and encourage with utmost patience v17:656

**Recabite family** offered wine but refuse to drink v15-19:339; Lord commends faithfulness of v22:339; blessed to serve Lord for all time v24:339

**red heifer** to be slaughtered when preparing Water of Cleansing v11:84

**Red Sea** strong westerly wind carried locusts into v15:55; God led people along desert road leading toward v26:67; Red Sea driven back by strong east wind, Israelites pass through v25:59; flows back over Egyptian army v29:59; dead Egyptians washed up on shore of v1:59; Israelites again camp on shore of Red Sea v6:60; Red Sea the southern border of promised land v14:75; Israelites travel back towards Red Sea from Mount Hor v4:101; we heard how Jehovah dried up the sea v11:122; Solomon built ships at Ezion Geber on tip of Red Sea v20:209; Jehovah will dry up the tongue of the Red Sea v16:296

**Rehoboam** king of Israel after death of Solomon v24:211; 41 years of age when he became king v1:260; leaders of Israel request Rehoboam to lighten their heavy yoke v26:211; king's older officials advise Rehoboam to speak kind words v28:211; younger officials advise harshness v30-31:211; Rehoboam answers leaders harshly and is rejected as king of Israel except by Judah v32-34:211; prepares to fight for the kingdom v38:212; Lord forbids Rehoboam to fight, obeys Lord v39:212; humbles himself when Egypt invades Judah v12:261; makes bronze shields to replace gold ones taken by Egyptians v16:261; Rehoboam dies and son Abijah becomes king v17:261

**religion** this man Paul has led large numbers to change their religion v30:587; pure religion is to care for orphans and widows, and to be untainted by the world v19:599; whoever does not control his tongue, his religion is worthless v19:599; widows should live their religion by caring for their own v1:652; they possess a form of religion, but deny its power v8:655

**repentance (See also salvation)** Lord punishes the unrepentant and their children to third and fourth generation v10:75; the hearts of this people are hardened, otherwise they would repent and be healed v25:275; the Lord says, in repentance is your salvation v20:298; return to me with all your heart v19:272; though your sins be red like scarlet, they can be white as snow v8:283; seek the Lord while he is near, he will freely pardon v10:293; only repentance will bring the help of the Lord v20:298; Hezekiah repented of his pride v29:301; Messiah to pardon many and bear their sins v21:307;

Manasseh humbled himself greatly and was restored again to his throne v6:309; in vain I punished you, but you did not repent v18:323; Lord willing to relent bringing disaster on Judah if the people repent v2:326; repent of such talk and you may serve me still v23:330; Lord will relent of a threatened disaster if a nation repents v13:326, v17:331; past sins not remembered when a person fully repents v28:364; the Lord is pleased when the wicked repent v29:364; repent and turn away from all your sins v34:364; repent and Live v35:364; let us examine our ways and return to the Lord v68:380; Daniel advises Nebuchadnezzar to repent and be kind to the poor v17:386; returned exiles repent and covenant to keep the Law of God v19:427; whoever confesses his sins finds mercy v54:469; people went out to John the Baptist, confessing their sins and being baptised v4:487; bear fruit worthy of repentance v5:487; I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance v22:490; Tyre and Sidon would have repented long ago v15:499; Nineveh repented at the preaching of Jonah v24:501; unless you repent and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of God v6:509; parable of fertilising barren fig tree v4:515; if one from the dead appears to them, they will still not repent v35-36:515; unless you repent, you will all perish v3:515; more rejoicing in heaven over one sinner who repents than 99 righteous persons v10:517, v13:517; parable of the lost coin v11:517; parable of the prodigal son v14-29:517; forgive your brother if he repents, seven times in one day if necessary v30:518; Zacchaeus repents and gives half his possessions to poor v5:521; parable of two sons v23-25:522; criminal on the cross believes in Jesus v13:535; crowd ask apostles what they should do, Peter replies repent and be baptised v11-12:570; repent and turn to God that your sins be wiped out v13:571; repentance only possible through Jesus v31:581; God commands all people everywhere to repent v27:585; repent, for God has set a day to judge world by Jesus v28:585; godly sorrow brings genuine repentance v43:619; Paul not to spare Corinthians who have not repented v12:622; restore gently any who sin v13:626; God's tolerance and patience is to allow sinners time to repent v19:629, v6:663; the stubborn who repent not, store up wrath on the day of judgement v20:629; we have forgiveness of our sins through the blood of Jesus v6:641; those who have shared in the Holy Spirit and fall away cannot be restored again by repentance v23:668; Ephesian church to be removed if they do not repent v5:683; all who have committed adultery with her will suffer intensely unless they repent v25:684; survivors of last days will not repent of idolatry, murder, sorcery, sexual immorality and thefts v34:689, v17-19:694

**restitution** restitution for personal injury v5-18:66; a thief must make restitution v3:67; when a person wrongs another they are to confess the sin and make full restitution v15:67; commandments on restitution v1-16:67; restitution to have a fifth value added v27:79; the Lord restored Job's prosperity and gave him twice as much as before v34:442; Zacchaeus repents and gives half his possessions to poor v5:521

**resurrection** shout for joy you who dwell in the dust, for the earth will give birth to her dead v32-34:293; Lord to resurrect all dead of Israel from their graves v9:369; many who sleep in the dust of earth will awaken to Eternal Life, others to Eternal Shame v12:396; Daniel to be resurrected at end of age v22:396; Zerubbabel to be raised up on last day v35:400; Job affirms his belief in the resurrection v21:437; when I am resurrected I will see your face and have joy in your presence, Psalm 6 v5:445; from the depths of the earth you shall raise me up, Psalm 57 v9:454; Jesus to die at Jerusalem and after three days rise again v15:508; Sadducees question Jesus about resurrection v12:524; no marriage after resurrection v12:524; I know he will rise again in the resurrection at the last day v13:554; bodies of many holy saints resurrected after resurrection of Jesus v22:535; Jesus resurrected early Sunday morning v5:536; tomb of Jesus found open and empty v1:563; angels speak to women at tomb of resurrected Jesus v16:536; Mary Magdalene returns to the tomb and sees the resurrected Jesus v22:537, v15:564; resurrected Jesus appears to Peter v40:538; Jesus appears and walks with two disciples after his resurrection v25:537; resurrected Jesus appears in the midst of his disciples v42:538; disciples think resurrected Jesus a spirit v43:538; Jesus eats to prove he has resurrected body of flesh and bones v49:538; all who have died to be resurrected

v21:547; those who have done evil will rise to condemnation v21:547; eye has not seen, nor ear heard, nor entered into heart of man what God has prepared for those who love him v24:608; God raised Jesus from dead and will raise our bodies also v25:610; Jesus appeared to apostles and more than 500 brethren after resurrection v3:615; Paul answers those who doubt resurrection v7:615; our faith in vain if there is no resurrection of the dead v8:615; varying degrees of glory in resurrected bodies, likened to sun, moon and stars v24:616; Jesus Christ the first-raised from dead v14:636; we eagerly await our Saviour's return, he will transform our bodies to be like his glorious body v19:647; some teach that the resurrection has already taken place v27:655; two prophets in last days to be resurrected from dead as enemies watch, and ascend into heaven v21:690; blessed and holy they who have part in first resurrection v5:698; spirits of faithful saints to be resurrected and reign with Christ a thousand years (at second coming) v4:698; immediate resurrection for righteous at last trumpet (at second coming) v29:616; at the trumpet call of God the dead in Christ will rise first (at second coming) v13:603; the newly resurrected and those still alive to be caught up to meet Lord in air (at second coming) v14:603; rest of the dead not resurrected until thousand years ended v7:698; John sees final resurrection and day of judgement v13-19:699; sea, grave and Hades gave up dead that were in them v14:699

**Reuben** first born son of Jacob (Israel) and Leah v1:32; finds mandrake plants and gives them to his mother Leah v14:32; lies with his father's concubine Bilhah v26:37; plans to rescue Joseph from his brothers v20:38; loses birthright and cursed along with his descendants because of his adultery v17:45

**Reuben tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon – lose birthright, to no longer excel v17:45; first census of 46,500 v11:92; second census 43,730 v4:104; assigned lands east of Jordan v8-17:106; Moses' blessing upon – his men to increase v14:119; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**revelation from God** breastplate and Urim and Thummim to be for receiving revelation v7-14:71; I give a prophet revelations in visions or dreams v9:95; high priests to obtain revelation by inquiring of Urim and Thummim v7:119; Elisha calls for a harpist to soothe him in order to obtain revelation v13:237; Elisha the prophet knows every word you speak in private v4:240; God does nothing without first revealing it to his servants the prophets v14:255; revelation from God soon to cease in Israel v11:276; it is I (Jehovah) that have revealed, not some foreign god v5:302; write down the revelation, though it seem slow it will surely come to pass v12:316; if what a prophet proclaims does not come to pass, the Lord has not spoken v7:112, v26:342; the dream was revealed to Daniel in a vision v13:384; there is a God in heaven who reveals mysteries v18:384; I will reveal what will happen to your people in the latter days v10:393; we have received a revelation from Jehovah, Psalm 76 v3:458; this was revealed to you by my Father in heaven v11:507; you have revealed these things to the humble in heart v17:499, v35:512; David's revelations received through the Holy Spirit v23:524; the Holy Spirit knows all things even the thoughts of God v25:608; when one is given a revelation, all is well and good for the church v43:615; I will now speak of visions and revelations v45:621; I heard things that mortal man is forbidden to reveal v45:621; because of my abundance of revelations there was given me a thorn in the flesh v48:621; I received it by revelation from Jesus Christ v7:624; revelation a gift of the Holy Spirit v11:641; prophets of old spoke by the Spirit of Christ which was in them v9:658; book of Revelation a revelation of things to come v1:682; John given revelation for seven local churches v11:683

**revenge (See also forgiveness)** do not seek revenge but love your neighbour as yourself v9:64; it is mine to avenge the enemy, I will repay v26:118; destroy the house of Ahab to avenge the blood of my prophets v17:242; I will take vengeance on the nations that have not obeyed me v8:277, v4:292, v5:334; jealousy arouses a husband's fury, he will show no mercy when he takes revenge v14:465; wait patiently on the Lord, he will avenge you v5:471; he who forgives an offence promotes love v6:472; be kind to your enemies v23:491; if you forgive others, your heavenly Father will also forgive you v18:493, v2:494; repay not evil for evil, rather bless those who afflict you v11:633, v7:659; forgive whatever

grievances you have against one another v2:637

**reverence** take off your sandals, you are standing on holy ground v3:51, v5:123; have reverence for my Tabernacle v8:64; reverse Jehovah and serve him only v12:109; Joshua falls face down in reverence before angel v4:123; out of reverence for God I did not act like that v14:425; your forefather Levi revered me and stood in awe of my name v17:430; I the Lord hear the prayers of those who revere me v19:431; the day of the Lord shall come as a glorious sunrise for you who reverence my name v23:431; Job revered God v1:433; serve Jehovah with reverence and trembling, Psalm 14 v5:446; no reverence of God in the heart of a wicked man, Psalm 41 v1:451; blessed are they who revere the Lord, Psalm 55 v1:454, Psalm 63 v1:455; all nations will one day revere name of Jehovah, Psalm 82 v9:459; to revere the Lord is the beginning of wisdom v3:464; a woman who reveres the Lord is to be praised v24:465; God accepts men from all nations who revere him v22:578; work out your salvation with reverence and trembling v29:646; teach the older women to be reverent in their behaviour v16:649; love the brethren, revere God, and honour the emperor v27:658; unbelieving husbands can be won over by the purity and reverence of their wives v1:658; revere God and give him glory v9:693

**riches** See **wealth**

**righteousness** Noah was a righteous man v16:17; Abram's belief credited to him as righteousness v4:21; Lord to spare Sodom if ten righteous people found v27:24; Lord did not lead Israelites to promised land because of their righteousness v4:110; righteousness no guarantee of a long life v1:219; put not your trust in being over-righteous v2:219; righteousness rewarded on day of judgement v11:219; not a righteous man on earth who never sins v10:220; seek the Lord and he shall shower righteousness upon you v12:251; in Jehovah alone is righteousness v23:292; it is I who speak righteousness says the Lord v2:292; I will raise up Cyrus in righteousness v2:303; the righteous die to be spared from evil v12:308; blessings of righteous living v32-35:309; seek righteousness and humility v6:315; ask where the righteous way is and walk in it v26:325; Lord delights in righteousness v40:327; if a righteous man turns to evil, his righteous deeds are not remembered v4:357, v30:364; the righteous can only save themselves v1:361; definition of a righteous man v17-20:363; the righteous son of a wicked man will be saved v25:364; distinction between righteous and wicked to be clearly seen on day Lord returns v21:431; you will have seen my righteous servant Job v7:433; let a righteous man rebuke me, it is kindness, Psalm 9 v2:445; the Lord dealt with me according to my righteousness, Psalm 11 v5:446; Jehovah is righteous and loves justice, Psalm 35 v4:450; the Lord keeps the righteous alive in a famine, Psalm 39 v5:451, v28:470; the Lord delivers a righteous man from all his afflictions, Psalm 40 v9:451; the Lord's ears attentive to prayers of the righteous, Psalm 40 v8:451, v59:469; the righteous have no fear of bad news, Psalm 55 v4:454; the righteous lend freely, therefore their children will be blessed, Psalm 58 v7:454, v4:469; the mouth of a righteous man speaks wisdom and justice, Psalm 58 v8:454, v21:467; I have never seen the righteous forsaken or their children begging bread, Psalm 58 v9:454; God loves the righteous, Psalm 92 v8:462; prosperity the reward of the righteous v15:466; a sinner's wealth is stored up for the righteous v29:466; better a little gain with righteousness than much gain with injustice v32:466; the upright detest the wicked and wicked detest the upright v19:468; the righteous care about justice for the poor v21:468; way of the righteous is like the first hint of dawn, increasing to full glory of sunrise v1:469; the Lord blesses the household of a righteous man v3:469; a righteous man cares for his animals v5:469; though a righteous man fall seven times he will rise again v6:469; the righteous flourish like green branches v7:469; the upright hate what is false v8:469; the righteous can sing and rejoice v11:469; what the righteous desire will be granted v14:469; desires of the righteous end only in good v15:469; the path is straight for the righteous v16:469; blessings crown the head of a righteous man v17:469; a righteous man is bold as a lion v19:469; bloodthirsty men seek to kill the upright v80:469; the memory of a righteous man is a blessing v22:470; the righteous are rescued from trouble v26:470; no great ill befalls the righteous v27:470; he who sows seeds of righteousness reaps a sure reward v29:470; the

Lord makes the enemies of a righteous man to be at peace with him v36:470; silver hair a crown of glory if attained by a righteous life v37:470; the truly righteous man attains Eternal Life v38:470, v33:528; lips of the righteous know fitting words to speak v53:471; teaching of the righteous a fountain of life v54:471; righteousness exalts a nation v1:471; a righteous man cares for his neighbour v5:473; the righteous have no fear of sudden disaster v3:474; I have not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance v22:490; blessed are those who hunger and thirst after righteousness v11:491; blessed are they who are persecuted for righteousness v15:491; your righteousness must exceed that of the Pharisees to enter kingdom of God v15:494; the righteous will shine like the sun in the kingdom of their Father v39:503; angels to separate the wicked from the righteous in last days v44:504; you will be repaid at the resurrection of the righteous v28:516; many were invited but few were worthy v50:523; surely this was a righteous man v24:535; there will be a resurrection of both the righteous and the wicked v12:592; anger does not bring about God's righteousness v14:598; the prayer of a righteous man has great power v27:600; immediate resurrection for the righteous at last trumpet v29:616; what do righteousness and wickedness have in common? v17:622; if righteousness could be gained through the Law, Christ died for nothing v24:624; no one is righteous, not even one v9:629; flee the passions of youth and pursue righteousness v2:655; scripture useful for training in righteousness v15:656; better not to have known the way of righteousness than to have known it and turned away v31:662; the Lord has promised a new earth in which righteousness dwells v9:663; discipline is painful, but yields fruit of righteousness v40:671; you have before you the spirits of righteous men made perfect v7:671

**River (Euphrates)** name of the headwater of a river flowing into Garden of Eden (before flood) v6:15; great river Euphrates the northern border of promised land v18:22, v14:75, v8:110; Solomon ruled over all kings west of the Euphrates river v27:204; Israel to be scattered beyond the River v44:225; Jeremiah's prophecy tied to a stone thrown into v21:343; four angels bound at river Euphrates to be released in last days v27:689; Euphrates to dry up into seven small streams in last days v16:296, v20:695

**robe** Joseph arrayed in a robe of fine linen by Pharaoh v19:40; high priest to wear a robe of blue cloth v15:71; Achan steals a beautiful robe from spoil of Jericho v11:215; David gives his robe to Jonathan v2:169; David cuts off corner of Saul's robe v20:173; medium sees spirit of an elderly man clothed in a robe v23:177; Tamar tore the long ornamented robe that virgin daughters of the king wear v15:191; both kings were dressed in their royal robes v11:232; the people saw that beneath his robes the king wore sackcloth v23:241; bring out robes for all the priests of Baal v25:244; the king of Nineveh took off his royal robes and clothed himself with sackcloth v6:248; robes of Jesus to be stained crimson at second coming v1:292 v15:698; when Josiah heard the words of the book he tore his robes and wept v20:311; Mordecai honoured by being paraded in a royal robe v36:415; Job's friends went aloud and tore their robes v26:434; they love to walk around in flowing robes v27:524; the soldiers mocked Jesus and arrayed him in a royal robe v14:533, v17:562; the women saw two angels dressed in white robes v16:536; the angel was clothed in a long robe with a golden girdle around his chest v12:683; each spirit given a white robe v11:687; John sees a great multitude standing before the throne, wearing white robes v6:688; they washed their robes white in the blood of the Lamb v9:688

**rock (See also stones pillars of, stone pillars, stone tablets, stones memorial)** water flows out of a rock at Horeb v4:61; water gushes from rock at Meribah v7:100; rocks of promised land contain iron ore v9:109; food on the rock consumed by fire v15-16:137; God split the rock for Samson and a spring of water flowed forth v33:144; powerful wind from the Lord shattered rocks on the mountain v19:229; Jehovah to be a rock that causes men to stumble v3:284; Lord's word like a hammer that breaks a rock v22:340; rock cut out of the mountain filled the whole earth, represents kingdom of God v22-30:384; I will make Jerusalem an immovable rock v2:408; you are my rock, my fortress, Psalm 11 v1:446, Psalm 30 v1:449; parable of man who built his house on the rock v25:495; you are Peter and upon this rock I will build my church

v12:507; the rocks split and tombs broke open v21:535; body of Jesus placed in a new tomb cut out of rock v30:536

**Rock** the Joseph to be made strong by the Rock of Israel v31:45; Jehovah named as the Rock v13:118; Israel rejected the Rock v19:118; no other Rock besides Jehovah v7:302; who is the Rock but our God, Psalm 11 v6:446; you are my Father, my God, my Rock and my Redeemer, Psalm 84 v4:460; Rock who accompanied Israelites of old was Christ v13:611; come to the Living Stone, rejected by men v21:658

**rod (See also flogging)** I will punish him with the rod of men v33:188; the rod which struck you is broken v2:284; the king of Assyria the rod of the Lord's anger v8:287; Messiah to strike the earth with the rod of his mouth v19:307; if only there were someone to remove God's rod from me v14:435; ask me, and you will break all nations with a rod of iron, Psalm 14 v4:446; I will punish their sin with the rod, but I shall not withdraw my love, Psalm 84 v6:461; a rod for the backs of fools v4:468; the rod of discipline drives away evil v25:469; he who spares the rod cares not for his son v2-8:473

**Romans** a strong fourth empire (Roman) to arise and break all others v27:384; kingdom of God to be established on earth during Roman empire v29:384; ten kingdoms to arise from fourth beast (Roman empire) v20-23:388; Roman commander to put and end to insolence of Syria v32:394; census taken of entire Roman empire v5:484; Jesus marvels at Roman centurion's faith v5:490; Jesus accused before Roman governor Pilate v2:533; Roman soldiers flog and mock Jesus v30-32:534, v17:562; Roman soldiers crucify Jesus v3:535, v2:562; Holy Spirit falls on Cornelius a devout Roman v1-28:577; severe famine to spread over Roman world v15:579; Paul and Silas Roman citizens v35:584, v43:590

Paul writes to Romans, Rom:628; faith of Roman church widely reported v4:628; Paul plans to visit Romans on way to Spain v18:634; Paul arrives in Rome v14:595

**rulers (See also kings)** do not scorn or curse the ruler of your people v3:65; must not rule over fellow Israelites harshly v31:86; I will not rule over you, Jehovah will rule over you v2:139; we want to be like other nations and have a king to rule us v10:161; Lord has chosen another man after his own heart to rule his people v14:164; I took you from pasturing sheep to be ruler over my people Israel v29:188; he who rules with justice and reverence for God is like the light of sunrise on a cloudless morning v22:201; King Solomon ruled over all Israel, all his people were happy and lived in safety v26:204; above all officials rules the King of the whole earth v14:218; the people devour their rulers v13:251; a fierce king to rule over Egypt in last days v7:291; God has made Nebuchadnezzar to rule over all the earth v25:384; know that the Most High rules over the kingdoms of men v11:386; rulership of the whole earth will be handed over to the people of the Most High v27:389; my rulers understand nothing, they walk around blindly, Psalm 77 v3:458; by patience a ruler can be persuaded v2:470; where there is no vision the people perish v2:471; many seek the favour of a ruler v21:472; a ruler greedy for bribes tears down his nation v27:472; when the wicked rule the people mourn v27:472; rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, it is not to be so among you v76:520; one who rules should be like the one who serves v8:529; the ruler of this world is coming, he has no power over me v11:558; submit to your ruler, he is God's servant to do you good v15:633; you were dead in your sins when you followed ruler of realms of the spirit v17:641; remind saints to be subject to rulers v27:649, v25:658; offer prayer and thanksgiving for all men, especially rulers v15:651; characteristics of the mighty king of the last days (Antichrist) v1-9:395

**Ruth** widowed daughter-in-law of Naomi, returns with her to Bethlehem v7-9:151; gleanings grain in barley field of Boaz v1-3:151; Ruth sent to Boaz at night by Naomi v18:152; Ruth asks Boaz to marry her v23:152; Boaz negotiates for Ruth at town gate v5:153; Ruth becomes wife of Boaz v9:153

**Sabbath day** God rests on the seventh day, blesses it to be holy v20:15; no manna found on Sabbath day v24:61; fourth commandment—remember to keep holy the Sabbath day v22:64; other commandments on Sabbath v37-42:65; fire not to be lit on Sabbath v39:65; double daily sacrifice to be offered on Sabbath v29:72; Sabbath breaker stoned to death v5:97; blessed is the man who keeps the Sabbath day holy v12:294, v15:294; call the Sabbath a delight, a holy day of the Lord,

honour it v31:309; Lord repeats commandment to keep the Sabbath day holy v8:331; my Sabbaths are desecrated v11:364; Sabbath breaking in Jerusalem v10-16:428; Levites to guard gates to keep Sabbath holy v17:428; Nehemiah threatens merchants attempting to sell on the Sabbath v12-16:428; the Sabbath made for man, not man for the Sabbath v7:500; the Son of Man is Lord of Sabbath v7:500; Jesus heals a man with a shrivelled hand on Sabbath v12:500; synagogue ruler indignant Jesus healed on Sabbath v8:516; do not each of you lead your ox or donkey out to water on the Sabbath? v9:516; who would not pull out a sheep (or ox) fallen in a pit or well on Sabbath day v10:500, v20:516; Jewish leaders rebuke healed man for carrying mat on Sabbath v7:546; Jesus defends healing on the Sabbath v16-18:549; the next day was a High Sabbath v16:563; Paul reasons in the synagogue each Sabbath v4:586; Sabbath to be observed during millennium v4:295

**Sabbath year** commandments on Sabbath year v40-42:65; land to lie fallow and unharvested every seventh year v40:65; sixth year to yield enough for three years v41:65; land to enjoy its Sabbath years while Israelites in exile v29:88; empty land of Judah begins its seventh year Sabbath rest v31:349

### sackcloth See clothing

**sacrifice** Cain and Abel make offerings to the Lord v3:16; Noah builds an altar and offers sacrifice v19:18; Abram builds an altar at Hebron v20:20; Abraham commanded by Lord to sacrifice Isaac v1:26; animals used for sacrifice to be without defect v1:78; offerer's hand to be laid on animal's head as slaughtered v3:78; bird offerings v7:78; sacrifice to demons forbidden v42:79; 142,000 animals sacrificed at dedication of Temple by Solomon v33:208; king of Moab sacrifices his firstborn son on city wall, great fury comes upon Israel v23:237; Lord desires mercy and knowledge of God more than sacrifice v22:251; 700 cattle and 7000 sheep and goats sacrificed by all of Judah v15:263; Josiah and officials provide the people 41,400 animals to sacrifice at Passover v33:312; returned exiles offer sacrifice at rebuilt Temple v13:420; sacrifices regarded as a burden by Jews in days of Malachi v12:430; you bring injured, crippled, and diseased animals, shall I accept them v13:430; man who vows a good animal then offers blemished one cursed v14:430; Job would offer sacrifice on behalf of his children v4:433; justice more pleasing to Lord than offering sacrifice v34:470; do good, for with such sacrifices God is pleased v18:672; Levites to again minister at Temple and cook sacrifices during millennium v17:372

**sacrifice daily** a year old lamb to be offered morning and evening v25:72; double sacrifice to be offered on Sabbath day v29:72; offered regularly all the days of Jehoiada the high priest v11:267; again offered by returning exiles v16:398; king of North to abolish daily sacrifice v44:395; daily sacrifice to again be abolished in last days v20:396; daily sacrifice to be offered in millennial Temple v21:374

**sacrifice monthly** to be offered at each new moon v30:73

### sacrifice self, See service

**Sadducees** (worldly ruling class sect, noted for living letter of Law only) rebuked by John the Baptist for not repenting v4:487; ask Jesus for sign from heaven v46:507; Jesus warns against false teaching and hypocrisy of v55:507; believe there is no life after death, and no angel or spirit v8:524, v8:591; question Jesus about resurrection v9-11:524; Jesus corrects false belief of Sadducees concerning life after death v13-14:524; Sadducees imprison apostles because of jealousy v16:572; Paul creates a dispute between Pharisees and Sadducees v8:591

**saints** (biblical term for church members) sing you saints of the Lord, praise his holy name, Psalm 8 v3:455; as for the saints, they are my delight, Psalm 17 v2:447; revere the Lord you his saints, Psalm 40 v6:451; many saints resurrected when Jesus resurrected v22:535; Peter travelled about visiting the saints v28:577; Paul imprisoned many saints v24:593; saints are to judge the world v15:609; share with saints who are in need v7:633; the mystery hidden for generations now made known to saints v2:636; saints to inherit kingdom of light v9:636; greet every saint in Christ Jesus v13:647; you must teach the saints sound doctrine v14:648; saints are to obey laws and be ready to do honest work v27:649; the horn waged

war against the saints v13:388, v19:388; slain saints given white robe and told to rest a little longer v11:687; seal to be put on foreheads of faithful saints in last days v3:688; vast number of saints to die during Great Tribulation of last days v9:688; blood of saints shed v14:694; Antichrist in last days to oppress the saints v25:388; Great Harlot drunk with the blood of martyred saints v7:695

**salt** Lot's wife becomes a pillar of salt v20:25; salt to be added to grain offerings v15:78; salt sowed over crop land of Shechem by Abimelech v18:140; Elisha heals bad water of Jericho with salt v1-4:236; to be sprinkled on animals used in burnt offerings v18:373, v18:403; provided to Ezra without limit v23:419; you are the salt of the earth v27:492

**salvation (See also repentance)** (to save from the effects of sin) my salvation is to be revealed v12:294, v5:297; my salvation shall last forever v6:297; all the earth shall see the salvation of our God v16:297; in repentance is your salvation v20:298; the Lord's salvation is to the ends of the earth v10:306; it is good to wait quietly for the salvation of the Lord v62:380; your King is coming to you, having salvation v6:407; restore to me the joy of my salvation, Psalm 23 v6:448; in God is my salvation, he is my rock, Psalm 30 v1:449; the Lord is my salvation, so whom shall I fear? Psalm 50 v1:453; John the Baptist to teach the way of salvation, through forgiveness of sins v36:484; today salvation has come to this house v6:521; salvation is from the Jews v13:545; no other name given by which we can be saved v6:571; God's salvation sent to the Gentiles v29:596; put on the hope of salvation, as a helmet v18:603; Godly sorrow brings repentance that leads to salvation v43:619; work out your salvation with reverence and trembling v29:646; scriptures able to lead you to salvation v14:656; rejoice with inexpressible joy because of the salvation of your souls v8:658; count our Lord's patience as a means of salvation v10:663; how shall we escape if we pay no heed to a salvation so great as this? v6:667; Jesus the pioneer of our salvation was made perfect through suffering v11:667; Jesus to come a second time, to bring salvation to those waiting for him v49:669; salvation belongs to our God and to the Lamb v6:688, v1:697; now has come the salvation of our God v16:691

**Samaria** city built by Omri in northern kingdom of Israel v16:226; Ben-Hadad of Syria swears to destroy v8:230; royal city of King Ahab and Jezebel v3-4:231; Elisha leads Syrian army into v12:241; Ben-Hadad besieges city, causes great famine v18-19:241; Syrians hear sound of a vast army and flee v34:241; people of Samaria to bear their guilt, have rebelled against God v2:251; sinful women of Samaria to be led away by hooks v22:255; complacent rich men of Samaria the first to go into exile v25:255; Samaria to become a heap of rubble v4:276; Assyria begins three year siege of v17:258, v1:286; falls after three year siege, survivors exiled to Assyria v18:258, v18:287; Samaria a younger sister to Jerusalem v35:363

**Samaritans** conquering Assyrians settle other peoples in Samaria and cities of Israel v23:258; Israelite priest sent from exile to teach Samaritans how to worship Jehovah v25:258; idolatry also practised by v27:258; want to help returned exiles rebuild Temple v6:399; Israelite leaders refuse help v7:399; become enemies of Jews, work on Temple stops v8:399; oppose work of rebuilding walls of Jerusalem, write to king Artaxerxes v3:418; mock Jew's plans to rebuild walls of Jerusalem v1:424; plot to kill Jewish leaders v13:424; Samaritan town does not welcome Jesus v2:511; healed Samaritan leper returns to thank Jesus v7:511; parable of the good Samaritan v24-27:512; Jesus speaks to Samaritan woman at Jacob's well v3-14:545; Jews do not socialise with Samaritans v4:545; Jesus stays with Samaritans two days, many believe v26:546; great joy in Samaria because of miracles of Phillip v6:575; Peter and John sent to give Samaritans gift of Holy Spirit v12-14:575; Peter and John preach gospel in other Samaritan towns v20:575

**Samson** birth of, a life-long Nazirite v1-19:142; Spirit of Lord begins to stir v19:143; desires a young Philistine woman as his wife v20:143; kills a lion with bare hands v25:143; later finds honey in carcass of the lion v27:143; poses riddle to Philistines during seven day wedding feast v2:143; Philistines threaten Samson's wife to find answer to riddle v5:144; Samson reveals answer to his wife who tells Philistines v9:144; strikes down thirty Philistines in anger, to obtain clothes v11-12:144; returns

later for his wife but finds she has been given to another v14:144; Samson afflicts Philistines by burning crops v17:144; Philistines burn Samson's wife and her father to death v20:144; slaughters Philistines greatly to avenge death of wife v21:144; men of Judah bind Samson and hand him over to Philistines v27:144; Samson snaps binding ropes and kills 1000 Philistines with a jaw bone v30:144; cries to Lord for water, a new spring flows v32:144; becomes judge of Israel v35:145; stays with a harlot in Gaza, leaves at midnight uprooting city gates v1-3:145; falls in love with a Philistine woman Delilah v4:145; Philistine rulers bribe Delilah to discover secret of Samson's strength v6-5:145; Samson snaps seven bowstrings v9:145; Samson snaps new ropes like threads v12:145; Delilah weaves Samson's hair into her loom v15:145; Samson becomes weary of nagging, reveals his secret to Delilah v18:145; Samson's hair is cut off, loses his strength, captured and blinded by Philistines v21:146; put to grinding at prison mill v24:146; brought in to entertain Philistines v26:146; prays to Jehovah for strength to be restored v30:146; collapses temple killing thousands of Philistines v32:146

**Samuel** prophet and judge of Israel, lifelong Nazirite, son of Hannah, v7-17:156; raised by high priest Eli v18:157; the Lord speaks to Samuel v9:158; Samuel's reputation as a prophet grows v19:158; Samuel judged Israel all his life v1:160; Samuel's two sons dishonest v2:160; elders of Israel ask Samuel to appoint them a king v3:160; Samuel enquires of the Lord v4:161; prophesies disadvantages of a king v6-9:161; anoints Saul king of Israel v30:162; Samuel testifies of his own honesty as judge v30:163; warns people and Saul to follow Jehovah v34:163; calls on Lord for a miracle, Lord sends thunder and rain in dry season v36:163; warns people against idolatry v39:163; pleads with Lord all night for Saul v24:166; executes king of Amalekites v24:166; mourns for Saul v44:166; Samuel sent to Bethlehem by Lord to anoint new king v1:167; anoints David king v14:167; Saul and his men prophesy in Samuel's presence v2-4:170; Samuel dies and all Israel mourns v1:174; Saul asks a medium to bring up the spirit of Samuel v2:176; Samuel prophesies Israel's defeat and Saul's death v27:177; even Samuel could not change Lord's intent to exile Judah v15:330

**sanctified** (to be made holy) sanctify them by the truth v26:560; Gentiles sanctified by faith in Jesus v29:593; brethren, it is God's will that you be sanctified v2:602; God chose you from the beginning to be saved through the sanctifying work of the Spirit v16:605; you have been sanctified in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ v22:609

**sanctuary** Tabernacle to be a sanctuary for the Lord v3:69; only priests permitted to enter Sanctuary behind veil v15:99; description of inner Sanctuary of Temple v21:206; priests place the Ark in the Sanctuary, beneath wings of Cherubim v6:207; King Uzziah cursed with leprosy for unlawfully entering Sanctuary v8-12:275; they set your Sanctuary on fire, defiling the Temple, Psalm 78 v5:459; we have hope of entering the inner Sanctuary where Jesus has gone before us v29:669; man-made Temple Sanctuary only a copy of the true one in heaven v43:669; Sanctuary of millennial Temple measured by angel v41:372

**Sanhedrin** (Jewish governing body in Jerusalem) look for testimony to put Jesus to death v3:532; take Jesus before Pilate v1:533, v1:561; insist Jesus be crucified v18:533, v21:562; Joseph a member of the Sanhedrin asks for the body of Jesus v28:536; Peter and John arrested and brought before v3:571; the Sanhedrin astonished at boldness of Peter and John v7:571; Sanhedrin assemble for trial of apostles but find the prison empty v19:572; Sanhedrin enraged, decide to put apostles to death v27:573; calmed by Gamaliel v26-33:573; Sanhedrin see face of Stephen glowing like face of an angel v13:573; Sanhedrin enraged at rebuke of Stephen v47:574; stone Stephen to death for blasphemy v50:574; Paul taken before v1:591; Paul divides Sanhedrin v8:591

**Sarah (Sarai)** Sarai the wife of Abram v12:20; to say to Egyptians she is Abram's sister v23:20; taken by Pharaoh to be his wife v25:20; barren, gives her maid servant Hagar to Abram as wife v1:22; Sarai treated with contempt by Hagar v3:22; Sarai ill-treats Hagar v6:22; Lord changes Sarai's name to Sarah, to become a mother of nations v19:23; Sarah laughs when Lord says she shall bear a son when old v10:23; denies

laughing v12:24; King Abimelech takes Sarah to be his wife v1:25; Sarah bears a son Isaac in her old age v15:26; Sarah sends Hagar and her son away v19-22:26; dies aged 127 v13:27

**Satan (devil)** (See also demons) tempts Adam and Eve to disobedience through the serpent (traditional belief) v1-3:15; sin lurking at Cain's door, desires him v5:16; Satan permitted to tempt David into taking a census v1:198; angel of Persian kingdom opposes angel Gabriel twenty-one days v9:393; Zechariah shown vision of Satan accusing Joshua the high priest v25:404; Jehovah expresses his delight to Satan regarding Job v7:433; Satan claims Job only righteous because of his great wealth v8:433; Satan permitted to afflict Job to test his integrity v10:433; the devil tempts Jesus three times v22-29:488; Jesus accused of being possessed by Satan v20:501; how can Satan drive out Satan? v26:501; Satan snatches away word of God from hearts to prevent belief v15:502; Jesus watched as Satan was cast out of heaven v32:512; Satan and his forces likened to snakes and scorpions v33:512; this woman whom Satan has kept bound for eighteen long years v10:516; Eternal Fire prepared for devil and his angels v29:528; parable of the wheat and tares v35:528; Peter, Peter, Satan desires to sift you all as wheat, v18:530; the devil was a murderer from the beginning, no truth in him v23:551; Satan enters into Judas v14:529, v17:557; Satan the ruler of this world, to be driven out v26:556; ruler of this world coming, has no power over Jesus v11:558; ruler of this world now stands condemned v40:559; Jesus prays that his followers be protected from the evil one v25:560; Satan filled heart of Ananias to lie to Holy Spirit v5:572; envy and selfish ambition from the devil v30:599; resist the devil and he will flee from you v6:600; Satan has prevented us returning to you v18:602; Lord will strengthen and protect you from the evil one v18:605; Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light v28:621; Paul given a messenger of Satan to keep from becoming conceited v48:621; what harmony is there between Christ and Satan? v18:622; be not deceived by the elemental spirits of universe v9:636; Satan the ruler of the spirit realms v17:641; do not give devil a foothold through anger v14:642; put on the full armour of God to stand against the cunning of devil v16:643; our struggle is against the spiritual forces of evil v17:643; the condemnation of the devil is pride v4:651; I have handed them over to Satan to learn not to blaspheme v14:651; escaped the snare of the devil v5:655; the devil prowls around like a roaring lion seeking to devour v7:660; resist the devil, stand firm in the faith v8:660; the devil held the power of death v13:667; the devil a sinner from beginning v7:675; the devil cannot harm anyone born of God who does not sin v30:676; the whole world under control of the evil one v31:676; devil to cast some of Smyrna church into prison that they be tested v12:683; you live where Satan has his throne v16:684; so-called deep secrets of Satan v27:684; Satan depicted as a great red dragon v9:691; tail swept third of stars out of sky v10:691; Michael and his angels hurl Satan from heavens v15:691; the accuser of our brethren v17:691; to be defeated in last days by blood of Lamb and martyrdom of saints v17:691; Satan depicted as a serpent v22:691; will try to prevent church's escape by a flood v22:691; whole world to worship Satan by following the Beast v5:692; wages war against all who obey God's commandments v24:692; unclean spirit from mouth of Dragon to gather kings for great battle at Armageddon v22-24:695; to be punished at second coming v10:289; the Dragon, that ancient serpent who is the devil or Satan v28:698; Satan to be bound in Pit for thousand years v27-30:698; to be set free for short time to again deceive nations when thousand years ended v30:698, v8:698; cast into Lake of Fire after millennium, where Beast and the False Prophet are v12:698; to be in torment day and night forever v12:698

**Saul apostle (See Paul)** **Saul King** Saul a Benjamite of handsome appearance, a head taller than any other man v12:161; visits Samuel the prophet while searching for donkeys v13-20:161; told by Samuel he is to be king of Israel v22:161; Spirit of God comes upon Saul and he prophesies v38:162; fears being king, hides from the people v6-7:162; some support Saul, some despise him v11-12:162; Saul anointed king by Samuel v29:162; Saul 40 years old, chooses 3000 men for standing army v1:163; help requested from Israelites in Gilead from eye gouging Ammonites v19:163; Saul leads 300,000

men of Israel into battle, slaughters Ammonites v21-23:163; people celebrate and reaffirm Saul as king v27:163; obedience of Saul tested by Lord v7-14:164; Saul offers unlawful sacrifice, fails test v10:164; Saul rebuked by Samuel, his kingship not to endure, Lord has chosen another v13:164; Saul orders his men not to sin against Lord by eating meat with blood v2:165; builds altar to Lord v5:165; casts lot to discover guilty person, his son Jonathan chosen v11:165; Saul vows to kill Jonathan but his men prevent him v13-15:165; Saul defeats all of Israel's enemies v17:166; given mission from Lord to destroy Amalekites v19:166; Saul is disobedient, spares Amalekite king and best livestock, Lord grieved v22-23:166; Saul tries to excuse his disobedience v25:166; admits his sin and pleads with Samuel for forgiveness v34:166; Samuel mourns for Saul v44:166; Saul tormented by an evil spirit v15:167; servants suggest a harpist, David chosen v16-20:167; Saul offers a reward to the man who kills Goliath v6:168; David kills Goliath v27:169; Saul jealous of David v6:169; hurls a spear at David v8:169; plans to have David killed by Philistines v9:169; again hurls his spear at David v26:170; Saul and his men prophesy in Samuel's presence v3:171; Saul orders his guards to kill priests, guards refuse v25:172; Doeg the Edomite kills priests, 85 die v28:173; David secretly cuts off part of Saul's robe in a cave v19:173; Saul weeps aloud, admits David will be king v28:174; Saul again pursues David v11:175; David spares life of Saul but takes his spear and water jug v7:175; Saul confesses his sin, blesses David v13:175; Saul fears a huge Philistine army, enquires of Lord but no answer comes v12:176; asks medium to bring up spirit of Samuel v20:176; Samuel prophesies Saul's death next day by Philistines v25-28:177; Saul collapses on floor in fear v29:177; Saul dies in battle with his three sons v2-6:178; Bodies of Saul and his sons hung on a wall, taken and buried by men of Jabesh v8-10:178; three year famine, due to Saul's breaking of Joshua's covenant to Gibeonites v8:187; Gibeonites permitted to kill seven descendants of Saul to atone v12:187

### save See salvation

**scapegoat** to carry away sins of the people, instructions regarding v27:81

**scriptures** Moses wrote down all the commandments the Lord had given him v2:68, v1:117; Joshua wrote in the book of the Law all that took place v11:130; Solomon was wise and wrote many proverbs v2:221; I wrote for you my commandments, but you regard them as alien v6:251; the word of God stands forever v17:302; Baruch wrote down all that the Lord had spoken to Jeremiah v3:337, v15:338, v24:338; Jeremiah wrote on a scroll all the disasters concerning Babylon v20:343; they had rebelled against the word of God, Psalm 85 v5:461; every word of God is true v3:474; Jesus resists temptations of the devil by quoting scripture v24-28:488; today this scripture is fulfilled in your hearing v11:488; Jesus came to fulfil the scriptures v11:494; not one dot will disappear from scripture until all is fulfilled v12:494; do unto others what you would have others do unto you, this sums up the scriptures v29:495; blessed are those who hear the word of God and obey it v40:502; you nullify the word of God for the sake of your traditions v10:505; they have the scriptures, let them take heed of them v34:515; have you not read this scripture? v36:523, v13:524; you are in error, for you know not the scriptures v12:524; how then would the scriptures be fulfilled, that say it must happen this way? v49:531; did not our hearts burn while he opened the scriptures to us? v38:538; all must be fulfilled that is written about me in the scriptures v50:538; Jesus explains what was written in the scriptures concerning himself v34:537, v51:538; you study the scriptures and the scriptures testify of me v27:547; if you believed Moses you would believe me, for he wrote of me v31:547; it is written in the scriptures v29:548, v8:554; search the scriptures, you will find no prophet is to arise from Galilee v34:550; scripture is binding v9:554; that the scripture might be fulfilled v24:560, v9:563, v13:563; this is the disciple who wrote them down (John) v33:565; I wrote of all that Jesus did, until he was taken up into heaven (Luke) v1:569; Paul reasoned with them from the scriptures v1:584, v25:596; they searched the scriptures every day to see if what Paul said was true v10:585; Apollos proved from the scriptures that Jesus was the Christ v7:587; love your neighbour as yourself, the royal law found in scripture v5:599; do not go beyond what is written v42:608; promised by you

prophets of old in the holy scriptures v1:628; attend to public reading of scripture v22:652; from infancy you have known the scriptures v14:656; the scriptures are able to give you wisdom and lead you to salvation v14:656; scripture is inspired by God and useful for training in righteousness v15:656; the words of the prophets are like a lamp that illuminates a dark place v14:662; prophecy in scripture has origin in men speaking by Holy Spirit v15:662; they twist Paul's letters to their own destruction, as they do the other scriptures v13:663; as the Holy Spirit says through scripture v4:667; the word of God is living and active, sharper than a two-edged sword v9:668; saints slain for testifying word of God v9:687, v2:698

**sea (See also Red Sea)** God orders the waters gathered into one place on third day of creation v6:14; springs of the sea burst forth and floodgates of the heavens open to create flood of Noah v7:18; all streams flow to the sea, then the water returns again to the streams v7:217; Jonah tells the sailors to cast him into the sea v14:247; from over the sea flows the grain harvest of the Nile v10:305; Daniel sees four great beasts in turn come up out of the sea v1:387; have you journeyed to the springs of the sea or walked in the recesses of the great deep? v7:440; the vast and spacious sea teems with fish beyond number, Psalm 19 v10:448; Jesus prophesies great waves of the sea to roar and bring distress and terror in last days v32:526; John hears every creature in the sea singing v25:686; John sees a blazing mountain fall into sea, a third of the ships and fish destroyed v9:689; woe to the earth and sea, for the devil has been driven down to you, filled with fury v19:691; I saw a beast rising out of the sea v1:692; sea becomes like blood, everything living in sea dies v12:694; sea to be subdued to assist gathering of Israel (in millennium) v21:407; the sea gave up the dead that were in it v14:699; there was no longer any sea v1:699

**secret knowledge** there is secret knowledge of God that we only teach to the spiritually mature v23:608; God's secret knowledge, hidden for our glory before time began v23:608, v2:636; secret knowledge not understood by man without the Holy Spirit v26:608; I gave you milk for you were not ready for solid food v28:608; we who teach you have been entrusted with the secret things of God v38:608; if I understand all mysteries and knowledge, but have not love, I am nothing v14:614; I will reveal to you a mystery v29:616, v21-22:632, v31:641; I heard things mortal man is forbidden to reveal v46:621; I labour that you may have the richness of understanding the mystery of Christ v4:636; become mature in the knowledge and fullness of Christ v7:642; the two shall become one flesh, there is a great mystery here v7:643; let us move on from first truths of Christ and go on to maturity v22:668

**selfishness** an unfriendly man pursues selfishness v6:473; give to one who would beg or borrow from you v6:493; parable of the good Samaritan v4-27:512; selfishness a work of the flesh, not of the Holy Spirit v5:625; God's anger awaits the selfish on day of judgement v21:629; do nothing out of selfishness or pride, but in humility v23:646

**Sermon on the Mount** Jesus teaches Sermon on the Mount ch7-9:491; love and pray for your enemies v17:491; pray for those who mistreat you v17:491; do to others as you would have others do unto you v19:491; new wineskins needed for new wine v26:491; turn the other cheek v3:492; give double if someone would sue you v4:492; lend without expecting in return v23:492; be merciful as your Father in heaven is merciful v25:492; be perfect as your Father in heaven is perfect v26:492; anyone who is angry with another is subject to judgement v32:492; first be reconciled to your brother then come and offer your gift v33:492; he who looks on a woman lustfully commits adultery in his heart v35:492; if your right eye causes you to sin, pluck it out v36:492; if your right hand causes you to sin, cut it off v36:492; he who divorces his wife except for unchastity causes her to commit adultery v37:492; go the extra mile v5:493; give to one who would beg or borrow from you v6:493; do your acts of kindness in secret v7:493; give to the needy in secret v9:493; pray to your Father in secret v12:493; when praying do not repeat same words over and over v13:493; the Lord's prayer v15:493; forgive others or your own sins will not be forgiven v18:493; ask and you shall receive v19:493; fast in secret v23:493; do not store up treasures on earth, but in heaven v25:493; where your treasure is your heart will be also v26:493; you cannot serve two masters, God and

wealth v28:493; do not worry about what to eat or drink v29:493; seek first the kingdom of God and all these things will be yours v36:494; do not worry about tomorrow, today's trouble is sufficient for today v37:494; judge not others, for you will be judged by the same judgement v1:494; forgive, and you will be forgiven v2:494; first take the log from your own eye, then you can take the speck from another's eye v3:494; give generously to receive v5:494; do not cast pearls before swine v8:494; wide is gate that leads to Death, many enter through it v9:494; narrow is the way that leads to Eternal Life v10:494; Jesus came to fulfil the scriptures v11:494; your righteousness must exceed the Pharisees to enter the kingdom of God v15:494; false prophets known by their fruits v16:494; out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks v20:495; not all who do miracles in name of Jesus know to the Lord v21-24:495; parable of man who built his house upon the rock v25-28:495; golden rule sums up the scriptures v29:495

**serpent** See snake

**servants (See also slaves)** Noah curses descendants of Canaan to be lowest of servants v3:19; Abram acquires servants from Pharaoh v26:20; I placed my servant in your arms and now she despises me v4:22; Abraham sends his chief servant to obtain a wife for Isaac v2:27; Philistines envy Isaac for his large number of servants v22:29; Jacob grew exceedingly prosperous and had many servants v34:33; household servants not to work on Sabbath day v22:64; your maid-servant is ready to wash the feet of my master's servants v31:175; if you will serve these people and speak kind words they will always be your servants v29:211; Job did not deny justice to his servants v45:438; pampering a servant his from youth breeds disrespect v29:472; a wise servant will rule over a dishonourable son v30:472; a king delights in a wise servant v31:472; a servant cannot be disciplined by words alone v32:472; just say the word and my servant will be healed v3:490; a servant who is perfect can become like his master v12:498; he who would be first, must be servant of all v5:509, v77:520; parable of the unmerciful servant v20-27:510; no servant can serve two masters v23:514; parable of the faithful and unfaithful servant v42-46:515; would you thank a servant just because he did as you told him? v36:518; well done my good and faithful servant v15:527; throw that worthless servant into outer darkness v21:528; where I am, there will my servant be also v20:556; no servant is greater than his master v12:557, v29:559; I no longer call you my servants, instead I call you my friends v24-25:559; a ruler is God's servant, to do you good v16:633; a servant will stand or fall as to how he pleases his master v3:633; Jesus Christ took upon himself the nature of a servant v25:646; John forbidden to worship the angel as he is fellow servant with John v10:697

**service** love the Lord your God and serve him with all your heart v3:129; choose this day whom you will serve, as for me and my family we will serve the Lord v7:130; serve these people and speak kind words when you answer them v29:211; lighten our heavy yoke and we will serve you v26:211; repent of such talk and you may serve me still v23:330; no man can serve two masters v27:493, v23:514; anyone who looks back is unfit for service in the kingdom of God v18:496; he who would be first, must be a servant of all v5:509, v77:520; the Son of Man came to serve v77:520; serve one another in love v1:625; God whom I serve with all my heart v5:628, v3:654; if a man's gift is service, let him serve v3:633; each should use whatever gift of the Spirit he has received to serve others v25:659

**Seth** son of Adam in likeness of his father v1:17; dies aged 930 v3:17

**seven seals** first seal, rider on a white horse to subdue earth v1:686; second seal, rider on a red horse, men to slay one another v4:686; third seal, rider on a black horse, famines on earth v5:687; fourth seal, rider on a pale green horse with power to kill a fourth of the earth v7:687; fifth seal, saints slain for testifying to word of God v9:687; sixth seal, a great earthquake darkens the sun, moon turns red v12:687; seventh seal, plagues of the seven trumpets ch6:688

**seventy** seventy elders of Israel see God v8:68; seventy elders of Israel called to assist Moses v16:94; Jesus calls seventy disciples to go on missions v10:511; Jesus gives instructions to the seventy v11-17:511; the seventy return from their missions with great joy v31:512

**sexual acts with animals** an abomination, both person and animal to be put to death v43:67; cursed the person who lies with any kind of animal v12:115

**sexual acts with close relatives** See incest

**sexual acts with same sex** See homosexual acts

**sexual immorality (See also adultery, fornication, incest, harlotry, homosexual acts, sexual acts with animals, sodomy)** commandments on sexuality immorality v30-45:66; penalty for fornication with a virgin v38:66; sexuality immorality defiles the land v44:67; penalty for homosexual acts v42:67; penalty for fornication with a slave woman v32:68; Israelite men seduced by Midianite women v2:104; a daughter promiscuous while living in father's house to be stoned v11:113; evil men demand sex with Levite man v13:148; concubine raped and abused all night then dies on doorstep v16-18:148; Eli's sons would lie with women who served at Tabernacle v27:157; David commits adultery with Bathsheba ch6:189; David's son Amnon rapes his sister Tamar v1-11:191; those who go into groves will meet end when Lord returns v8:295; proverbs on sexuality immorality ch2:464; reject the immoral filth that is all around you v15:598; you must avoid all sexual immorality v3:602; God did not call us to be impure, but to live a holy life v5:603; case of incest among Corinthians, man living immorally with father's wife v4:609; hand this man over to Satan for the destruction of his flesh, that his spirit be saved v7:609; it is well to marry to avoid temptation to immorality v1:610; the body is not meant for immorality, but for the Lord v24:610; he who sins sexually, sins against own body which is a temple of the Holy Spirit v29:610; sexual immorality is a work of the flesh, not of the Holy Spirit v5:625; let us behave decently, not in sexual immorality v21:633, v24:637, v3:671; let not a hint of sexual immorality be among you v20:643; there should be no suggestive talk and obscene joking v21:643; no immoral person can inherit the kingdom of God v22:643; godless men among you pervert the gospel into a licence for immorality v4:664; keep the marriage bed undefiled v11:671; immoral practices of the Nicolaitans hated by Jesus v7:683; you tolerate that Jezebel who leads my servants into sexual immorality v24:684; survivors of last days will not repent of sexual immorality v35:690; the sexually immoral shall inherit the Second Death v8:699

**Shallum** assassinate Zechariah, becomes king of Israel v3:257; assassinated by Menahem who becomes king v4:257

**Sheba queen of** visits king Solomon to test him, is overwhelmed v37-43:210; will condemn generation of Jesus v25:501

**Sheba** a Benjamite rebel, men of Israel follow and desert David v27:197; beheaded by citizens of Abel v16:198

**Shechem** son of ruler of Shechem rapes Dinah v2:36; men of Shechem killed by Dinah's brothers Simeon and Levi v13:36; Shechem given to Joseph by Israel v15:45; Joshua summons all Israel to, for his final address v1:130; Joseph's bones buried at Shechem v14:130; Abimelech crowned king by people of Shechem v14:139; citizens of Shechem cursed by brother of Abimelech v15-23:139; all citizens of killed by sword and fire by Abimelech and city razed v12-18:140

**sheep** See shepherd

**Shem** son of Noah v11:17; enters ark with Noah v6:18; covers father's nakedness v2:19; blessed by Noah v4:19; sons of Shem v9:19; dies aged 600 v1:20

**Shemaiah** false prophet among exiles, sends letter to Jerusalem to have Jeremiah silenced v14-16:342; cursed by Lord to have no descendants v19:343

**Sheol (See also Pit, Hades, Paradise)** (Hebrew name for spirit world of dead) Israel to go down to, to his son Joseph v30:38; Dathan and Abiram to go down alive to v26:98; send his grey head down to Sheol in blood v33:202; to Sheol I sank down, but you brought my life back up from the Pit v24:247; Sheol will open its mouth without limit, down will descend nobles and multitudes v28:284; why in the prime of my life must I go through the gates of Sheol v17:301; Sheol below is all astrir to meet you, the spirits of the dead rise to greet you v4:305; people of Tyre consigned to Sheol v8-9:366; hordes of Egypt to go down to Sheol v14:368; they have come down to the uncircumcised and those killed by the sword v16:368;

Assyria's vast army is also here, all who spread terror in the land of the living v17:368; Messiah to set free prisoners from Sheol v8:407; if I rise to the heavens or descend to Sheol your Spirit is there, Psalm 2 v5:444; nor was I hidden from you when I was made, in Sheol your eyes beheld my spirit, Psalm 2 v6:444; you will not leave my soul in Sheol, Psalm 17 v5:447; Psalm 62 v7:455; no man can prolong his life forever and not see Sheol, Psalm 62 v3:455; down to Sheol they descend, while their bodies decay in the grave, Psalm 62 v6:455; house of an adulteress a highway to Sheol v11:465; Jesus preached to spirits in prison who died in days of Noah v16:659

**shepherd** shepherd's work disliked by Egyptians v9:43; so they will not be like sheep without a shepherd v4:119; Lord Jehovah coming in power to tend his flock as a shepherd v11:292; Israel devoured like lost sheep because of false shepherds v18:337; Lord to punish Judah's uncaring and wicked shepherds v8:340; Lord to appoint righteous shepherds when he restores his people v10:340; shepherds of Israel only take care of themselves v13:368; Lord to remove Israel's shepherds v18:368; Lord himself to become Israel's shepherd v19:369; Lord to be a just shepherd v22-27:369; uncaring shepherds have led Israel astray v15:407; Zechariah commanded to become shepherd of sheep marked for slaughter v24:407; an uncaring shepherd about to be raised up over Judah v36:408; the Lord is my shepherd, Psalm 15 v1:447; David taken from tending sheep to be the shepherd of Israel, Psalm 74 v22:458; angels appear to shepherds at birth of Jesus v9:484; shepherds find the baby Jesus lying in a manger v14:485; they were like sheep without a shepherd v2:498, v15:504; I was sent only to the lost sheep of Israel v28:506; parable of the lost sheep v12-13:510; on day of judgement Jesus to separate people one from another as a shepherd separates sheep from goats v23:528; parable of the sheep pen v33-38:552; I am the good shepherd who lays down his life for his sheep v40:553; a hired hand cares nothing for the sheep v41:553; other sheep I have which are not of this fold, there shall be one flock and one shepherd v43:553; my sheep heed my voice and they follow me v4:553; Jesus says to Peter, feed my sheep v26:565

**Shiloh** Tabernacle set up at v1:128; Benjamites permitted to capture girls of Shiloh for wives v12:150; Shiloh became a ruin because of wickedness of the people v7:326, v10:326

**Shimei** relative of Saul, curses David v35-37:194; David prevents Abishai from killing v38:194; Shimei later begs David's forgiveness v6:197; ordered by Solomon never to leave Jerusalem v17:203; leaves Jerusalem and is put to death v19-21:203

**ships** tribe of Zebulun blessed to be a haven for ships at Sidon v24:45; Solomon builds ships to bring back treasures from distant lands v20:209; huge seas cease raging when Jonah thrown overboard v16:247; Jehoshaphat's fleet of trading ships destroyed v1:265; Tyre likened to a beautiful ship v23-36:367; Roman ships to oppose king of the north v42:395; Paul shipwrecked on a ship bound for Rome ch24:593; ships though large are steered by a small rudder v21:599; Paul shipwrecked three times v37:621; third of ships to be destroyed in last days v10:689; Antichrist to have a great fleet of ships in last days v5:396

**shout** walls of Jericho collapse at a mighty shout of Israel v14:124; shout, a sword for Jehovah and for Gideon v20:138; the Philistines raised a shout so loud the ground shook v4:158; the prophets of Baal shouted louder and cut themselves with knives v21:227; the people gave a great shout of praise to the Lord v3:399; many of the elderly wept aloud, but others shouted for joy v4:399; all the sons of God shouted for joy v4:440; clap your hands all you nations, shout to the Lord with cries of joy, Psalm 61 v1:455; demons came out of many people shouting, you are the Son of God v25:489; the demon knelt before Jesus and shouted at the top of his voice v27:496; they all shouted, crucify him v25:534, v21:562; shouting at the top of their voices they rushed at Stephen v50:574; those left alive on earth shall shout for joy v11:289; shout, see, Jehovah is coming with power v10:292; shout for joy you who dwell in the dust, the earth will give birth to her dead v32:293; the tongue of the dumb shall shout for joy v20:295

**sickle** swing the sickle, for the harvest is ripe v13:273; I saw an angel with a sharp sickle in his hand v18:694; take your

sickle and reap, the harvest of the earth is ripe v19:694; another angel came out of the temple in heaven, he too had a sharp sickle v21:694

**sickness** (See also healing, health) I will take away sickness from among you v10:75; wasting diseases to be brought on Israelites if commandments not kept v10:88; no disease if Lord's laws kept v26:110; your feet did not swell during those forty years v32:110; Israelites cursed to suffer from diseases if commandments not kept v33-34:116; Asa afflicted with severe foot disorder but does not seek help from Lord v29:263; Jehoram cursed by Lord with lingering disease of bowels v11:265; Messiah to heal sicknesses v9:307; the Lord restores to health he who regards the weak, Psalm 25 v1:449; he will bless him on his sickbed and restore him to health, Psalm 25 v1:449; my bones have no soundness because of my sin, Psalm 26 v2:449; when I hid my sin my bones wasted away, Psalm 28 v2:449; my back is filled with searing pain, Psalm 26 v4:449; a man's spirit sustains him in sickness v9:474; an envious heart wastes the bones v14:474; all who had sickness were brought to Jesus, he laid hands on each one and healed them all v23:489, v8:490, v6:496, v1:498; Jesus heals centurion's servant at distance v27:490; power of God present for Jesus to heal the sick v10:490; Jesus commands paralysed man to walk home v16:490; Jesus heals Peter's mother-in-law of high fever v2:495; Jesus heals a leper v9:496; woman touches cloak of Jesus, healed of her bleeding v42:497; apostles given power to heal sick v6:498; apostles anoint many sick people with oil and heal them v22:498; Jesus healed all their sick v14:500; all the sick who touched the garment of Jesus were healed v37:505; I was sick and you took care of me v26:528; believers shall lay hands on the sick and they will recover v56:538; sick healed even by Peter's shadow v14:572; Phillip heals paralysed and crippled in Samaria v6:575; handkerchiefs from Paul cure the sick v19:587; Paul heals all the sick on island of Malta v9:595; anointing with oil and prayer offered in faith will make the sick person well v25:600; partaking of Lord's Supper unworthy a cause of ill health v21:613; I will therefore cast her on bed of sickness v25:684; in that day no one will say, I am sick (in millennium) v21:295

**Sidon** tribe of Zebulun blessed to inherit Sidon, to be a haven for ships v24:45; Sidonians bring large numbers of cedar logs to David v42:200; none so skilled at cutting timber as you Sidonians v3:204; Jezebel the daughter of king of Sidon v18:226; Elijah sent to a widow in Sidon v24:226, v15:488; Sidon to be punished v1-3:367; returned exiles request cedar logs from Sidon, to rebuild Temple v20:398; if miracles of Jesus had been done in Sidon they would have repented long ago v15:499; more bearable for Sidon on day of judgement than cities of Israel v15:499; Jesus left Tyre and went up through Sidon v31:506

**Sihon** Amorite king, defeated by Israel and land occupied v12-13:101

**Silas** prophet and mission companion of Paul v20-22:583; Peter wrote his letter with help of v11:660

**silver** Joseph sold for twenty shekels of v24:38; Joseph hides each brother's silver in his grain sack v15:41; Joseph collected all the silver to be found in Egypt and Canaan v18:44; Egyptians give departing Israelites silver and gold v19:57; a king not to accumulate large amounts of silver and gold v15:111; David obtained much gold and silver from the nations he subdued v4:187; silver considered of little value in Solomon's day v32:210; king of Assyria appeased with a 1000 talents of silver v7:257, v9:299; Pharaoh demands 100 talents of silver as tribute from Judah v12:326; prophet Zechariah paid thirty pieces of silver v33:408; silver thrown into the Temple, to the potter v34:408; chief priests pay Judas thirty silver coins v16:529; silver coins thrown into the Temple by Judas v24:532; priests use the silver paid Judas to buy the potter's field v26:532; your gold and silver will corrode and testify against you v15:600

**Simeon (son of Jacob)** son of Jacob (Israel) and Leah v3:32; with his brother Levi kills all the men of Shechem v13:36; chosen by Joseph to remain in prison v14:41; descendants of Simeon and Levi to be dispersed in Israel because of their fierce anger and cruelty v20:45

**Simeon tribe of** Israel's dying blessing upon – to be



dispersed in Israel v19:20:45; first census of 59,300 v11:92; second census 22,200 v4:104; land in Canaan assigned to by lot v7:129; combine with tribe of Judah to destroy Canaanites v3:133; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Simeon (prophet)** a devout man, proclaims Jesus the long awaited Christ v19:20:485; prophesies regarding Jesus and Mary his mother v22:485

**Simon the sorcerer** astonished at miracles of Philip, follows him everywhere v8-11:575; offers money to apostles for power to give Holy Spirit v15:575; Peter rebukes v16:575

**sin (sinners) (See also wickedness, repentance)** Eve eats forbidden fruit and gives some to Adam v4-5:15; sin lurking at Cain's door v5:16; men of Sodom wicked and sinning greatly v6:21; I kept you from sinning against me v5:25; how can I do such a wicked thing and sin against God? v5:39; sins of fathers punished to fourth generation of descendants who hate Lord v20:63; a sinner to make full restitution plus one fifth to person wronged v15:67, v27:79; what did the people do to you, that you allowed such a great sin? v17:74; Moses attempts to atone for Israelites sin v2:74; when day of judgement comes I will punish them for their sin v3:74; do not allow them to live or they will cause you to sin v8:75; Lord forgives sin and rebellion, yet does not leave guilty unpunished v10:75, v11:96; sin offerings for unintentional sins v20-28:79; annual Day of Atonement for sin v17:80; scapegoat to carry away sins v29:81; if you still will not obey me I shall punish your sins seven times over v14:88; if you still remain hostile, in my anger I will punish your sins a further seven times over v20:88; they will die in the lands of their enemies because of their sins v28:88; Lord will remember his covenant if Israelites confess their sins and make amends v30:88; Miriam struck with leprosy for sin of jealousy v12:95; the censurers have become holy at cost of lives of the men who sinned v31:98; here you are, a brood of sinners v12:106; Achan answered, it is I who have sinned against the God of Israel v11:125; the sin of Eli's sons was great in the Lord's eyes v2:157; if a man sins against the Lord, who can intercede? v28:157; I should sin by failing to pray for you v38:163; the men are sinning by eating meat with the blood still in it v2:165; rebellion is like the sin of sorcery v31:166; Saul admits his sin and pleads for forgiveness v34:166; David commits adultery and murder, he and his family cursed by Lord to suffer ch6-7:189; David to choose from three penalties for sin of pride v9-10:198; sinners gather wealth for the upright v31:217; one sinner destroys much good v5:220; there is not a righteous man on earth who never sins v10:220; your sins are recorded v6:251; the sins of my people keep coming up before me v7:251; I will punish your sins O Israel v1:251, v11:254; go and sin yet more, for this is what you love to do v24:255; the sinners among my people will all die by the sword v30:257; Isaiah's guilt is taken away, his sin is atoned for v22:275, v35:300; ah, sinful nation, a people laden with guilt, a brood of evildoers v2:283; though your sins be red like scarlet, they can be white as snow v8:283; I will pay you back in full for your sins, and the sins of your fathers v15:287; woe to those who hide their evil deeds and think, who will know? v4:298; Israel consigned to scorn because of sins v14:303; no peace for the wicked v26:304; Messiah will be pierced for our sins v10:307; by his suffering my Righteous One shall pardon many and bear their sins v21:307; no rest for the wicked v22:308; I will bring distress upon all peoples for they have sinned against the Lord v4:315; your sins have kept away the rain v12:325; those accustomed to doing evil cannot do good v27:329; each person will be punished for his own sins v16:343, v16:363; Ezekiel to be held accountable if he fails to warn the wicked v2:357; if a righteous man sins his righteous deeds will not be remembered v4:357, v30:364; the sins of Jerusalem that angered the Lord v9-20:364; when a person fully repents, his past sins are not remembered v28:364; Lord pleased when the wicked repent v29:364; by your sins and dishonest trade you have desecrated your city v22:367; why should we complain when punished for our sins v68:380; repent of your sins by being kind to the poor v17:386; 12 male goats sacrificed as a sin offering v3:409, v13:420; our sins are heaped higher than the heavens v4:420; they wanted me to commit a sin by entering the Temple v12:426; Solomon led into sin by foreign women v22:429; Lord wearied by evil being called good v9:430; the second coming a day of judgement for sinners

v7:431; in all his suffering Job did not sin with his lips v24:434; Psalm 6 v1:445; had I rejoiced over my great wealth that would be a sin to be judged v51:439; O God, remember not the sins of my youth, Psalm 24 v4:448; forgave my sin O Lord, though it is great, Psalm 24,v6:448; when I hid my sin my bones wasted away, Psalm 28 v2:449; I confessed my sin to you and you forgave my guilt, Psalm 28 v3:449; praise him who forgives your sins and restores your health, Psalm 31 v2:449; he does not punish us as our sins deserve, Psalm 31 v5:450; a wicked man flatters himself too much to see his sin, Psalm 41 v1:451; all sinners will be destroyed, Psalm 58 v13:454; I will punish their sin with the rod but I shall not withdraw my love, Psalm 84 v6:461; why be snared in sin by an adulteress? v26:465; a sinner's wealth is stored up for the righteous v26:466; proverbs on sinners ch7:468; fools mock at making amends for sin v8:468; seven sins the Lord hates v5:468; a hot-tempered man commits many sins v14:468; misfortune dogs the sinner v39:469; an evil man is snared by his own sins v14:469; the wicked will not go unpunished v49:469; he who hides his sins does not prosper v54:469; whoever confesses and renounces his sins finds mercy v54:469; the Lord frustrates the words of a sinner v27:470; he who loves to quarrel loves sin v34:470; when words are many, sin is not absent v36:470; love and faithfulness atone for sin v4:472; he shall go forth to turn sinners to righteousness v9:483; Jesus to save his people from their sins v3:484; John preached a baptism of repentance for the forgiveness of sins v1:487; many confess their sins and are baptised v4:487; depart from me Lord for I am a sinful man v32:489; my friend, your sins are forgiven you v13:490; the Son of Man has authority on earth to forgive sins v16:490; Pharisees murmur at Jesus and disciples eating with sinners v21:490; Jesus came to call sinners to repentance v22:490; what credit is that to you, even sinners do the same v21:491; if your right eye causes you to sin, pluck it out v36:492; if your right hand causes you to sin, cut it off v36:492; forgive us our sins, as we forgive those who sin against us v16:493; if you do not forgive others their sins, your Father will not forgive you your sins v18:493, v17:522; weeping, repentant, sinful woman anoints feet of Jesus v32:495; sins of blasphemy against the Holy Spirit never forgiven v30:501; sins that defile v23:506; woe to whoever leads a little child into sin, better that he be drowned in the sea v9:510; woe to person by whom temptation to sin comes v10:510; if your brother sins against you, go to him alone v15:510; those killed accidentally not worse sinners than others v2:515; on day of judgement the Lord will say to sinners, depart from me v14:516; if your brother sins rebuke him v30:518; people began to murmur saying, he is going to stay at the house of a sinner v4:520; I have sinned, I have betrayed innocent blood v22:532; behold the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world v16:542; sin no more, lest something worse happen to you v10:546; those who have done evil will rise to condemnation v21:547; if you do not believe in me, you will die in your sins v32:547; let he who is without sin cast the first stone v5:550; neither do I condemn you, go now and sin no more v8:551; who sinned, this man or his parents that he was born blind v1:551; everyone who sins is a slave to sin v14:551; you who were steeped in sin at birth would lecture us? v25:552; the Comforter to convict the world of sin v39:559; if apostles forgive sins they are forgiven v22:564; repent and turn to God, that your sins may be wiped out v13:571; Lord do not hold this sin against them v52:574; I see that you are full of jealousy and still captive to sin v18:575; forgiveness of sins only possible through Jesus v31:581; desire gives birth to sin, and when sin matures it gives birth to Death v6:598; not to do good is a sin v14:600; if the healed person has sinned he will be forgiven v25:600; confess your sins one to another v26:600; whoever turns a sinner from his ways will cover a multitude of sins v29:600; the Lord to punish men for all sins of sexual immorality v3-5:602; no sinner will inherit the kingdom of God v21:609; he who sins sexually sins against his own body, which is a temple of the Holy Spirit v29:610; whoever partakes of Lord's Supper unworthily, sins against the Lord v21:613; Christ died for our sins v2:615; the sting of death is sin v31:616; the whole world a prisoner of sin v13:625; restore gently any who sin v13:626; all have sinned and fall short of the glory of God v11:629; mere man should not pass judgement on sinners v18:629; God allows sinners time to repent v19:629; let sin be your master no more v7:630; the wages of sin is Death v9:630; the sinful mind is hostile to God v26:630; all who do wrong will

pay for their wrongdoing v14:637; a divisive man is perverse and sinful v31:649; Jesus Christ came into the world to save sinners v11:651; Paul was the worst of sinners v12:651; sins of some men only come to light later v16:653; sins of men in the last days listed v6-8:655; sinful men are ever being instructed but never able to discern truth v10:655; Jesus bore our sins in his body, on the tree v31:658; he who willingly suffers in the flesh has broken away from sin v19:659; unbelievers to account for their sins v21:659; love covers a multitude of sins v24:659; in last days scoffers who walk in sinful lusts of the flesh will arise v2:662; encourage one another that none of you become hardened by sin v5:666; if we deliberately keep on sinning after knowledge of truth, no sacrifice for sin is left v6:670; if we claim to have never sinned we deceive ourselves v7:674; no person born of God continues to sin v4:674; he who does what is sinful is of the devil v6:674; if we confess our sins he will forgive us v8:674; if you see your brother commit a sin pray for him v27:676; there is a sin that leads to Spiritual Death v28:676; anyone born of God who does not sin is protected from the devil v30:676; sinners of the world to be destroyed in last days v3:289; Lord coming to punish people of the earth for their sins v33:293; the guilty of the whole earth to be slain by Lord v21:334

**sin offering** a bull sacrificed at the Tabernacle for a sin offering v28:76; sin offering for a priest v20:79; sin offering for a leader v21:79; sin offering for an individual v22:79; sin offering for a whole community v23:79; other occasions when a sin offering required v25:79; 12 male goats sacrificed as a sin offering v3:409, v13:420

**sin unforgivable** blasphemy against the Holy Spirit an unforgivable eternal sin v30:501; those who have shared in the Holy Spirit and fall away cannot be restored again by repentance v23:668; if we deliberately keep on sinning after knowledge of truth, no sacrifice for sin is left v6:670; how more deserving of severe punishment is a man who has insulted the Holy Spirit v8:670; there is a sin that leads to Spiritual Death v28:676

### Sinai See Mount Horeb

**singing (see also hymns, songs, music)** David had priests appoint Levite singers to sing joyful songs v31:186; Levite singers stood by the Temple dressed in fine linen v8:207; I acquired singers and a harem, the delights of a man's heart v20:217; Levites sing praises to Lord as army march to face invading armies v26:264; the singers sang and the music played v18:285; Levites sang praises to Lord with gladness v19:285; sing to God, sing praise to his name, Psalm 49 v1:453; sing and make music to the Lord in his Tabernacle, Psalm 50 v3:453; sing joyfully to the Lord, shout aloud, begin the music, Psalm 76 v1:458; our captors wanted songs of joy, but how can we sing in a foreign land, Psalm 81 v2-3:459; make a joyful noise to Lord of the earth, Psalm 89 v1:461; all the earth burst forth into jubilant song, Psalm 99 v1:463; Jesus and his apostles sing a hymn v27:530; is anyone joyful, let him sing songs of praise v23:600; John hears every creature in heaven and on earth singing to God and Lamb v25:686, v18:303, v16:306; elders and the four living creatures worship God singing v7:688; the 144,000 sang a new song before the throne v2:693; Jerusalem to burst into song and shout for joy (at second coming) v17:297

**Sisera** Canaanite army commander, cruelly oppressed Israelites v2:135; musters 900 chariots to fight Barak v8:135; all Sisera's troops fall by the sword v11:135; Sisera flees on foot to tent of woman Jael who kills him with a tent peg v12-16:135

### slander See lying, false witness, gossip

**slaves (See also servants)** descendants of Ham's son Canaan to be slaves v4:19; Abram's descendants to be slaves in Egypt 400 years v11:22; get rid of that slave woman and her son v19:26; Joseph sold to Potiphar as a slave v1:39; Egyptians place slave masters over Israelites and force them to build cities v3:49; Israelites in Egypt groan in their slavery v1:51; Jehovah to free Israelites from being slaves to Egyptians v20:53; a slave permitted to eat Passover if circumcised v3:58; compensation to a slave for injury v9-10:66; commandments on slavery v27-32:68; marriage rights of slaves v31:68; penalty for fornication with a slave woman v32:68; Israelite slaves to be treated kindly and released in year of jubilee v31:86; non-

Israelite slaves can be kept for life and willed to children v37:86; a slave seeking refuge not to be handed over to master v23:114; Gibeonites cursed by Joshua to be slaves v16:126; Solomon acquired many male and female slaves v17:217; Zedekiah orders all Israelite slaves freed v21:345; people free their slaves, but later enslave them again v23:345; some of us have had to sell our daughters into slavery v2:425; fortune-telling slave girl follows Paul around v18:584; believing slaves to work as if working for Lord v13:637, v13:643, v22:649; believing masters to treat slaves with justice v15:637, v15:643; Paul returns runaway slave Onesimus to his rightful owner v7:639; trading in slaves ungodly and sinful v7:651; slaves should not show less respect for believing masters v20:653; slaves, submit yourselves to your masters, even those who are harsh v28:658

**sleep** God caused Adam to fall into a deep sleep v11:15; Abram fell into a deep sleep and a terrifying darkness descended v10:22; Delilah lulled Samson to sleep on her lap v21:146; when Boaz was asleep, Ruth approached quietly and lay down v21:152; no one awake, for a deep sleep from the Lord had come upon them v8:175; the sleep of a labourer is sweet v16:218; riches permit no restful sleep v16:218; maybe Baal is sleeping and must be awakened v20:227; Nebuchadnezzar's dream troubled him so much he could not sleep v1:383; a little sleep, a little slumber and poverty comes upon you v44:466, v10:474; Lord allows time to sleep for those he loves v16:474; reverse the Lord, shun evil and your sleep will be sweet v1-2:474; Jesus was asleep on a cushion in the stern v21:496; on that night (at second coming) two will be sleeping in one bed, and one shall be taken v10:518; Jesus returns to his three apostles and finds them sleeping v35:431; the boy sank into a deep sleep and fell to the ground from the third story v8:588; I have often gone sleepless v39:621

**snake (serpent)** the serpent most cunning of all creatures God had made v1:15; deceives Eve v1:15, v18:620; serpent cursed by Jehovah to crawl on belly and eat dust with food v14:16; enmity between serpents and mankind v15:16; Moses' staff turns into a snake before the Lord v24:51; Aaron's staff turns into a snake in Pharaoh's presence v4:53; Aaron's staff swallows up sorcerer's staffs v5:53; Israelites bitten by venomous snakes and many die v6:101; Moses makes bronze image of snake on a pole, all who look at it are healed v9:101; I will send the venom of vipers that glide in the dust v22:118; Hezekiah breaks the bronze image of snake into pieces v7:285; be wise as a serpent and innocent as a dove v11:498; they will pick up snakes with their hands v55:538; just as Moses lifted up snake in desert, Son of Man must be lifted up v11:544; Paul bitten by viper but unaffected by poison v3-6:595; the Dragon that ancient serpent who is the devil, or Satan v22:698; dust to be food of the serpent (during millennium) v22:293

**Sodom** men of Sodom wicked v6:21; Sodom plundered by kings of north v14:21; outcry against Sodom great v17:24; Sodom not to be destroyed if ten righteous people found there v27:24; men of Sodom surround Lot's house demanding sex v5:24; Lord destroys Sodom and Gomorrah by raining down burning sulphur v19:25; Abraham sees dense smoke rising from land of Sodom v21:25; Sodom a wasteland of weeds and salt pits v14:315; Sodom an older sister to Jerusalem v35:363; more bearable for Sodom on day of judgement than for towns that reject apostles v10:498; Sodom an example to those who will suffer punishment of Eternal Fire v7:665

**sodomy (See also homosexual acts, sexual immorality)** no man is to become a sodomite v24:112; the earnings of a male prostitute unclean v24:112; king ordered the male prostitute rooms in the Temple to be torn down v5:311; no male prostitute, no sodomite will inherit kingdom of God v21:609; sodomy ungodly and sinful v7:651

### soil See ground, land, earth

### Solomon

son of David to Bathsheba v27:190; Lord chooses to build Temple v29:199; given plans for Temple that Spirit of God had put in David's mind v38:200; Solomon anointed king of Israel v14-17:201; David's blessing upon Solomon, Psalm 59:454; royal wedding song of, Psalm 60:455; Solomon spares his brother Adonijah's life v26:202; Solomon offers 1000 sacrifices at Tabernacle v2:203; Lord appears to in dream, asks him to

choose whatever he wants v4:203; Solomon asks for wisdom in governing v5:203; Lord blesses Solomon with wisdom, riches and honour v8:203; Solomon angry at Adonijah for requesting Abishag, puts him to death v9:203; orders Joab put to death v15:203; orders Shimei put to death v21:203; makes alliance with Pharaoh, takes his daughter as wife v28:204; Solomon's wise judgement, two harlots and the disputed baby v13:204; Solomon held in awe by all Israel v22:204; God gave great wisdom and breadth of understanding v22:204; Solomon wiser than any other man, fame spreads v24:204; spoke 3000 proverbs and composed 1005 songs v25:204; all Solomon's people were happy and lived in safety v26:204; extent of Solomon's kingdom v28:204; his daily household provisions v29:204; Solomon conscripts 153,600 Canaanites as labourers v9:205; begins to build Temple v12:205; invites all Israel to Jerusalem for dedication v1:207; kneels and prays before people, dedicates Temple v12:26-207; fire from heaven consumes burnt offering of v27:208; Solomon blesses the people v30:208; Solomon builds a palace and other buildings v1:208; Lord again appears to Solomon in a dream, confirms David's conditional covenant v10-12:209; rebuilds many towns v18:209; builds ships and brings back treasures from distant lands v20-22:209; trades in chariots and horses v25:209; Solomon had 12,000 horses v26:210; Solomon's magnificent throne described v27:210; Solomon receives 666 talents of gold each year v30:210; silver considered of little value in Solomon's day v32:210; Solomon greater in riches and wisdom than all other kings of earth v33:210; visitors come from all over world to hear wisdom of Solomon v34:210; searched out and wrote many proverbs v2:221; proverbs of Solomon ch1-20:464; Solomon's counsel to his son on immortality ch2:464; Song of Solomon (book) Song:213; Solomon in his carriage, escorted by sixty warriors v1:214; poetic description of appearance v1-7:214; queen of Sheba visits Solomon, is overwhelmed v37-43:210; Solomon married women from forbidden nations v1:210; had 700 wives of royal status and 300 concubines v2:210; foreign wives lead Solomon into idolatry v3:210; Lord angry with Solomon's idolatry, to tear kingdom away from him v6:210; Lord raises up two enemies against Solomon v10:211; writes book of Ecclesiastes Eccl:217; Solomon greater by far than any man in Jerusalem before him v21:217; Solomon unable to find true wisdom v4:219; found only one upright man in a thousand v7:219; Solomon's son to rule over Judah only v19:211; Solomon tries to kill Jeroboam, for rebellion v23:211; Solomon dies after reigning over Israel forty years v24:211; Josiah defiles hilltop shrines Solomon built for his wives v10:311; because of marriages like these, Solomon king of Israel sinned v21:428; not even Solomon in all his glory was arrayed as a flower of the field v32:494; one greater than Solomon is here v25:501

**Son of Man** Daniel sees one like a Son of Man come in the clouds of heaven v16:388; Jesus refers to himself as the Son of Man v16:490, v15:496, v12:499; the Son of Man will send out his angels v38:503; the Son of Man came to save the lost v12:510; the Son of Man to return in an hour when expected not v39:515; sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky v34:527; all nations to see the Son of Man coming on clouds of heaven, with power and great glory v35:527; you will see the Son of Man seated at the right hand of the Almighty One v7:532; the Son of Man came from heaven v10:544; Stephen sees the Son of Man standing at the right hand of God v49:574; John sees angel in appearance like Son of Man v12:683

**songs (See also singing, hymns, music)** Miriam leads Israelite women in song and dancing after passing through Red Sea v11:60; Israelites taught a song from the Lord v11-31:118; song of victory by Deborah and Barak v18-29:136; women come out from the towns of Israel to greet Saul with joyful songs v3:169; Levite singers appointed to sing joyful songs v31:186; Solomon composed 1005 songs v25:204; when the song was raised, the glory of Jehovah filled the house of God v11:207; away with the noise of your songs, because of sin v20:255; they mock us in song all day long v56:379, v35:438; Psalm 44 v5:452; our captors wanted songs of joy, but how can we sing in a foreign land, Psalm 81 v2-3:459; returning exiles filled with laughter and songs of joy, Psalm 89 v1:461; uplift one another with songs of the Spirit v30:643; the 144,000 sang a new song before the throne v2:693; song to be sung in Judah

on day the Lord returns v27-32:293; Jerusalem to burst into song and shout for joy at second coming v17:297

**sons** Adam's son Cain kills his brother Abel v6:16; Adam has a son in his own likeness Seth v1:17; Adam lived 800 years and had other sons v3:17; Noah and his three sons enter ark v6:18; Noah blesses his sons v5:19; son to be born to 100 year old Abram v21:23, v15:26; I cannot watch my son die v23:26; Abraham commanded by God to sacrifice his son Isaac v1-9:26; Ishmael had twelve sons and they settled east of Egypt v43:29; Rebekah induces her son Jacob to steal his brother's blessing v2:30; now my husband will treat me with honour, for I have borne him six sons v20:32; Israel loved Joseph more than his other sons v6:37; Israel blesses his twelve sons v16-35:45; firstborn sons to be redeemed v6:58, v29:65; if a man dies and leaves no son, his inheritance is to be given to his daughter v10:105; firstborn son to inherit a double share v2:113; a rebellious son to be stoned to death v4-5:113; a brother-in-law required to marry a sonless widow v33:114; you will eat the flesh of your own sons and daughters v5:117; Gideon had seventy sons for he had many wives v7:139; Jair had thirty sons who rode thirty donkeys v2:141; Eli's wicked sons took no notice of their father's rebuke v29:157; Lord accuses Eli of honouring his sons more than him v2:157; Samuel's sons were dishonest and accepted bribes v2:160; all the king's sons mounted their mules and fled v24:191; King Ahaz even sacrificed his sons in fire v3:281; King Manasseh sacrificed his sons by fire v7:308; Jonadab's command to his sons not to drink wine has been kept to this day v21:339; none of his sons will prosper v7:340; all the sons of God shouted for joy v4:440; your sons will be like olive shoots around your table, Psalm 63 v2:455; you are all sons of the Most High God, Psalm 77 v4:458; he who spares the rod cares not for his son v2:473; discipline your son v3:473, v4:473; he who loves his son disciplines him v7:473; discipline your son and he will give you peace and delight v8:473; the father of a righteous son has great joy v11:473; sons are a gift from the Lord, blessed the man whose quiver is full of them v18:473; if your son asks for bread will you give him a stone v7:513; parable of the prodigal son v14-29:517; parable of the two sons v23-26:522; your sons and daughters will prophesy, your young men see visions (during millennium) v4:273; your sons shall be taught by the Lord (during millennium) v23:297

**sorcery (See also occult, mediums)** Jannes and Jambres Egyptian sorcerers oppose Moses v11:656; Egyptian sorcerers staffs turn into snakes v5:53; sorcerers turn water into blood v12:53; make frogs come up v18:53; sorcerers fail to produce lice v26:54; cannot stand before Moses because of boils v44:54; sorcerers to be stoned to death v35:65; sorcery an abomination v21-22:111; Israelites practiced sorcery v20:258; magic spells and sorceries will not save Babylon v14:304; Manasseh practiced sorcery v7:308; Josiah rids land of sorcerers v9:311; Lord coming in judgement against sorcerers v7:431; Peter rebukes Simon the sorcerer v17:575; Elymas the sorcerer struck blind for opposing word of God v9:580; valuable sorcery scrolls burned publicly v24:587; sorcery a work of flesh, not of Holy Spirit v5:625; survivors of last days do not repent of sorceries v35:690; sorcerers to inherit Second Death v8:699

**sorrow (See also tears)** with much knowledge comes much sorrow v11:217; sadness is good for the heart v29:219; Messiah to be despised and rejected by men, a man of sorrows v8:307; sorrow saddens my heart, I hear my people weeping in a land of exile far away v32:327; I came out of the womb only to see trouble, sorrow and shame v5:333; Jehovah adds sorrow upon sorrow to me v7:337; why does your face look so sad, this can only be sorrow of heart v8:423; David's eyes grow weak with sorrow, Psalm 26 v5:449; when the Lord blesses a man with wealth he adds no sorrow with it v11:466; who has sorrow, those who linger over wine v6:468; give wine to those who sorrow, let them drink and forget their misery v3:474; your own heart will be pierced by a sword of sorrow v23:485; blessed are those who are full of sorrow, for they shall be comforted v9:491; Jesus began to be very sorrowful and troubled v29:530; if any among you is sorrowful, let him pray v23:600; our fleeting troubles achieve an incomparable everlasting glory v8:618; godly sorrow brings genuine repentance v43:619; all sorrow shall flee away (during millennium) v19:295; I shall give them comfort and joy instead of sorrow (during millennium) v14:343

**speech** See **tongue**

**spies** Joseph accuses his brothers of being spies v6:41; Moses sends twelve explorers to spy out land of Canaan v18:95; Joshua sends two men to spy out promised land v6:121; the two spies stay with Rahab a harlot in Jericho v7:121; spies report back to Joshua v20:122

**Spirit of God** See **Holy Spirit**

**Spirit of the Lord** See **Holy Spirit**

**spirit of man** (See also **spirits**) God breathes into Adam's nostrils the spirit of life v15:14; O God of the spirits of all mankind v22:98, v4:119; consulting spirits of the dead an abomination v22:112; medium asked to bring up the spirit of Samuel v20:176; who knows if the spirit of man rises upward v22:218; you know not how the spirit enters the child being formed in the womb v25:220; at death the spirit returns to God who gave it v32:221; Elisha present in spirit when Naaman got down from his chariot to meet Gehazi v27:240; I will bring their plans to nothing, though they consult with spirits of the dead v6:291; their departed spirits have not risen v31:293; spirits of the dead will greet the king of Babylon in Sheol v4:305; spirit of Ezekiel carried from Babylon to the Temple in Jerusalem 1-4:358; spirits enter newly fleshed bodies at Ezekiel's command and they stand on their feet v7:369; I shall set free the prisoners from Sheol v8:407; the spirit in man, from the Almighty gives him his understanding v5:439; when I was made in secret in Sheol, your eyes beheld my spirit, Psalm 2 v6:444; you will not leave my soul in Sheol, Psalm 17 v5:447; when your spirit departs they return to the dust, Psalm 19 v12:448, Psalm 92 v2:462; her house leads down to death, to the spirits of the dead v14:467; Father into your hands I commit my spirit v20:535; Jesus bowed his head and gave up his spirit v15:563; disciples think resurrected Jesus a spirit v43:538; touch me and see, a spirit has not flesh and bones as you see I have v45:538, v26:616; Stephen prays as he dies, Lord Jesus receive my spirit v51:574; it must be his spirit v13:579; do not be distressed, his spirit is in him v9:588; Sadducees say there is no life after death and no spirit, but Pharisees believe both these things v8:591; the body without the spirit is dead v18:599; God will bring with Jesus all who have died in him v11:603; hand this man over to Satan for the destruction of his flesh, that his spirit may be saved v7:609; if I pray in a tongue, my spirit prays v33:614; if there is an earthly body, there is also a spiritual body v26:616; my body waged war against my spirit v20:630; the Holy Spirit will strengthen your spirit, that Christ may dwell within you v38:642; Jesus preached to spirits in prison after his resurrection v15:659; spirits of righteous men made perfect v7:671; God, the Father of our spirits v39:671; at once I was in the spirit v2:685; John sees spirits of 144,000 chaste men in heaven, redeemed from the earth v1-6:693; I saw the spirits of those who had been beheaded v2:698; he carried me away in the spirit to a mountain great and high v10:699

**spirit world of dead** See **Sheol, Hades, Pit, Paradise spiritists** See **mediums**

**spirits** (See also **spirit of man, Spirit of God, Holy Spirit**) lying spirit permitted to deceive 400 prophets of Asherah v23:232; body of Elishah bristled as a spirit glided past his face, heard a voice whisper v6-7:434; when the Lord takes away a creature's spirit they die and return to the dust, Psalm 19 v12:448; discerning between spirits a gift of the Holy Spirit v5:613; how to recognise spirits of falsehood v5-7:675; test the spirits to see if they are of God v1:675

**spirits evil** See **demons**

**spirits familiar** See **mediums, fortune telling**

**spirits unclean** See **demons**

**spiritual gifts** See **gifts of the spirit**

**spoil** Abram recovers plunder seized by kings of north v14:21; Abram gives Melchizedek a tenth of all the plunder v21:21; Israelite army take Midianite herds, flocks and goods as spoil v5:105; spoil to be divided fairly among all the people v1:105; one part out of every fifty of spoil to be given to Levites 3:106; Achan and his family stoned to death for stealing spoil from Jericho v14:125; David divides the spoil equally v18:178; huge amount of spoil captured from Ethiopians v8:262; three days needed to gather immense amount of spoil from invading

armies v30:264; wealth of Jerusalem to be carried away as spoil to Babylon v42:322; neither Nebuchadnezzar nor his army got any spoil from Tyre as recompense for the labour expended v2:377

**stars** (See also **Morning Star**) God also made the stars v9:14; look toward the heavens, number the stars if you can v3:21; I will make your descendants as numerous as the stars in the heavens v11:27, v14:29; they bowed down to the sun, moon and stars v20:258, v3:314; lift up your eyes to the starry heavens, who created all these and calls each by name? v20:302; can you bind the beautiful Pleiades, or loose the cords of Orion? v17:440; praise him all you shining stars, Psalm 97 v5:462; we saw his star in the east and have come to worship him v1:486; the star reappears and leads the wise men to Jesus v5:486; as star differs from star in glory, so too will it be in the resurrection of the dead v24:616; in his right hand he held seven stars, representing leaders of the seven churches v14-19:683; I shall make him as the Morning Star. v29:684; stars to no longer shine before second coming v16:272, v14:273, v4:289, v30:526; stars shall fall from the sky in last days v32:289, v31:526, v13:687; third of the light of the stars to be darkened in last days v13:689

**stealing** See **theft**

**Stephen** one of the Seven, a man full of God's Holy Spirit, does great miracles v5-8:573; arrested and put on trial before Sanhedrin v10:573; face glows like an angel v13:573; relates history of Israel v14-41:573; strongly rebukes Jewish leaders v43-46:574; sees vision of Jesus standing at right hand of the Father v48:574; Jewish leaders stone Stephen to death for blasphemy v50:574; Stephen prays for those who are stoning him v51:574

**stone pillars** (**idolatrous**) sacred stones of Canaanites to smashed v9:75; Judah builds pillars on all high places v7:261; stone pillars removed by King Asa v1:262; sacred pillars in Egyptian temple of the sun to be demolished v29:349

**stones memorial** Jacob sets up a stone pillar v11:31; Jacob and Laban build a pillar of stones v35:34; Israel sets up a pillar over Rachael's tomb v25:37; Moses erects twelve stone pillars at foot of mountain v3:68; twelve stones taken from Jordan river and set up at Gilgal as a memorial v9-15:123; twelve stones also set up in bed of river Jordan v11:123; Joshua sets up a witness stone at Shechem v12:130; Samuel sets up a stone and names it Ebenezer v20:160

**stone tablets** I will give you tablets of stone on which I have written the Law v11:68; the stone tablets to be kept in the Ark v15:69; the Lord gives the tablets to Moses v37:73; Moses breaks the tablets to pieces in anger v14:74; Moses commanded to make two more tablets v4:75; nothing in the Ark except the two tablets of stone v7:207

**stoning** will the Egyptians not stone us? v33:54; what am I to do with these people, they are almost ready to stone me v3:61; whoever touches the mountain is to be stoned to death v10:63; whoever sacrifices his child to Molech must be stoned to death v26:64; sorcerers and mediums to be stoned to death v35:65; a bull who gores a person to death must be stoned v13:66; whoever blasphemes the name of Jehovah must be stoned to death v12:85; people talk of stoning Caleb and Joshua v4:96; Sabbath breaker stoned to death v7:97; a rebellious drunken son to be stoned to death v4:113; a woman to be stoned to death if promiscuous while living in her father's house v11:113; rape of a another man's betrothed wife punishable by stoning to death v14:113; Achan and all his household stoned for theft of devoted spoil v14:125; Israelites stone Rehoboam's official to death v37:212; elders of Jezreel stone Naboth and his sons to death v9:231; O Jerusalem, you who kill the prophets and stone those who are sent to you v39:519; Let him who is without sin among you, cast the first stone v5:550; people try to stone Jesus for blasphemy v35:551, v6:553; Jewish leaders stone Stephen to death for blasphemy v50:574; Paul stoned and dragged outside the city as dead v15:582

**study** a king to read the Law all the days of his life v17:111; Joshua to study the Law day and night, then he will be successful in all he does v3-4:121; I devoted myself to study v9:217; much study wearies the body v4:221; you study the scriptures, and the scriptures testify of me v27:547; you are mad Paul, your great learning is turning you insane v33:593

**success** the Lord was with Joseph and gave him success in everything he did v2:39; Joshua to study the Law day and night, then he will be successful in all he does v3:4-121; in everything David did he had great success v10:169; skill will bring success v15:220; have faith in Jehovah and in his prophets and you will be successful v25:264; because the Lord was with him, Hezekiah was successful in whatever he undertook v9:285; I (Jehovah) have called him and he shall succeed in his mission v23:304; the Antichrist to be successful until time of wrath is completed v2:395; with many advisers plans succeed v1:472; commit to the Lord whatever you do and your plans will succeed v3:472; no plan can succeed against the will of the Lord v6:472

**suffering** your children will wander forty years, suffering for your unfaithfulness v18:96; you will suffer a lingering disease until your bowels fall out v13:265; surely it was for my good that I suffered such anguish v19:310; Messiah to be a man of sorrows, familiar with suffering v8:307; by his suffering my Righteous One shall pardon many v21:307; because of our sins we have suffered the sword, captivity and humiliation v5:420; flesh must suffer first, all that a man has he will give for his health v19:433; in all his suffering, Job did not sin with his lips v24:434; my life ebbs away, days of suffering grip me v37:438; my skin grows black and peels, my body burns with fever v41:438; he who scorns instruction will suffer v25:467; go in peace and be freed from your suffering v47:497; the Son of man must suffer many things and be rejected by this generation v5:518; I dreamed this morning that I will suffer much because of him v20:533; did not Christ have to suffer these things, and enter this way into his glory? v33:537, v52:538, v1:584; a woman giving birth suffers pain, but when her child is born, in her joy she forgets the suffering v4:560; Paul to suffer much for the Lord v13:576; trials of your faith develop endurance and spiritual maturity v3:598; they who reject the gospel will suffer the punishment of Eternal Death v6:604; we apostles suffer more than other men v44-49:608; why not suffer wrong than have lawsuits among you? v20:609; if one part of the body suffers, every part suffers v7:613; who sins and I not suffer? v40:621; have you suffered so much for nothing? v2:624; I bear on my body the marks of my suffering for Jesus v16:626; suffering produces endurance and character v20:629; our present sufferings are nothing compared to the glory that awaits us v6:631, v37:642; be patient in affliction v8:633; I Paul rejoice in my sufferings v1:636; God intends that you not only believe in Christ, but suffer for him v20:646; join with me in suffering for the gospel v8:655; trials prove your faith genuine v6:658; patiently endure unjust suffering, for what credit can you claim when you suffer for doing wrong v29:658; Christ suffered for you as an example v30:658; suffer for doing good, rather than for evil v11:659, v30:659; he who willingly suffers in the flesh has broken away from sin v19:659; rejoice that you share the suffering of Christ, for you will be filled with joy v29:659; your brothers throughout the world are undergoing the same trials v8:660; after you have suffered a little while, God will restore you and make you strong v9:660; Jesus the pioneer of our salvation, made perfect through suffering v11:667; although God's son, he learned obedience by that which he suffered v18:668; those who have committed adultery with her will suffer intensely, unless they repent v25:684; in last days people of the earth will suffer for their guilt, until few are left v4:288

**suing** See lawsuits, judging

**sun** to govern the day v9:14; stands still in the sky in answer to Joshua's prayer v28-29:127; the sun rises, sets, then hastens back to rise again v5:217; nothing new under the sun v8:217; light is sweet and it pleases the eyes to see the sun v24:220; Israelites bowed to the sun, moon and stars v20:258; shadow of the sun goes back ten degrees as a sign to Hezekiah v15:301; King Manasseh erects altars to sun and moon v6:308; horse images dedicated to sun removed v7:311; sacred pillars in Egyptian temple of the sun to be demolished v29:349; I saw about twenty-five men bowing down to the sun v18:359; the righteousness shall shine like the splendour of the sun, for all eternity v13:396, v39:503, v24:616; praise the Lord sun and moon Psalm 97 v4:462; God causes the sun to rise on both the wicked and the good v24:492; the face of Jesus shone like the sun and his garments became dazzling white v24:508; sun darkened for three hours when Jesus dies v15:535; still of

sun's light to be darkened in last days v13:689; rising sun to be darkened in last days v4:289, v30:526; sun to be darkened before second coming v16:272, v5:273; sun to be darkened in last days after great earthquake v12:687; smoke from Pit to darken sun in last days v16:689; sun to scour people with burning heat during fourth plague of final days v16:694; angel's face like the sun v1:690; a great sign appeared in the heavens, a woman clothed with the sun v7:691; sun to be seven times brighter (during millennium) v7:294; Egyptian city to be called City of the Sun (during millennium) v14:291; sun will no longer be your light by day, for Jehovah will be your light (during millennium) v9:296, v24:700

**Sunday worship** Jesus resurrected on first day of the week (Sunday) v5:536, v1:563; Jesus appears to his disciples on evening of first day of the week v18:564; Holy Spirit comes when believers gathered together on day of Pentecost (Sunday) v1:569; on the first day of the week we met together to break bread v6:588; church members should contribute money for first day of every week v33:616; John in the Spirit on the Lord's Day v11:682

**sword** God set cherubim and a flaming sword to guard way to the Tree of Life v24:16; Esau to live by the sword and serve his brother Jacob v32:31; each man strap a sword to his side v21:74, v8:174; Israel put all people of Sihon to the sword v13:101; Balaam's donkey sees an angel standing in the road with a drawn sword v17:102; put all the men to the sword v13:112; Joshua sees an angel with a drawn sword in his hand v1:123; Joshua took the cities, putting to sword anything that breathed v4:127; Ehud drew the sword from his thigh and plunged it into the king's belly v15:135; shout, a sword for Jehovah and for Gideon v20:138; Lord causes Medianites to turn on each other with their swords v24:138; Israelites forbidden by Philistines to make swords v16:164; Philistines in total confusion, striking each other with swords v32:165; David cuts off Goliath's head with his own sword v27:169; David given Goliath's sword by priest v6:172; Doeg puts to sword the entire priest's town of Nob v29:173; Saul falls on his own sword v4:178; must the sword devour forever? v40:183; sword never to depart from David's house because he took the wife of Uriah v13:190; David sees the destroying angel with a drawn sword in his hand v14:199; Eleazar struck down Philistines until his hand could not unclasp his sword v8:200; prophets of Baal cut themselves with knives and swords as was their custom v21:227; swords will flash v1:251; I killed your young men with the sword yet you did not return to me v2:255; your sons and daughters will fall by the sword v19:256; the sinners among my people will all die by the sword v30:257; beat your plough blades into swords v11:273; Philistines to be destroyed by famine and sword v3:284; Assyrians to fall by a sword that is not of man v29:289; Lord made Isaiah's mouth like a sharpened sword v1:305; the sword will devour until it has quenched its thirst with blood v5:334; with your own eyes you will see your friends fall by the sword v40:332; whoever stays in this city shall die by the sword, famine or plague v9:344; Babylonian army begin putting survivors of Jerusalem to the sword v2:347; he shall come, bringing the sword to those destined for the sword v28:349, v10:692; the Lord to put his sword in the hand of the king of Babylon v7:368; each worker wore his sword at his side as he worked v17:424; rash words pierce like a sword v31:470; Mary's heart to be pierced by a sword of sorrow v23:485; if you do not have a sword, sell your cloak and buy one v25:530; Peter attacks high priest's servant with a sword, cutting off his ear v45:531, v8:561; all who draw the sword perish by sword v47:531; apostle James put to death with the sword v1:579; the sword of the Spirit which is the word of God v19:643; word of God is living and active, sharper than a two-edged sword v9:668; from the angel's mouth came a sharp two-edged sword v14:683; rider of the red horse given a large sword to take peace from the earth (in last days)v3:686; the Beast, who was wounded by the sword yet lived v5:692; from his mouth comes a sharp sword v16:698; sword of Jehovah will be bathed in blood (in last days) v14:290; with fire and his sword Jehovah shall execute judgement upon all men (in last days) v7:295, v26:698; Jehovah shall judge all mankind, the guilty will be put to the sword (in last days) v20:334; armies of Gog to each turn his sword against his brother (in last days) v13:371; they shall beat their swords into plough blades (during millennium) v1:293; nation will never again take up sword

against nation (during millennium) v2:293

**synagogues** (Jewish places of worship) Jesus taught in the synagogues v5:488, v7:488, v18:489; men in synagogue become enraged with anger v17:489; in the synagogue was a man possessed by demons v20:489; do not announce your giving with trumpets as hypocrites do in the synagogues v8:493; hypocrites love to pray, standing in synagogues to be seen of men v11:493; Jesus teaches in his home synagogue at Nazareth v47:504; synagogue ruler indignant that Jesus healed a woman on the Sabbath v8:516; Pharisees love to have the most important seats in synagogues v28:524, v32:525; anyone who said Jesus was the Christ, was to be expelled from the synagogue v16:552; they will cast you out of synagogues v35:559; Paul began to preach Jesus in the synagogues v17:576, v7:580, v17:580; Paul went into the synagogue and reasoned with them from the scriptures v1:584, v15:585, v4:586; Jews beat their synagogue ruler v14:586; I went from synagogue to synagogue to have them punished v25:593; they claim to be Jews but are a synagogue of Satan v10:683, v42:685

**Syria** Abraham a wandering Syrian v4:114; Syrians flee before Israel v12:189; Syrians gather reinforcements, but again flee v16:189; Syrians become subject to David v17:189; Rezon of Syria raised up as enemy of Solomon v13:211; king of Syria sends an army to capture Elisha the prophet v6:241; Lord blinds Syrian army to reality, led by Elisha into Israel's royal city v10:13:241; Ben-Hadad of Syria besieges city of Samaria v18:241; Elisha goes to appoint Hazael king of Syria v1:242; Hazael suffocates Ben-Hadad, becomes king of Syria v12:242; Lord causes Syrians to hear sound of a vast army, they flee v35:242; Israel under power of Syria v5:245; people of Syria to go into exile v3:254; Syria attacks Israel as King Asa asked v22:263; small Syrian army attack Jerusalem, kill officials and wound king v18:267; Syria invades Israel v4:281; Syria conquered by Assyria, people of Damascus exiled v30:282; Babylon to defeat Damascus v42:335; new Syrian king to tax Israel v33:394; contemptible deceitful Syrian king to arise v34:395; Syria to invade Egypt but be foiled by Roman ships v42:395; deceitful Syrian king to vent fury on Jews v43:395; Damascus to become a heap of ruins in last days v17:290; survivors of Syria will be as the Israelites (during millennium) v18:290

**Tabernacle** Israelites commanded to make a Tabernacle for the Lord v3:69; dimensions of Tabernacle v4-6:69; frames to be overlaid with gold v6:69; curtains of v7-9:69; exterior covering v10:69; entrance to v11:69; veil of v17:69; the gold lampstand v19:69; the seven oil lamps v20:69; lamps to burn every night until morning v23:70; the table v23:70; the gold jugs and bowls v26:70; the altar of incense v27:70; incense to be burned as lamps tended v29:70; the outer courtyard v31:70; bronze altar for burnt offerings v35:70; bronze altar utensils v37:70; bronze washing basin v38:70; perfumed anointing oil v40:70; ingredients of incense v44:71; census tax to be used for care of Tabernacle v33:73; craftsmen given skill by Lord v35-36:73; people bring Moses materials for Tabernacle v18:76; Tabernacle erected and consecrated v27:76; a cloud descends and glory of Jehovah fills Tabernacle v29:76; the cloud of the Lord over Tabernacle by day, fire seen in cloud by night v30:76; fire on Tabernacle altar to be kept burning v16:79; all Israelites see splendour of Jehovah emerge from Tabernacle v3:80, v5:96, v2:98; priests not to drink wine before entering Tabernacle or they will die v11:80; Moses would hear voice of Jehovah in the Tabernacle v15:80; Aaron not to go behind veil unless commanded or he will die v16:80; Holy Bread to be set out each week v36:81; Aaron to remain close to Tabernacle v3:84; anyone who approaches Sanctuary other than a priest to be put to death v23:92, v15-16:99; rules for transporting Tabernacle v1-4:93; Levites are purified and begin work at Tabernacle v13:93; only Levite men 25 to 50 years of age permitted to work at Tabernacle v16:93; when cloud lifted from above Tabernacle, the Israelites would set out v3:97; are we all to die, anyone who goes near the Tabernacle dies v13:99, v23:99; Levites to bear responsibility for sins against Tabernacle v14:99; Levites to retain tithes as wages for their work at the Tabernacle v22:99; gold placed in Tabernacle as a memorial before Lord, v17:106, v19:124; Tabernacle set up at Shiloh v1:128; Hannah weeps and prays before Lord at Tabernacle v6:156; Eli's sons lay with women who served at

entrance to Tabernacle v27:157; voice of the Lord calls to young Samuel sleeping in the Tabernacle v9:158; high priest gives David and his men holy bread from Tabernacle to eat v3:171, v3:500; Solomon offers 1000 sacrifices at Tabernacle v2:203; old Tabernacle carried up to the new Temple of the Lord v4:207; I love the Tabernacle where your glory dwells, Psalm 4 v3:445; I have beheld your power and glory in the sanctuary of the Tabernacle, Psalm 33 v2:450; I desire to dwell in his Tabernacle all the days of my life to gaze upon his beauty, Psalm 50 v2:453; your procession to the Tabernacle has come into view O God, Psalm 53 v1:453

**Tabernacles feast of** celebrated when last of crops are gathered v46:65; to be held fifteenth day of seventh month and last for seven days v5-6:85; Law to be read to people during v4:117; returned exiles celebrate v11:427; to be celebrated during millennium v28:409

**Tamar widow of Er** widow of Judah's eldest son Er v2:38; Judah's son Onan marries Tamar but spills his semen and dies v4:38; Judah promises Tamar his remaining son Shelah but fears he may also die v6:38; Tamar deceives Judah by pretending to be a harlot, becomes pregnant v9-15:39; names Judah as father of her child v19:39; gives birth to twin boys v21:39

**Tamar daughter of David** raped by her half brother Amnon v1-11:191; a grief-stricken and forlorn woman the rest of her life v16:191

**Tattenai** governor of Trans-Euphrates, challenges authority of Jews to rebuild Temple v2:402; sends letter to Darius v3:402; ordered by Darius to allow Jews to build Temple and pay their expenses v12-18:402

**tattoos** do not tattoo your bodies v36:65

**tax** a king will tax a tenth of your flocks, grain and wine to support his officials v8:161; go collect the tax money due to repair the Temple v4:266, v5:267; the people brought their Temple tax gladly v7:267; if this city is rebuilt, no more taxes will be paid and the royal revenues will suffer v6:419; governors who preceded Nehemiah placed a tax burden on the people v13:425; collect no more tax than you are required to v11:487; Jesus calls tax collector Matthew to be his disciple v19:490; a large crowd of tax collectors eat with Jesus v20:490; Peter pays annual Temple tax with a coin found in the mouth of a fish v1-3:509; parable of the Pharisee and tax collector v16-19:518; Zachaeus, a wealthy chief tax collector repents v1-7:520; show me the coin used for paying the tax v4:523; he opposes payment of taxes to Caesar and claims to be the Christ v2:533, v6:562; if you owe taxes, pay taxes v17:633

**tax collectors** Jesus calls tax collector Matthew to be his disciple v19:490; parable of the Pharisee and tax collector v16-19:518; tax collectors will enter the kingdom of God ahead of Jewish religious leaders v26:522

**teachers false (See also prophets false)** these boasters masquerade as apostles of Christ v26:621; Galatians led astray by false teachers v4:623; Paul curses anybody who preaches a false gospel v5:623; watch out for those who cause divisions v10:634; by smooth talk and flattery they deceive the minds of naive people v12:634; let no one deceive you by false but fine-sounding arguments v6:636; be not deceived by empty and deceptive philosophies v9:636; why submit to rules based on the teachings of men v20:637; no longer be as children, blown by every wind of doctrine v8:642; false teachers must be silenced or they will bring ruin on household v9:648; false teachers will forbid marriage and certain foods v15:652; reject the godless babble falsely called Knowledge v33:653; some teach that the resurrection has already taken place v27:655; there have been false prophets in past and will be false teachers among you also v16:662; many will follow false teachers v18:662; false teachers will bring truth into disrepute v18:662; godless men among you pervert the gospel into licence for immorality v4:664; be not led astray by strange teachings v16:672; whoever welcomes a false teacher shares in his wicked work v10:677

**teachers of the Law** Jesus found conversing with teachers of the Law in Temple when twelve years old v17:487; teachers of the Law think Jesus guilty of blasphemy v14:490; claim Jesus possessed by Satan v20:501; hypocrisy of teachers of the Law rebuked by Jesus v15:513; have taken away key of

knowledge v19:513; fathers of killed the prophets v20:513; teachers of the Law begin to oppose Jesus fiercely v21:514; look for a way to kill Jesus v11:522; challenge authority of Jesus v18:522; parable of unrighteous vineyard tenants v28:37:523; hypocritical teachers of the Law will receive a greater condemnation v27:524; love to walk around in flowing robes and have people call them Rabbi v27:524; do what they teach, not what they do v30:524; Jesus rebukes teachers of the Law as hypocrites, blind guides and blind fools v31:36:525; teachers of the Law mock Jesus on the cross v7:535

**teaching** Moses to be taught what to say by Lord v30:51; teach Jehovah's commandments to your children v5:109; I should sin by failing to teach you what is right v38:163; Jerusalem's priests teach for silver v2:276, v11:648; I am Jehovah your God who teaches you what is best for you v24:304; Isaiah given an eloquent tongue to teach words that sustain the weary v4:305; let us rid ourselves of Jeremiah, we have our priests to teach us the Law v21:332; Jews prosper under teaching of prophets Haggai and Zechariah v1:409; your false teachings cause men to stumble v20:430; advanced years should teach wisdom v4:439; my son do not forsake your father's commands and your mother's teaching v4:464; the teaching of the righteous is a fountain of life v54:471; they were amazed at his teaching for his words had authority v19:489, v11:522; Jesus did not teach anything without also using a parable v31:503; Jesus warns against the false teaching of Pharisees and Sadducees v55:507; teachers of the Law rebuked by Jesus v18:513, v31:39:525; have taken away the key of knowledge v19:513; do what they teach you but not what they do, for they do not practice what they teach v30:524; he stirs up the people all over Judea by his teaching v9:533; are you a teacher in Israel and yet not understand these things? v8:544; this is a hard teaching, who can accept it v36:549; my teaching is not my own, it comes from him who sent me v12:549; when the Spirit of truth comes he will teach you all truth v1:559; we who teach will be judged more strictly v32:599; among the spiritually mature we teach God's secret knowledge v23:608; teaching of knowledge a gift of the Spirit v4:613; teach and admonish one another with wisdom v5:637; Christ has called some to be teachers v6:642; fathers, raise your children in the teachings of the Lord v11:643; these teachers claim to know God, but their actions deny him v10:648; you must teach the saints sound doctrine v14:648; teach the older saints to be a good example to the young v15:19:649; in all your teaching show integrity, dignity, and sound doctrine that cannot be criticised v20:649; I do not permit women to teach men in the church v20:651; these are all the things you must teach the saints v21:653; hold firmly to my pattern of sound teaching v11:655; a servant of the Lord must be able to teach v4:655; all scripture is inspired by God and useful for teaching v15:656; correct, rebuke and encourage with utmost patience in teaching v17:656; time coming when men will surround themselves with teachers who will tell them what their ears want to hear v18:656; there have been false prophets in the past and there will be false teachers among you also v16:662; by now you should be teachers yourselves v21:668; the Son's anointing teaches you all things and is true v27:674; will be no longer needful for a man to teach another to know the Lord (during millennium) v19:344

**tears (weeping) (See also sorrow)** Hagar weeps as her son Ishmael lies dying v23:26; Abraham weeps over his wife v14:27; Jacob kisses Rachel and begins to weep aloud v19:31; Esau wept loudly v30:31; Esau ran to meet Jacob and they wept together v23:35; Joseph turned away from his brothers and wept v13:41, v8:42; Joseph wept so loudly the Egyptians heard him v26:43; Joseph kissed all his brothers and wept over them v31:43; Joseph threw his arms around his father and wept for a long time v6:43, v36:45; Israelites weep aloud at rejection by Lord v24:134; allow me two months to roam the hills and weep with my friends v27:142; Samson's wife wept and said, you do not love me v6:144; the Israelites returned to Bethel and sat weeping v32:148; Hannah why are you weeping? v5:156; a few of Eli's descendants to be spared only to weep out their eyes with tears and grief v4:157; Jonathan and David weep together v28:171; David and his men weep aloud v2:177, v7:182; David walked behind the bier and wept aloud v21:184; Tamar went away weeping aloud v15:191; the king and all his officials wept bitterly v27:191; David continued

up the Mount of Olives weeping as he went v23:193; Job is told, the king is weeping for Absalom v27:196; a time to weep and a time to laugh v6:217; return to me with all your heart, with fasting, weeping and mourning v10:272; the Lord weeps bitterly over his people v4:301; I have heard your prayer and seen your tears, so I will heal you v10:301; I wept and moaned like a dove v18:301; when Josiah heard the words of the Book of Law he tore his robes and wept v20:311; because your heart was responsive and you wept, you shall not see the disaster v25:26:311; I hear my people weeping in a land of exile v32:327; O that my head were a spring of water and my eyes a fountain of tears v35:327, v22:379; the eyes of Jehovah overflow with tears night and day because of wickedness v11:330; exiles shall seek the Lord their God in tears v16:337; how bitterly Jerusalem weeps at night, with tears upon her cheeks 2:101, v34:379; no one could distinguish the shouts of joy from the weeping v5:399; there was great mourning among the Jews, with weeping and wailing v16:414; Esther fell at the king's feet weeping v3:416; Ezra and all the people around him wept bitterly v11:420; Nehemiah weeps, fasts and prays v3:423; people weep as they listen to the words of the Law v6:427; when Job's friends saw him they wept aloud and tore their robes v26:434; my face is red with weeping, dark shadows ring my eyes v4:436; all night long I flood my bed with tears, Psalm 26 v5:449; the Lord has heard my weeping, he has accepted my prayer v9:449; you have made us drink tears by the bowlful, Psalm 73 v2:457; by the rivers of Babylon we sat down and wept, Psalm 81 v1:459; may they who sow seed in tears, reap with songs of joy, Psalm 86 v2:461; they will weep and grind their teeth in outer darkness v6:490, v38:503, v44:515; she stood behind Jesus, weeping and weeping his feet with her tears v32:495; she has washed my feet with her tears and wiped them with her hair v37:495; the boy's father cried out in tears, I do believe v47:509; when Jesus saw the city he wept over it v26:521; Peter went outside and wept bitterly v19:532; weep not for me, weep for yourselves and for your children v42:534; Jesus saw Mary weeping and wept also v19:554; I served the Lord with humility and tears v13:588; for three years I never stopped warning you day and night with tears v20:589; you will weep and mourn while the world rejoices v3:560; Mary Magdalene remained outside the tomb weeping v8:564; why are you weeping and breaking my heart? v10:589; Ephesian leaders weep as they embrace and farewell Paul v24:589; weep and wail you rich men, because of the misery that will come upon you v15:600; I wrote to you out of great anguish of heart and with many tears v30:618; I recall your tears as we parted v3:654; Jesus offered up prayers with loud cries and tears v17:668; merchants of the earth shall weep for Great Babylon (in last days) v11:696; Israel to be gathered and to come weeping and praying (at second coming) v10:343; on that day the weeping in Jerusalem will be very great (at second coming) v11:408; Lord to wipe away tears from all faces (at second coming) v25:293, v3:699; no more shall the sound of weeping be heard in Jerusalem (during millennium) v17:293

**teeth** blessing on Judah, descendants teeth to be made white by milk v23:45; an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth v6:66, v12:66, v3:492; your teeth are white and evenly matched, like a flock of sheep v6:214; the fathers have eaten sour grapes and the children's teeth are set on edge v16:343, v14:363; the fourth beast had great iron teeth v5:387; who dares open his mouth, ringed about with fearsome teeth? v17:441; the wicked will grind their teeth and waste away, Psalm 54 v6:454, v38:503; they will grind their teeth in outer darkness v6:490, v44:515; he foams at the mouth and grinds his teeth v41:509; they were enraged and ground their teeth v47:574; the locusts' teeth were like those of a lion v22:689

**Temple (Solomon)** David desires to build a temple to the Lord v26:188; David not permitted to build a temple as he has shed much blood v28:199; the Temple must be of great magnificence, fame and splendour v33:200; David's son Solomon given plans for the Temple that Spirit of God had put in David's mind v38:200; 130,000 Canaanites conscripted as labourers v8-11:205; Solomon builds the Temple, takes seven years to complete v12:205; dimensions of Temple v13:205; no hammer, chisel or other iron tool heard at Temple site v14:205; steps and entrance v16:205; interior v17:206; roof v20:206; inner Sanctuary v21:206; hall v23:206; the two cherubim

v25:206; the inner and outer courts v29:206; the two bronze pillars v31:206; the bronze altar v33:206; large bronze basin on backs of twelve oxen v35:207; wheeled bronze basins v37:207; gold altar, table, lamps, bowls etc v42:207; treasures of David placed in Temple v43:207; all Israel invited to Jerusalem for dedication of Temple v1:207; old Tabernacle carried up to Temple v4:207; music and singing by priests and Levites at dedication v8-10:207; glory of Jehovah fills the Temple v11:207; Solomon's prayer of dedication v12-26:208; priests unable to enter Temple because of brightness of Lord's glory v29:208; 142,000 animals sacrificed at dedication v33:208; Lord acknowledges Solomon's prayer and accepts Temple v9:209; Temple to become a ruin if Israel serve other gods v14:209; treasures of Temple captured by Egypt v15:261; Asa replaces the silver and gold and articles taken from Temple v13:263; king Joash decides to restore Temple v3:266; people pay upkeep tax into chest at Temple v7:267; Temple restored as before v10:267; Temple again abandoned by Judah, Asherah poles and idols worshipped v14:267; Zechariah stoned to death in courtyard of Temple v16:267, v38:525; King Uzziah struck with leprosy for unlawfully entering Temple v11:275; Isaiah sees Jehovah in the Temple v18:275; Ahaz replaces Lord's Temple altar with one of Syrian design v37:283; Ahaz removes basins and furnishings and locks doors v40:283; Hezekiah instructs priests to purify Temple v10:285; gold stripped from Temple doors v10:299; Manasseh erects carved Asherah pole inside Temple v7:308; Josiah orders idolatrous articles removed from Temple v3:311; male prostitute quarters within Temple torn down v5:311; Ezekiel taken in spirit from Babylon to Temple in Jerusalem 1-4:359; Ezekiel sees idolatry by seventy elders in closed Temple room v9-12:359; Belshazzar set himself against the Lord and drank wine from goblets of his Temple v14:390; better one day in your courts O Lord, than a thousand days elsewhere, Psalm 64 v6:456; clean hands and a pure heart required to stand in Temple, Psalm 65 v1:456; Babylonians remove treasures from Temple v27:340; Babylonians burn Temple v12:347; they set your sanctuary on fire, defiling the Temple, Psalm 78 v5:459; they smashed the carved paneling with axes, Psalm 78 v4:459; nations have defiled your holy Temple, Psalm 79 v1:459

**Temple (rebuild, by returned exiles)** work on rebuilding Temple begins v1:398; Temple articles returned by Cyrus v6:398; people shout praise to Lord at laying of Temple foundation, but many elderly weep v3-4:398; Samaritans want to help build Temple, Israelite leaders refuse v6-7:399; Samaritans become enemies, work on Temple stops v8:399; poor crops the result of failing to rebuild the Temple v15:399; people again commence rebuilding v18:399; people now to be blessed as they rebuild Temple v9:406; Temple to be protected during next invasion of Judah v5:407; Jews finish rebuilding the Temple v1:409; Temple dedicated with joy v3:409; Ezra takes Temple servants with him to Jerusalem with v4:420; Nehemiah's enemies try to lure him unlawfully into Temple v10-12:426; rebuilt Temple to be defiled v9:389, v44:395

**Temple (Herod)** to be destroyed after death of Messiah v13:392; angel Gabriel appears to Zechariah while burning incense in v4:482; devil sets Jesus on highest point of Temple v25:488; Jesus heals the blind and lame in the courts of the Temple v1:521; Jesus drives out merchants and money changers v8-9:522, v9-10:543; Jesus prophesies destruction of Temple v2:525; Jesus teaches at daily v3:529; veil of Temple splits at death of Jesus v21:535; disciples rejoice in Temple daily, praising God v60:538; Paul saw Lord in the Temple v39:590

**Temple (millennial)** the Lord will come suddenly to his Temple v2:431; riches to be brought to Jerusalem to adorn Lord's glorious Temple v21:294; Lord's house shall be highest of the mountains v2:295; Lord to put his Temple in Israel forever v19:370; Ezekiel sees future millennial Temple on high mountain in Israel ch14:371; only descendants of Zadok to minister as priests in v25:372; sacrifice to be offered in millennial Temple v17:372, v29:409; priests to wear holy garments v30:372; Ezekiel sees Lord enters in glory through east gates v1-3:373; to become the place of the Lord's throne v6:373; sacred Temple district to be set aside v1:374; outer east gate to remain closed v22:374; unworthy foreigners will not be permitted to enter Temple grounds v27:374; only Levites descended of Zadok may serve as priests v30:374; priests to be supported by donations of people v39:374; fresh water to

flow eastward from Temple to Dead Sea v2:375, v19:273, v21:409; priests and Levites to live around Temple v3:375; inner east gate to be opened each Sabbath and New Moon v18:375; people to worship in outer courtyard v20:375; king to attend and depart the appointed feasts with people v26:375; no one to return through the gate he entered v27:375; Temple to be filled with glory and treasure v24:400; to be greater than glory of former Temple v25:400

**Temple (heavenly)** the Most High does not live in temples made by men v42:574, v22:585; your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit who is in you v30:610, v29:641; you by his Spirit become part of the temple in which God lives v29:641, v21:658; he who overcomes I shall make a pillar in the temple of my God v45:685; multitude in white robes before throne of God, serve him day and night in his temple v10:688; John sees an Ark when God's temple in heaven opened v5:691; God's temple in heaven opened and out came seven angels v6:694, v19:694; God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of New Jerusalem v23:700

**temptation** although she tempted Joseph day after day, he refused to even be with her v6:39; David succumbs to temptation and commits adultery with Bathsheba ch6:189; David is tempted to pride, takes a census of his nation's fighting men v2:198; Jesus tempted by the devil with fleshly desire v23:488; Jesus tempted to proudly test God v25:488; Jesus tempted with worldly power and wealth v27:488; let us not be led into temptation but deliver us from all evil v17:493; because they are shallow and have no root, when temptation comes they fall away v16:502; temptations must be, but woe to that person by whom they come v10:510; watch and pray you do not fall into temptation, the spirit is willing but the flesh weak v36:531; God does not tempt anyone, each is enticed by his own lustful desires v5:598; because of temptation to immorality each man should have his own wife v1:610; do not deprive spouse of conjugal rights lest Satan tempt you v3:610; God will not allow you to be tempted beyond what you can bear v19:612; be careful when helping a sinner or you too may be tempted v13:626; Jesus was tempted in every way like we are, yet did not sin v12:668

**Ten Commandments (See also commandments)** Ten Commandments as spoken by Lord ch1:163; first commandment – you shall have no other gods v19:63; second – you shall not make idols v20:64; third – do not take name of Lord in vain v21:64; fourth – keep holy the Sabbath day v22:64; fifth – honour your father and mother v23:64; sixth – you shall not murder v24:64; seventh – you shall not commit adultery v25:64; eighth – you shall not steal v26:64; ninth – you shall not bear false witness v27:64; tenth – you shall not covet v28:64

**Terah** father of Abram (later renamed Abraham) v10:20; dies aged 205 v14:20

**thanksgiving (See also praise)** David prays in thanksgiving before the Lord v38:188; give thanks to the Lord, he is good v10:207, v3:399, Psalm 85 v1:461; Daniel thanks God for giving him wisdom and power v14:384; Daniel prayed three times every day, giving thanks to his God v6:391; I go before your altar with songs of thanksgiving, Psalm 4 v2:445; I will praise you with thanksgiving amid throngs of people, Psalm 43 v5:452; I require an offering of thanksgiving as your sacrifice, Psalm 69 v6:456; he who offers thanksgiving honours me, Psalm 69 v11:456; give thanks to the Lord and call upon his name, Psalm 83 v1:459; give thanks to Lord for his unfailing love, Psalm 85 v4:461; enter his gates with thanksgiving, Psalm 89 v2:461; Jesus looked up to heaven, gave thanks and broke the loaves v22:504, v42:507, v6:548; one of ten healed lepers returns to thank Jesus v7:511; Jesus took bread and wine and gave thanks v15-16:530, v36:537; we always thank God for you in our prayers v2:601, v2:604; be joyful always, give thanks in all circumstances v24:603; your generosity will be a thanksgiving to God v23:620; give thanks to God the Father through the Lord Jesus v7:637, v31:643; give thanks always to the Father v8:636, v30:643; I desire that prayer and thanksgiving be offered for all men, especially rulers v15:651; no food to be rejected if received with thanksgiving v16:652; twenty-four elders in heaven give thanks to God v2:691

**theft** eighth commandment – you shall not steal v26:64; commandments on compensation for theft v1-13:67; law



regarding killing of a thief caught in act v2:67; a thief if caught must pay back double v6:67; Lord's anger aroused by theft v1:124; Achan confesses to theft, is stoned and burned with his household v10:15:125; stealing is defiling the land v14:276; your rulers are friends of thieves v11:283; a thief is shamed when caught v17:325; all who steal shall be cut off v44:405; give me neither poverty nor riches, otherwise I may become poor and steal v5:474; if anyone takes what belongs to you, do not demand it back v18:491; store not up treasures on earth where thieves break in and steal v24:493; you have made my house a den of thieves v10:522; a thief comes only to steal and destroy v39:553; Judas a thief v6:555; no thief will inherit the kingdom of God v21:609; do not steal v44:519, v20:633; steal no more but work with your own hands v15:642; slaves to be subject to their masters and not steal from them v22:649; survivors of last days will not repent of their thefts v35:690

**Thessalonians** Paul and Silas visit Thessalonica v38:584; Thessalonian Jews oppose Paul v12:585; Paul's first letter to, 1 Thess:601; Thessalonian church a model for all the churches v5:602; Paul's second letter to, 2 Thess v1:604; faith and love for one another keep growing v2:604

**Thomas** called as an apostle by Jesus v3, 491; willing to die with Jesus v8:554; doubts that the risen Jesus has appeared to the other apostles v23:564; sees and touches risen Jesus a week later v24:564

**throne of God** prophet Micaiah sees Jehovah sitting on a throne with hosts of heaven standing around v21:232; Isaiah sees Jehovah in the Temple, seated on a throne, high and exalted v18:275; Ezekiel sees sapphire blue throne of God, upon a crystal expanse v16:356; God seen as a heavenly glowing man seated upon a throne, enveloped in fire v18:356; the Son of Man to sit on a glorious throne in new world v53:519, v22:528; apostles to also sit on twelve thrones, judging twelve tribes of Israel v53:519, v10:530, v1:698; Jesus has taken his seat at the right hand of the throne of God v32:671; John sees God seated on a throne v2:685; radiating around the throne was a rainbow, tinged in emerald v2:685; John sees twenty-four thrones surrounding main throne v3:685; faithful have the right to sit with me on my throne v5:685; I sat down with my Father on his throne v5:685; before the throne burned seven Spirits of God v4:686; the floor around the throne had appearance of a sea of glass v5:686; four cherubim around throne v6:10:686; river of Life, bright as crystal, flowing from the throne of God v28:700; Jerusalem to be renamed Throne of Jehovah in millennium v9:323

**time** the lights in the heavens to mark seasons, days and years v8:14; the sun stopped in the middle of the sky and delayed going down about a full day v30:127; either his time will come naturally or he will die in battle v6:175, v2:219; in the spring, at the time when kings go out to war v1:189; a time and a season for every purpose v1-15:217; God has made everything beautiful, in its time v16:217; God has placed eternity in the heart of man v17:217; no man knows what time will bring v20:220; Lord makes the shadow cast by the sun return ten degrees on the sundial v15:301; the time has come for the Lord to act v25:365; neither will get what he wants, for the appointed time is not yet v40:395; end of the age to come at appointed time v47:395; who knows but you have come to your royal position for such a time as this v10:414; a thousand years in God's sight is but one day, Psalm 1 v2:444, v5:663; the demon shouted, have you come to torment me before the appointed time? v27:496; my appointed time is near v2:529; my time has not yet come v5:549, v24:550; Peter and John go up to the Temple at the ninth hour, the time of prayer v1:570; in a short time you think to make me a Christian? v36:593; God's secret knowledge hidden before time began v23:608; the time for my departure has come v21:656

**Timothy** a believer at Lystra with a Jewish mother and Greek father v1:583; circumcised, becomes missionary companion of Paul v3:583; sent to strengthen and encourage Thessalonians v20:602; brings good news to Paul about Thessalonians v22:602; has proved himself to Paul, serves him like a son v2:646; Paul writes to Timothy, 1Tim:650; let no one despise you because of your youth v21:652; set believers an example v21:652; use a little wine for sake of your stomach and frequent ailments v18:653; fan into flame the gift of God bestowed upon you through the laying on of my hands v6:654; Paul writes to

Timothy a second time, 2Tim:654; our brother Timothy has been set free v21:672

**tithes** Abram gives tenth of plunder to Melchizedek v21:21, v33:669; Jacob vows to repay God a tenth of all he gives him v13:31; do not hold back from Jehovah the tithes of your crops v33:65; a tithe of livestock, grain and fruit belong to Lord v33:87; tithes to be given to Levites and the needy for food v19:99, v8:115, v8-9:115; Levites to give a tenth of tithes they receive from the people, to the priests v20:99; people of Judah begin to tithe again v14:286; priests and Levites have enough to eat and to spare due to tithes of the people v17:286; withholding of tithes is robbing God, the whole nation under a curse v10:431; prove me (pay a full tithe) and see if I will not pour you out a blessing so great there will not be room enough to receive it v13:431; all nations shall call you blessed (if you pay a full tithe) for you will be a delightful land v15:431; I fast twice a week and give a tithe of all I get v17:518; you give God a tithe, but you neglect justice and the love of God v31:525

**Titus** accompanies Paul to Jerusalem v13:624; not compelled to be circumcised, though a Greek v18:624; Paul writes to, Titus:648; instructed to appoint bishops in every town v3:648

**tomb** Abraham buys a field and cave as a burial site for his wife v14-21:27; Israel sets up a pillar over Rachel's tomb then continues journey v25:37; anyone who touches a tomb is unclean for seven days v20:82, v20:84; no one to this day has found the tomb of Moses v30:119; David weeps aloud at Abner's tomb and sings a lament v21:184; let me return to die in my own town, near the tomb of my father and mother v20:197; Elisha's bones bring a man back to life v21:245; an evil people who frequent tombs v14:287; who gave you permission to chisel out a fine tomb for yourself in the rock? v1:300; the Messiah's tomb to be with the rich v16:307; Josiah burned bones from the tombs on the hillside to defile the altar v12:311; put the tombs of your dead kings far away from the vicinity of my Temple v8:373; a naked possessed man came running to Jesus from the tombs v24:496; you build tombs for the prophets and it was your own fathers who killed them v20:513; you are like whitewashed tombs, outwardly beautiful but inside full of corruption v33:525; when Jesus arrived, Lazarus had been in the tomb four days v9:554; Joseph lays the body of Jesus in the tomb and rolls a large stone against entrance v31:536, v28:563; tomb of Jesus secured by placing a seal on the stone and posting Roman guards v4:536; sudden violent shaking of the earth as angel rolled back stone v7-8:536; guards at tomb of Jesus are terrified, tremble and faint v9:536; women enter tomb and see two angels dressed in white robes v16:536, v1:563; Peter and John run out to tomb of Jesus v21:537, v3:563; Mary Magdalene returns to the tomb, sees Jesus v22:537, v8-15:564

at resurrection of Jesus, tombs broke open and bodies of holy saints arose to life and came out v22:535

**tongue (see also tongues, gift of, language, lying, false witness)** O Lord I have never been eloquent, I am slow to find speech v29:51; let the book of the Law govern your speech v3:121; I am doomed, for I am a man of unclean lips v21:275; this people draw near to me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me v2:297, v10:368, v11:505; no falsehood was found on Levi's lips v18:430; the lips of a priest ought to speak knowledge and wisdom v19:430; in all his suffering Job did not sin with his lips v24:434; I have resolved that my lips will not sin, Psalm 6 v1:445; cut off all flattering lips and boastful tongues O Lord, Psalm 13 v2:446; the tongue of a wicked man utters curses, lies and threats, Psalm 12 v4:446; your lips have been anointed with grace, Psalm 6 v1:455; rash words escaped Moses' lips, Psalm 83 v23:460; the speech of an adulteress is smoother than oil v19:465; you will not find wisdom on the lips of a foolish man v2:468; a soft answer turns away wrath v1:470; a gentle tongue can break a bone v2:470; even a fool is thought wise if he remains silent v4:470; the mouth of the righteous is a fountain of life v5:470; he who guards his tongue keeps himself from trouble v6:470; he who holds his tongue is wise v7:470; he who guards his lips guards his life v8:470; the tongue has power over life and death v9:470; lips that speak wisdom are a rare jewel v10:470; a word aptly spoken is like apples of gold in a setting of silver v11:470; drive out the mocker and out goes strife v13:470; there is more hope for a fool than a man who speaks in haste

v22:470; a foolish man blurts out his foolishness v24:470; by the mouths of the wicked a city is destroyed v26:470; the Lord frustrates the words of a sinner v27:470; harsh words stir up anger v30:470; harsh words pierce like a sword v31:470; avoid the man who talks too much v35:470; when words are many, sin is not absent v36:470; though the speech of a malicious man charms, evil fills his heart v38:470, v41:470; the Lord detests lies v42:470; the Lord delights in a man who speaks truth v43:470; proverbs on the tongue ch9:470; a righteous man weighs carefully his answers v48:471; the lips of the wise spread knowledge v49:471; the lips of the righteous know fitting words to speak v53:471; a man of knowledge uses words with restraint v57:471; the tongue of a wise man brings healing v58:471; from the fruit of his lips a man receives good things v59:471; he who has gracious speech and a pure heart will have the king as his friend v60:471; a perverse tongue crushes the spirit v66:471; let another praise you not your own lips v67:471; a kind word cheers the soul v9:472; a gentle tongue is a tree of life v15:474; all wondered at the gracious words that fell from his lips v12:488; out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks v20:495; a deaf man with a speech impediment healed v34:506; a demon has robbed my son of speech v40:509; be quick to listen, slow to speak v14:598; religion is worthless if the tongue not controlled v19:599; he who is faultless in speech is a perfect man v20:599; though a small part of the body, the tongue has a powerful effect v22:599; can fresh and bad water flow from same spring v28:599; speak not ill of one another v9:600; let your yes be yes, and your no be no v21:600; let your conversation be graceful and interesting v19:637; entirely rid yourselves of filthy talk v26:637; edify and build others up by your talk v16:642; there should be no suggestive talk and obscene joking v21:643; do not speak evil of anyone v27:649

**tongues gift of** they shall speak in new tongues v55:538; Jews from other nations hear apostles speaking in their own languages v5:570; Cornelius and other Gentiles speak in tongues v26:578; Ephesian believers speak in tongues v13:587; tongues a gift of the Spirit v5:613; gift of tongues to be no longer necessary in kingdom of God v19:614; he who speaks in a tongue utters mysteries in the Spirit v25:614; he who speaks in a tongue edifies only himself, not the church v27:614; to prophesy is greater than to speak in tongues v29:614; pray to interpret when you speak in a tongue v32:614; if I pray in a tongue, my spirit prays v33:614; I will sing with my spirit v34:614; I thank God I speak in tongues more than you all v37:614; in church I would rather speak five understandable words than ten thousand words in a tongue v37:614; tongues a sign for unbelievers v38:614; rules governing tongues in church meetings v43:615; if no interpreter of tongues present, remain silent in church v45:615; do not forbid speaking in tongues, but do so in an orderly way v49:615

**transfiguration** Jesus is transfigured before Peter, James, and John v24:508; Peter an eyewitness of transfiguration of Jesus v13:662

**Tree of Knowledge** in Garden of Eden v4:15; Adam and Eve forbidden to eat from v8:15; Eve eats forbidden fruit and gives some to her husband v4:15; Adam not the one deceived v21:651

**Tree of Life** growing in centre of garden of Eden v4:15; after fall, Adam prevented from eating from and living forever v22:16; cherubim and a flaming sword guard way to v24:16; whoever overcomes will eat from the Tree of Life in the Paradise of God v8:683; John sees Tree of Life growing in New Jerusalem v29:700; they who keep the commandments may partake of v10:701

**trouble** See worry, sorrow, tears

**trumpet** trumpets to be sounded throughout the land on Day of Atonement v15:85; Moses commanded to make two silver trumpets for priests to summon the people v19:93; meaning of trumpet signals v20-21:93; sound trumpets at times of rejoicing, appointed feasts and over offerings v23:93; priests sound trumpets as Israelites march around Jericho v9:123; Gideon's men sound trumpets v22:138; Ark brought up with shouts, rejoicing, dancing and the sound of trumpets v34:186, v16:263; Ark placed in Sanctuary while 120 priests sound trumpets v9:207; if the trumpet sounds an unclear call who will prepare himself for battle? v31:614; voice of angel sounds like

a trumpet v11:683, v1:685

**trumpet heavenly** trumpet blasts of heard from Mount Sinai v13:63; sound of trumpet grew louder and louder v15:63; plagues of seven trumpets in last days ch6:688; first trumpet, fire falls upon earth, third of vegetation burned v6:688; second trumpet, blazing mountain falls into sea, third of fish and ships destroyed v9:688; third trumpet, blazing star falls on third of rivers, poisoning water v11:689; fourth trumpet, light on earth darkened by a third v13:689; fifth trumpet, locust-like creatures sting men like scorpions for five months v15:689; sixth trumpet, third of mankind killed by mounted army of 200,000,000 v27:689; seventh trumpet, the world to become kingdom of our God and his Christ v1:690; God shall sound trumpet at second coming v10:407; angels to gather elect with loud trumpet call in last days v36:527; all people of the earth to hear v2:291, v9:292; first resurrection of dead in last days signalled by v13-14:603, v29:616

**Trumpets feast of** to be held first day of seventh month v3:85; returned exiles gather as one for v1:426

**truth** I turned my mind to knowledge, to search out the truth of things v5:219; you despise him who tells the truth v17:255; if you can find one person who seeks the truth I shall forgive this city v1:324; I will tell you what is written in the Book of Truth v17:393; the rest of the truth is sealed up until the latter days v14:396, v18:396; love peace and truth v12:406; O Jehovah, guide me in your truth, Psalm 24 v3:448; the Lord delights in a man whose lips speak truth v43:470; truth proved by her fruits in time v13:499; truth hidden from the self-wise and learned, but revealed to the humble v17:499; the Only Begotten of the Father, who is full of truth v6:542; truth came through Jesus Christ v7:542, v12:562; whoever lives by truth will come into the light v15:544; John (the Baptist) has testified to the truth v23:547; the truth will make you free v11:551; I am the way, the truth, and the Life v31:558; he shall give you another Comforter, even the Spirit of truth v40:558, v32:559; the Spirit of truth will teach you all truth v41:559; Pilate replied, what is truth? v13:562; men will distort truth in order to draw away followers v19:589; love rejoices in truth v17:614; have I become your enemy by telling you the truth? v24:625; faith and love springs from the word of truth v4:636; always speak truthfully to each other v13:642; ever being instructed, but never able to discern truth v10:655; they will turn away from the truth and wander into myths v19:656; by obedience to truth you have purified yourselves v19:658; you need someone to instruct you in the first truths of God's word all over again v21:668; we know we belong to truth when our conscience is at rest v15:675; I have no greater joy than to hear my children are walking in truth v4:678; Jerusalem shall be called the City of Truth (during millennium) v6:406

**tumour see cancer**

**turban** to be made for high priest, description of v18-19:71; angel directs that a clean turban be put on Joshua's head v29:404; priests to wear linen turbans when they enter inner courtyard (of millennial Temple) v31:374

**Tyre** Hiram king of Tyre sends cedar logs, carpenters and stonemasons to build a palace for David v7:185, v42:200; Hiram supplies Solomon with all the cedar, pine and gold he wanted v16:209; Hiram sends sailors to help man Solomon's fleet v20:209; Tyre to be punished for her sins v5:254; Tyre soon to be a harbour no more v9:305; Tyre will no longer be the food market of the nations v10:305; pride of Tyre to be humbled by Jehovah v12:305; Tyre to revive after seventy years v15:305; Tyre to be destroyed for rejoicing over fate of Jerusalem v2:366; Tyre will be besieged by Babylon v3:366; Tyre to be put to sword and city demolished v6:366; inhabitants to dwell in world of Sheol below and not return to land of living v9:366; Tyre to become a bare rock v10:366; the pride and wealth of king of Tyre v12:366; lament to the fall of the king v16-36:367; Tyre likened to a beautiful ship, about to be shipwrecked v24-34:367; siege of Tyre exhausting for Nebuchadnezzar's armies v2:377; people of Tyre supply cedar logs for rebuilding Temple v20:398; Tyre has skillfully heaped up silver and gold, city to be burnt by fire v2:406; merchants of Tyre try to sell fish to people of Judah on Sabbath day v11:428; if miracles of Jesus had been done in Tyre they would have repented long ago v15:499; more bearable for Tyre on day of judgement than cities of Israel v15:499; Jesus withdraws to the

## CONCORDENCE

region of Tyre v24:506; Pauls stays a week at Tyre while ship unloads cargo v2:589; riches of Tyre to go to Jerusalem (during millennium) v16:305

**uncleanness** one pair each of every unclean animal to be saved in ark v2:18; do not lie with a woman during uncleanness of her menstruation v28:66; sin offering required if a person has touched something unclean v25:79; meat that has touched an unclean thing not to be eaten v34:79; you must distinguish between the clean and unclean v12:80, v2:81, v41:374; clean and unclean creatures defined v1-10:81; things that can be contaminated by unclean creatures v14-17:82; uncleanness from touching a dead person v18:82; from touching a bone or tomb v20:82; after childbirth v21-27:82; from male discharge v28:82; from an emission of semen v34:82, v17:112; menstrual uncleanness v37:82; penalty for uncleanness v23:84; unclean persons can celebrate Passover the following month v6:92; I am a man of unclean lips and live among a people of unclean lips v21:275; those who were unclean ate the Passover v6:286; portrayed on the wall were all kinds of crawling things and unclean animals v1:359; a defiled person defiles all they touch v29:400; what comes out of the mouth defiles, not what goes in v13:505, v22:506; to avoid uncleanness the Jews did not enter the palace, for they wanted to eat the Passover v2:561; Peter commanded by God to eat unclean creatures v9:577; do not call unclean what God has made clean v11:577; God has shown me I should not call any man unclean v22:578; otherwise your children would be unclean, but they are holy v8:610; I am convinced that no food is unclean in itself v7:633; whoever regards a food as unclean, then for him it is unclean v7:633; the self-defiled shall inherit the Second Death v8:699; those who eat the flesh of pigs, rats and other abominable things will meet end when Lord returns v8:295; nothing unclean to enter New Jerusalem v27:700

**unity See oneness**

**unclean spirits See demons**

**ungodly See godless**

**unleavened Bread feast of** to be celebrated during Passover v2:58, v44:65

**Uriah** husband of Bathsheba with whom David committed adultery v2:189; refuses to go home to his wife v8:189; David arranges to be killed in battle v13-14:189; David cursed by Lord for murder of Uriah v13-14:190

**Uriah the prophet** put to death by king Jehoiakim v19:327

**Urim and Thummim** a means of receiving revelation, carried in pocket of high priest's breastplate v14:71; the high priest will obtain revelations for him by inquiring of the Urim v7:119; to Levi the tribe you favoured belongs the Urim and Thummim v16:119; no answer came to him, neither by dream nor by the Urim and Thummim v13:176; no high priest ministering with the Urim and Thummim among returned exiles v13:398

**usury See interest**

**Uzziah** son of Amaziah, made king of Judah v1:275; does right in eyes of Lord v2:275; becomes very powerful, has army of 307,500 men, builds fortifications and weapons v3-7:275; loved the soil v5:275; pride leads to downfall, cursed with leprosy for unlawfully entering Temple v8-12:275; dies a leper, son Jotham becomes king v13:275

**vanity (in vain, futile)** you shall not take the name of the Lord your God in vain v21:64; vanity, vanity, all is vanity v2:217; everything was vanity, a futile chasing after the wind v22:217; pleasures and worldly possessions all vanity v12-23:217; many words are vanity, rather revere God v10:218; in vain I punished you, but you did not repent v18:323; we watched in vain for a nation that could not save us v21:379; unless the Lord protects the city, the watchmen watch in vain, Psalm 12 v22:472; if there is no resurrection our preaching is in vain v8:615; no longer live in futility, as do the Gentiles v10:642; controversies, genealogies and arguments are futile v30:649

**Vashti** beautiful queen and wife of Xerxes king of Persia, disobeys king v9-10:412; Vashti never again to enter king's presence v14:412

**veil** Rebekah took her veil and covered herself v37:28; Judah

## UNCLEANNESS

thought she was a harlot, for she had covered her face v12:39; Moses veils his shining face v16:75; your eyes behind your veil are like doves v5:214; I am against your magic amulets and veils and will tear them off you v28:361; a woman dishonours her head if she sprays or prophesies with her head unveiled v2:612, v7:613

**veil of Tabernacle** a veil to screen Most Holy Place in Tabernacle v18:69; Ark placed behind the veil v23:76; high priest not to go behind veil unless commanded v16:80; the veil of the Temple Sanctuary v28:206; veil of Temple splits at death of Jesus v21:535; the narrow windows in outer walls (of millennium Temple) were veiled v7:373

**vineyards** Noah a man of the soil, plants a vineyard v1:19; do not go over your vineyard a second time, leave some for the poor v19:17, v40:65; you may eat from your neighbour's vineyard, but do not put any in a basket v25:114; worms to eat grapes if commandments not kept v38:116, v48:116; we will rise early and stroll among the vineyards v18:215; Jezebel murders Naboth to obtain his vineyard v8:231; I struck your vineyards with blight and mildew v2:255; King Uzziah worked his vineyards, for he loved the soil v5:275; Lord likens Israel to a vineyard v14-15:283; Babylonians left behind the poorest people of the land and gave them vineyards v14:348; parable of paying workers in the vineyard v56-57:520; parable of unrighteous vineyard tenants v28-37:523

**violence** the earth was filled with violence v15:17; Simeon and Levi brothers of violence v19:45; the men of Nineveh give up their evil ways and violence v7:248; Egypt and Edom to be ruined because of violence toward people of Judah v20:273; Jerusalem's rich men are violent v4:276; destruction and violence is all about me v2:316; this city to be punished, for it is filled with violence v20:325, v11:361; Edom to be shamed because of violence against their brother Israel v4:351; must they fill the land with violence and continually provoke me to anger? v19:359; suppose he has a violent son who sheds blood v21:364; violent men from among your own people will also join them v28:394; Job's hands have been free of violence v4:436; hide me from the violent men who have surrounded me, Psalm 6 v3:445; arise O Lord, bring to an end the violence of the wicked, Psalm 10 v3:446; the Lord detests a violent man v61:469; demon possessed man so violent no one could pass that way v25:496; the spirit shrieked and convulsed the boy violently and came out v49:509; demon possessed man overpowered them violently, they fled naked and bleeding v22:587; violence of crowd so great Paul had to be carried by soldiers v30:590, v10:591; a bishop not to be violent, but gentle v5:648, v2:651; Paul once a violent man v10:651; no longer will violence be in your land (during millennium) v27:294

**virgin** Lot offers his virgin daughters to sexual deviant mob, but angels protect v7-10:24; penalty for fornication with a virgin v39:66; a high priest must marry a Levite virgin v4:84; 48,000 Midianite virgins spared from death v4:106; laws regarding proof of virginity of a bride v8-11:113; 400 virgin girls of Jabesh spared sword v8:149; Tamar tore the robe that virgin daughters of the king wear v15:191; Abishag a beautiful virgin attends David in his old age v3:201; priests to marry only Israelite virgins, or widows of priests v35:374; King Xerxes searches his realm for beautiful virgins v1:412; Esther a beautiful Jewish virgin selected v6:413; angel Gabriel sent to Mary, a virgin in Nazareth v14:483; parable of wise and foolish virgins v1-10:527; if a man's passion is strong toward a virgin he is betrothed to, better to marry than to burn with lust v22:611; Paul desires to present Corinthian church to Christ as a pure virgin v17:620

**visions** word of the Lord comes to Abram in a vision v1:21; God appears to Israel (Jacob) in a vision at night v3:43; seventy elders of Israel see the God of Israel on a pavement of blue sapphire v9:68; Balaam and his donkey see an angel with drawn sword v17-23:102; prophecy of Balaam, who hears the word of God and sees visions v4:103; not many visions in days of Eli v8:158; Samuel sees Lord standing before him v13-17:158; Elisha sees in vision the harm Hazael will do to Israel v7:242; vision of Amos the prophet v9-14:256; Isaiah sees Jehovah in the Temple, seated on a throne, high and exalted v18:275; night is coming, when you will be without visions and revelation v11:276; this vision is to you like the words of a sealed book v1:297; Isaiah told to inscribe his vision in a book for days to come v10:298; false prophets prophesy false

visions v9:330, v17:361, v18:340; Jeremiah sees vision of fall of Jerusalem v24:347; Ezekiel sees visions of God ch1:355; I sat among them seven days, overwhelmed by my vision v33:357; Ezekiel sees visions of future millennial city and Temple ch14-17:371; Daniel given insight into visions and dreams v12:383; dream of Nebuchadnezzar revealed to Daniel in vision v13:384; Daniel sees vision of four great beasts v1-6:387; Daniel sees vision of ram and goat v1-8:389; this vision refers to many years from now v21:390; Daniel exhausted and appalled by the vision v22:390; a glorious being appears to Daniel v2-3:393; Zechariah sees vision of four horsemen sent to patrol earth v4-8:403; Zechariah sees vision of four horns, (four kings) v13:403; other visions of Zechariah, four workmen with hammers v14:403; young man with measuring line v16:404; Joshua the high priest and Satan v25:404; golden lampstand (eyes of Lord), and two olive branches (Zerubbabel and Joshua) v34-37:404; flying scroll (a curse to those who steal and swear falsely) v43:405; guilty woman in a measuring container v47:405; four horses and chariots (four spirits of heaven) v51:405; Zechariah sees coming of Jehovah in last days v15:409; father of John the Baptist makes signs that he has seen a vision v12:483; Peter, James and John see Moses and Elijah v25:508; Stephen sees vision of God, with Jesus standing at his right hand v48:574; Lord speaks to Ananias in a vision v9:576; Cornelius sees an angel in shining clothes v3:577; Peter shown vision of unclean animals v7-9:577; Paul has a vision to go to Macedonia v8:583; Lord came to Paul in vision at night v9:586; Paul caught up to third heaven, to Paradise v45:621; John taken up into heaven, sees visions of events to come ch3-17:685; your young men will see visions (in latter days and during millennium) v4:273, v8:570

**vow (See also oath, covenant)** Jacob vows to God to pay a tithe if he is protected v12-13:31; an inferior animal not acceptable in fulfillment of vow v31:79, v14:430; a vow to Jehovah must not be broken v1:86, v24:114; laws regarding vows v1-25:86; the Nazirite vow v19-25:87; Israelites make a vow to Lord, in order to defeat Canaanites v2:100; immoral earnings not to be used to pay a vow v24:112; do not be slow to pay a vow v23:114; Jephthah vows to Lord first person to come out of his house v23-25:142; Hannah makes a vow to Lord that if given a son she will give him back as a Nazirite v7:156; fulfill vows without delay v12:218; Job made a vow never to look lustfully at a woman v42:438; a trap for a man to make a rash vow to the Lord v45:471; I vow to give half my possessions to the poor v5:520; Paul shaves his hair off because of a vow v16:586

**walls** cleansing procedure for mould on house walls v5:83; walls of Jericho collapse at a mighty shout of Israel v15:124; cursed be the man who rebuilds walls of Jericho v20:124; body of Saul and his sons are hung on the city wall v9:178; walls of Temple panelled in cedar, carved and overlaid with gold v23:206; walls of Aphek collapse on Syrians v25:230; king of Moab sacrifices his son on the city wall v23:237; Hezekiah builds another wall, outside the city wall of Jerusalem v2:298; Ezekiel in the spirit walks through a Temple room wall v9:359; while they are watching, dig through the wall of your house v2:360; city wall broken through and Babylonian army begin putting survivors of Jerusalem to sword v2:347; Zedekiah and city guards flee Jerusalem through gate between two city walls v3:347; Babylonians break down walls of Jerusalem v12:347; fingers appear and begin writing on plaster of banquet room wall v4:390; opposition by Samaritans to rebuilding walls of Jerusalem v5:419; Nehemiah inspects walls of Jerusalem by night v19:423; returned exiles rebuild walls of Jerusalem v26:424; wall completed after 52 days v17:426; Saul lowered in a basket through opening in city wall v21:576; Israel to be a land of unwallled cities in last days v8:370; every wall shall fall to the ground (at second coming) v11:370; angel measures walls of millennial Temple v5:371; Jerusalem will outgrow its walls v18:404; New Jerusalem to have walls of precious jewels v22:297; the great wall 144 cubits high of New Jerusalem described v12-15:699; wall made of golden crystal, foundations decorated with precious stone v16:699

**war (See also fighting)** the Israelites are becoming too numerous, in time of war they may join our enemies v2:49; take a census of all men twenty years and older able to go to war v9:92, v1:104; arm a thousand men from each tribe to war against Midianites v2:105; you expect your countrymen to go to

war while you sit here? v10:106; do not fear an army greater than your own, Jehovah is with you v8:112, v6:298; words the high priest is to speak to an army prior to battle v9:112; those who are exempt from battle v10:112; faint hearted men not to go to war v11:112; peace terms to be offered before attacking a non-Canaanite city v12:112; all men to be put to sword when Canaanite city captured v13:112; hygiene rules in a military camp v16-19:112; a recently married man not to be sent to war v13:113; if commandments obeyed, Israel will defeat all who rise against her v23:116; we want a king to go out before us to fight our battles v10:161; in the spring, the time when kings go out to war v1:189; because of wars, my father David could not build a Temple for Jehovah v2:204; there is a time for war and a time for peace v15:217; wisdom better than weapons of war v5:220; Jews to suffer war until end of age v14:392; king of south shall wage war with a powerful army v39:395; many advisers needed for victory when waging war v2:472; do not fear when you hear of wars and the sound of war v24:526; nation to war against nation v24:526; my body waged war against my spirit v20:630, v23:658; war arose in heaven, Michael and his angels fought against the dragon v14:691; dragon enraged at woman, waged war against her offspring v24:692; in last days Gog to invade Israel whose people have gathered from many nations v6:370; the horn waged war against the saints v13:388; Beast to wage war against the Lamb, but Lamb shall overcome v16:696, v22:698; Lord to abolish war when he returns v24:250, v2:293, v7:407; war to cease on earth (during millennium), Psalm 68 v5:456; nations shall beat their swords into plough blades (during millennium) v1:293

**watchmen** the watchmen found me as they made their rounds in the city v8:214; the watchmen relayed the news and it was reported to the palace v39:242; the prophet is my watchman over Israel v17:251; Israel's watchmen are blind and lack knowledge v10:308; I have made you a watchman for Israel, so speak my words of warning to them v1:357; my soul awaits the Lord more than watchmen await the dawn, Psalm 91 v2:462; unless the Lord protects the city the watchmen watch in vain v22:472; your watchmen shall shout for joy when Jehovah returns to Jerusalem v14:297

**water (See also Living Water, Water of Life)** the Spirit of God watched over the waters v2:14; let there be an expanse in the midst of the waters v4:14; the ark floated on the surface of the waters, high above the earth v8:18; never again shall a flood destroy the earth v26:19, v2:297; Lot chooses the Jordan river valley which was well watered v5:21; God opened Hagar's eyes and she saw a well of water v26:26; Rebekah said drink, and I will water your camels also v8:27; Jacob rolls away stone from the well and waters Rachel's sheep v18:31; Moses defends Jethro's daughters and waters the flock for them v26:50; all the water of Egypt was changed to blood v10:53; the Lord drives the Red Sea back with a strong wind, the waters a wall to them on left and right v25:59; bitter water at Marah purified by a tree v2:60; Israelites complain for water at Horeb by v2:61; water flows out of a rock v6:61; Moses grinds the gold calf to powder and scatters it on the water of the stream that ran down mountain v16:74; my blessing will be upon your food and water to take away sickness v10:75; immerse it in water and it will be clean by evening v14:82; Israelites complain for water in Desert of Zin v2:99; water gushes from rock at Moses' command, called Waters of Meribah v7:100; Israelites again complain about lack of water v5:101; Jordan stops flowing, water piles up in a heap a great distance away v7:123; Lord reduces Gideon's army by method of men drinking water v10:137; Samson cries to Lord for water and a new spring flows v32:144; three of David's men broke through Philistine lines, drew water from the well and carried it back to him v12:200; water flows to sea, yet returns again to the streams v7:217; I made gardens and parks and created ponds to water them v16:217; cast your bread upon the waters, after many days you will find it again v23:220; fire blazes down from heaven, and even burns up water in the trench v29:228; both Elijah and then Elisha strike river Jordan with mantle and the water divides v28:234, v37:234; Elisha heals bad water of Jericho v3:236; three armies run out of water in desert v7:236; water flows into the wadi as prophesied by Elisha v16:237; to Moabites at distance the water looked red, like blood v18:237; iron axe head floats to the surface of the water v32:240; Jonah

in distress in the water calls upon the Lord, who provides a huge fish to swallow him v18:247; Samaria will float away, like a twig on the waters v4:251; Hezekiah made a pool in Jerusalem and a tunnel to bring water v3:308; he who trusts in the Lord is like a tree planted beside water v2:331; Egypt's water will no longer be muddied by hooves of cattle v10:368; like the mighty floodwaters of the Euphrates he will sweep on into Judah, swirling over her v33:282; give us nothing but sown food to eat and water to drink, then compare our appearance v9:383; can needs grow tall where there is no water? v5:435; by still waters he leads me, Psalm 15 v1:447; John baptised at Aenon, for there was much water there v16:544; Jesus turns water into wine v7:543; whoever gives you a cup of cold water to drink shall not fail to be rewarded v19:498, v30:511; apostles see Jesus walking on the water v30:505, v12:548; Peter begins to walk upon the water toward Jesus v33:505; the demon has often thrown him into water to destroy him v45:509; an angel would stir the water and first into the pool would be cured v3:546; Jesus pours water into a basin and washes feet of his twelve disciples v4:557; Pilate takes a bowl of water and washes his hands of innocent blood v36:534; a soldier pierces the side of Jesus with a spear, blood and water flows v19:563; Peter recognises Jesus and leaps into the water v9:565; look, here is water, what is to prevent me from being baptised? v31:576; can fresh and bad water flow from the same spring? v28:599; no longer drink only water, but use a little wine for the sake of your stomach v18:653; the earth was formed out of water, and water deluged and destroyed the world v3:663; the Great Harlot who sits on many waters v2:695; the many waters represent many peoples and nations v17:696; a third of the waters of earth to be poisoned in last days v12:689; these two prophets have power to turn waters into blood in last days v15:690; earth opened its mouth and swallowed the flood the Dragon poured from his mouth v23:691; rivers and springs of water to become blood before second coming v13:694; waters of the Nile to dry up in last days v8:291; waters of river Euphrates to be dried up in last days v20:695; Judah to be a land of flowing water (during millennium) v18:273; water to flow out from under new Temple (during millennium) v19:273, v1:375; fresh water to flow from Jerusalem to Dead Sea (during millennium) v21:409; water in Dead Sea to become fresh (during millennium) v5:376; all the stream beds of Judah will flow with water (during millennium) v18:273, v6:294, v3:296; Jerusalem to be a place of broad rivers and streams (during millennium) v13-14:295; Israel shall be like a well-watered garden (during millennium) v13:343

**water of cleansing** prepared from ashes of a heifer v11-17:84; used to cleanse a person who has become unclean v20-22:84; used in test for suspected adultery v26-32:86; Levites purified with v6:93; Midianite spoil purified with v11:105

**Water of Life (See also Living Water)** drink without cost from the fountain of the Water of Life v6:699, v15:701; John sees river of Water of Life in New Jerusalem v28:700

**wealth (See also money)** parable of rich man and the poor man's lamb v4:190; I will give you what you did not ask for, riches and honour all your life v9:203; Solomon greater in riches than any other king on earth v33:210; a sinner gathers to hand over to a man who pleases God v31:217, v29:466; whoever loves money never has enough v15:218; the abundance of a rich man allows him no restful sleep v16:218; naked a man came from his mother's womb and naked he will depart v17:218, v23:653; enjoyment of wealth a gift of God v21:219; hoarded wealth often lost v22:219; money answers every need v21:220; sheep will graze among the ruined mansions of the rich v29:284; Hezekiah the king grew proud, for he had great riches v21:301; let not the rich man boast of his riches, rather that he acts in kindness, justice and righteousness v39:327; riches do not endure for all generations v9:466; one man pretends to be rich and has nothing, another pretends to be poor yet has great wealth v23:466; a man eager to get rich will not go unpunished v25:466; unjustly obtained wealth will be lost in mid-life v3:331, v26:466; Job did not trust in his wealth v51:439; men heap up wealth, not knowing who will inherit it, Psalm 27 v3:449; better the little that the righteous have, than the wealth of the wicked, Psalm 58 v5:454; man carries nothing with him when he dies, Psalm 62 v8:455; proverbs on wealth ch4:466; the planning of the diligent leads to wealth v4:466; money quickly obtained dwindles away

v7:466; a generous man will prosper v8:466; when the Lord blesses a man with wealth he adds no sorrow with it v11:466; the crown of the wise is their wealth v12:466; the rich rule over the poor v16:466; honour the Lord with your wealth then your barns will be filled v18:466; a good name is more desirable than silver or gold v19:466; wealth will be worthless in day of Lord's wrath v20:466; whoever trusts in riches will fall v21:466; riches sprout wings and fly off like a bird v22:466; wealth brings a man many friends, but when he is poor they desert him v24:466; a fortune made by lying tongue is a fleeting bubble v27:466; better a little with reverence of the Lord, than great wealth with sorrow v33:466; a man's riches may ransom his life v35:466; one man gives freely and gains more, another withholds and becomes poorer v37:466; he who loves wine and rich food will never be wealthy v41:466; humility and reverence of the Lord bring wealth v10:471; ruthless men gain only wealth v5:473; hard work brings profit, talk brings only poverty v6:473; give me neither poverty nor riches v4:474; Jesus tempted by the devil with worldly power and wealth v27:488; do not store up treasures on earth, but in heaven v25:493; where your treasure is, there will your heart be also v26:493, v11:514; you cannot serve two masters, God and wealth v27:493, v23:514; what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, yet lose his own soul v20:508; parable of the foolish rich man v5-8:514; parable of the dishonest steward v12--22:514; worldly people more shrewd than those of the kingdom v19:514; if you are untrustworthy handling worldly wealth, who will trust you with true riches? v22:514; parable of Lazarus and the rich man v26-36:514; easier for a camel to pass through the eye of a needle than a rich man to enter kingdom of God v49:519; the rich man will wither away like a wild flower in scorching heat v10:598; do not show favouritism to the rich v2:599; is it not the rich who drag you into court and slander the noble name of him to whom you belong? v4:599; wealth gained unjustly will devour your flesh like fire v15:600; you will be made rich in every way, so you can be generous v23:620; men who desire to get rich fall into temptation and wander from the faith v25:653; the love of money is the root of all evil v26:653; command the rich not to trust in wealth, but to trust in God v28:653; keep your lives free from the love of money v12:672; you say I am rich, but you are poor, blind and naked v51:685; the Beast caused all, both rich and poor to have a mark in the right hand v7:693; all your riches and splendour have vanished, never to be recovered v15:696

**weeping See tears, sorrow**

**whirlwind** Elijah carried upward in a whirlwind v33:234; they sow the wind and reap the whirlwind v10:251; Jehovah appears to Job and his friends in the midst of a whirlwind v1:440

**White Stone** whoever overcomes, I will give a White Stone with new name written on v21:684

**wickedness (See also sin)** the men of Sodom were wicked and sinning greatly against the Lord v6:21; Lot, a righteous man, was distressed by the filthy lives of wicked men v21:662; wickedness of the Canaanites has not yet reached full measure v13:22; Er was wicked so the Lord took his life v2:38; how can I do such a wicked thing and sin against God? v5:39; harlotry fills the land with wickedness v40:66; the Lord forgives wickedness, but punishes the unrepentant to third generation v10:75; because of the wickedness of these nations he is going to destroy them v4:110; Eli's two sons were wicked priests v22:157; I have seen both a righteous man perishing and a wicked man living long v1:219, v10:219; I saw the stupidity of wickedness v5:219; a wicked woman is a snare, her hands are chains v6:219; a man of God will avoid a wicked woman v6:219; the wickedness of the great city Nineveh has come up before me v5:247; Jehoshaphat allies himself with the wicked Ahab by marriage v9:264; should you make alliances with the wicked, who hate Jehovah? v15:264; Ahab promoted wickedness v27:282; every mouth speaks violence and wickedness burns like a fire v5:287; if the wicked forsake evil and turn to the Lord he will freely pardon v10:293; there is no peace for the wicked v26:304; no rest for the wicked v22:308; how can the Lord allow a wicked nation to swallow up those more righteous than themselves? v8:316; Jerusalem keeps her wickedness fresh v15:325; why are you allowing the wicked to prosper and live in ease? v10:328; how long will the land lie parched because of wickedness? v12:328; perhaps they will

turn from their wicked ways so that I can forgive them v2:337; even in my Temple I find wickedness v15:340; I see wickedness in the prophets of Jerusalem, they commit adultery v16:340; all the wicked to be destroyed from earth in last days v7:343; these men have acted wickedly in what they have done to Jeremiah the prophet v14:346; again and again I sent my prophets, but they would not listen and turn from their wickedness v3:349; Ezekiel to be held accountable if he does not warn the wicked v2:357; a wicked man defined v21:364; a wicked son of a righteous man shall die v23:364; a righteous son of a wicked man will be saved v25:364; past sins not remembered when a wicked person fully repents v28:364; the wicked do not understand prophecy v19:396; the guilty woman in a measuring container a symbol of wickedness v47:405; the enemy is this wicked Haman v43:415; returned exiles confess their sins and the wickedness of their fathers v17:427; why are you allowing this wicked thing and desecrating the Sabbath? v12:428; the distinction between the righteous and wicked to be clearly seen on day Lord returns v21:431; David refused to sit with wicked and deceitful men, Psalm 4 v2:445; the wicked strut about freely, the vile is honoured among men, Psalm 13 v2:446; many are the pangs of the wicked, Psalm 28 v4:449; I will muzzle my mouth when the wicked are present, Psalm 29 v1:449; no reverence of God in the heart of a wicked man, Psalm 41 v1:451; the desires of the wicked come to nothing, Psalm 55 v6:454; evil men, like grass soon wither and die away, Psalm 58 v1:454; Asaph envied the wicked when he saw them prosper, Psalm 72 v1:457; blessed the man who walks not in the way of the wicked, Psalm 88 v1:461; the final destiny of the wicked is ruin, Psalm 72 v9-10:457; a warning Psalm to the wicked, Psalm 71 v4-5:457; the wicked are like chaff blown by the wind, Psalm 88 v4:461; the Lord frustrates the way of the wicked, Psalm 92 v1:462; a wicked woman is loud and undisciplined, without wisdom v17:465; advice of the wicked is deceitful v21:467; whoever corrects a wicked man will incur abuse v31:467; the wicked flee though none pursue v10:468; a wicked man will accept a bribe v15:468; a wicked man listens to evil lips v16:468; the wicked put up a bold front v17:468; those who have abandoned the Law of God praise the wicked v18:468; the upright detest the wicked and the wicked detest the upright v19:468; the wicked have no concern about justice for poor v21:468; a man who remains wicked after many rebukes will suddenly be destroyed v26:469; the eyes of the Lord watch both the wicked and the good v27:467; what the wicked dread overtakes them v34:469; the wicked are trapped by their evil desires v37:469; the way of the wicked is deep darkness v42:469; when a wicked man dies his hope perishes v43:469; wicked men are eventually overthrown v44:469; when calamity comes the wicked are struck down v45:469; v21:470; the wicked are brought to shame v47:469; the hopes of the wicked come to nothing v48:469; the wicked will not go unpunished v49:469; when the wicked perish there are shouts of joy v52:469; envy not the wicked, for they have no hope v58:469; the Lord is far from the wicked v59:469; the lamp of the wicked is soon snuffed out v24:470; a righteous man who gives in to the wicked is like a fouled spring v25:470; an evil man is trapped by his talk v25:470; the wicked have their fill of trouble v27:470; the mouths of the wicked know only what is perverse v40:470; when the wicked rule the people mourn v27:472; sudden disaster overtakes the wicked v3:474; the years of the wicked are cut short v5:474; God causes rain to fall on both the wicked and the good v24:492; a wicked and adulterous generation ask for a sign v22:501; v49:507; angels to separate the wicked from the righteous at end of age v44:504; wickedness to increase in latter days v28:526; expel wicked men from among you v13:609; what do righteousness and wickedness have in common? v17:622; the godless are full of every kind of wickedness v15:628; overcome evil with good v14:633; sins of men in the last days listed by Peter v6-8:655; anyone who does evil knows not God v11:678; the wicked go from bad to worse v13:656; the ungodly held until day of judgement to be punished v22:662; beware being carried away by the error of wicked men v14:663; Messiah to slay the wicked on earth (at second coming) v19:307; second coming to be a day of burning for the wicked v22:431; wicked to be ashes under feet of righteous (at second coming) v23:431; both the righteous and the wicked to be resurrected v12:592

**widows (see also women)** live as a widow until my youngest son grows up v6:38; the Lord will take the life of a

man who takes advantage of a widow v14:64; do not take the millstone or cloak of a widow as security for debt v27:114; a brother-in-law required to marry a sonless widow v32:114; v9:524; tithes to be used to help support widows v8:115; cursed is he who withholds justice from a widow v8:115; you also acquire our dead brother's widow Ruth v5:153; Elijah sent by Lord to be fed by a non-Israelite widow in Sidon v24:226; v15:488; widow's son brought back to life by prayer of Elijah v36:227; miracle of the widow's oil v4:238; I will make their widows as numerous as the sands of the sea v19:330; Jerusalem has become like a widow v1:378; I am coming in judgement against those who exploit widows v7:431; I made the widow's heart to sing again (Job) v32:438; the Lord protects the fatherless and widows, Psalm 92 v9:462; v6:471; Jesus raises a widow's son to life v24-26:498; parable of the persistent widow v10-12:513; Pharisees defraud widows of their possessions v28:524; the poor widow's offering v40:525; seven spirit-filled men called to look after widows v4:573; widows were standing around wailing v35:577; pure religion is to care for orphans and widows in their affliction v19:599; a widow is free to re-marry, but the man must be a believer v24:611; a widower will be happier if she remains single, in my opinion v25:611; take care of widows aged over sixty and genuinely in need v1-10:652; children or grandchildren should care for widows v1:652; a widow who lives for pleasure is spiritually dead v3:652; I counsel younger widows to remarry v9:652

**wife** a man leaves his father and mother and joins to his wife and they become one flesh v13:15; v6:643; Adam names his wife Eve, for she will be the mother of all living v1:16; Lamech confesses a murder to his wives v19:17; sons of God chose wives from among children of men v12:17; Noah and his three sons and their wives enter the ark v6:18; Abram's wife Sarah laughs at thought of bearing son in her old age v10:23; Abram instructs his wife to tell Egyptians/Abimelech she is his sister v23:20, v1:25; Lot's wife lags behind to watch destruction of Sodom, becomes a pillar of salt v20:25; do not take a wife for my son Isaac from among the Canaanites v2:27; Abraham took another wife Keturah who bore him six sons v39:28; Isaac prays for his barren wife Rebekah and she conceives v2:29; Isaac tells the Philistines his wife is his sister v17:14; if Jacob takes a wife from the women of this land my life will not be worth living v1:31; Jacob works seven years for his wife Rachel v24:32; not our custom to give a younger daughter in marriage before the elder v29:32; Jacob takes both Leah and Rachel as wives v30:32; Jacob later given maidservants Bilhah and Zilpah as wives v8-11:32; marry your brother's wife and fulfil your duty to produce offspring for your brother v3:38, v32:114, v9:524; Potiphar's wife falsely accuses Joseph of immorality v8:39; Moses' wife Zipporah circumcises her son to save her husband's life v3:52; do not lie with or uncover nakedness of wife during uncleanness of her menstruation v28:66; you shall not commit adultery v25:64, v41:66; you shall not covet your neighbour's wife v28:64; commandments on marriage v20-28:66; if a man commits adultery with another man's wife, both must be put to death v41:67; test for suspected adultery of a wife v26-32:87; Miriam and Aaron criticise Moses because of his Ethiopian wife v5:95; your king must not take many wives, for his heart will be led astray v15:111; laws regarding taking war captive women as wives v20:112; proof of virginity of a bride v8:113; a man forbidden to remarry his divorced wife after she has been married to another man v12:113; wife not to aid a fighting husband by seizing his assailant by private parts v28:114; Gideon had seventy sons for he had many wives v7:139; your wife must not eat anything that comes from the grapevine v10:143; must you go to the uncircumcised Philistines to get a wife? v21:143; Samson returns to claim his wife, finds she has been given to another man v15:144; when the girls come to dance, each of you seize a wife from among them v12:150; Boaz negotiates for Ruth at town gate v1-10:153; his other wife would tease and provoke Hannah because of her barrenness v4:156; Abigail his wife was intelligent and beautiful, but Nabal was surly and mean v4:174; David sends men to take Abigail to him as his wife v30:175; David's wife Michal given to another man v33:175; David orders the return of his wife Michal v10:184; David takes more wives and concubines in Jerusalem v8:185; David's wife Michal disapproves of his public dancing v36:186; David commits adultery with Bathsheba, wife of Uriah v3:189; David takes

Bathsheba as his wife after the murder of her husband v2:190; Lord curses David and his wives and children because of his sin v14:15:190; Lord to take David's wives from him v14:190; Solomon had 700 wives of royal status v2:210; enjoy life with your wife whom you love v17:219; come in wife of Jeroboam, why this pretence? v35:225; Jezebel, wife of Ahab was killing off the Lord's prophets v2:227; the fairest of your wives and children are mine v2:229; as for your wife Jezebel, dogs will devour her v16:231; Ahab did so much evil, urged on by Jezebel his wife v17:231; Hosea told to take an adulterous wife v1:249; your wife will become a harlot v19:256; Rehoboam had eighteen wives and sixty concubines v17:261; Abijah had fourteen wives v32:262; Jehovah is about to strike your sons, also your wives v13:265; before their eyes their wives will be raped v32:304; they are like lusty stallions each neighing for another man's wife v5:324; they are guilty of outrageous things, adultery with other men's wives v9:342, v16:364, v5:368; I am about to take away your wife, the delight of your eyes v26:365; they have taken (foreign) daughters as wives and mingled the holy race with them v1:420; returned exiles agree to separate from their foreign wives v21:421; the Lord was witness to the marriage covenant between you and the wife of your youth v5:430; let no man be unfaithful to the wife of his youth v6:430; the Lord hates a man who is unjust toward his wife v7:430; Job's wife turns against him v22:434; your wife will be like a fruitful tree, Psalm 63 v2:455; my son, stay away from the smooth tongue of an adulterous wife v1:464; whoever lies with another man's wife will not go unpunished v4:464; he who lies with his neighbour's wife destroys himself v13:465; a harlot and an adulterous wife are deep pits v15:465; rejoice with the wife of your youth v24:465; proverbs on women and marriage ch3:465; a wife of noble character is her husband's crown v1:465; a prudent wife is a gift from the Lord v2:465; a quarrelsome wife is like a leaking roof v4:465; better to live in a desert than with an ill-tempered woman v6:465; a wife who shames her husband is like decay in his bones v8:465; a foolish woman tears down her house with her own hands v10:465; the worth of a noble wife is far above rubies v11-24:465; how can this be, I and my wife are well advanced in years? v10:483; angel instructs Joseph to take Mary as his wife v3:484; it is not lawful for you to have your brother's wife v1:488; he who divorces his wife causes her to commit adultery v37:492; any man who does not love me more than his wife and children cannot be my disciple v1:517; Moses permitted you to divorce your wives, but from the beginning it was not so v26:519; he who divorces his wife and marries another commits adultery against her v27:519; at the resurrection whose wife will she be? v11:524; remember Lot's wife v14:526; the dream of Pilate's wife v20:533; wife of Ananias falls dead at Peter's feet v11:572; the believers and their wives and children accompanied us to the beach v4:589; take a wife in a holy and honourable way, not in passionate lust v4:602; each man should have his own wife v1:610; the wife's body belongs not only to her alone but also to her husband v2:610; do not deprive your spouse of conjugal rights v3:610; a wife must not divorce her husband v6:610; an unbelieving husband is made holy by his believing wife v8:610; if an unbelieving spouse leaves, let them go v9:610; the head of a woman is her husband, and the head of the husband is Christ v1:612; apostles have a right to take a wife along with them v3:612; the husband is head of the wife, as Christ is head of the church v8:637, v2:643; husbands love your wives, be not harsh with them v9:637, v4:643; he who loves his wife loves himself v6:643; each wife show respect for her husband v8:643; be submissive to your husbands, so they may be won over by the purity of your lives v1:658; let your beauty come from the un fading loveliness of a calm and gentle spirit v2:659; husbands be considerate of your wives, treat them with respect, that nothing hinder your prayers v5:659

**wind** God sent a wind over the earth and the waters began to recede v10:18; the Lord changed the wind to a strong westerly which carried the locusts into the Red Sea v15:55; all that night the Lord drove the sea back with a strong east wind v25:59; a wind drove a huge flock of quail in from the sea v1:94; awaken O wind, send a breeze upon my garden, let the fragrance waft to my beloved v16:214; the things men do under the sun are vanity, a chasing after the wind v10:217, v22:217, v31:217; whoever awaits the wind will not sow v24:220; there came a powerful wind on the mountain that shattered rocks v19:229;

they sow the wind and reap the whirlwind v10:251; your many enemies will be like chaff before the wind v18:288, v21:291; I will scatter you like chaff driven by the desert wind v28:329; scatter a third to the wind and immediately pursue it with a drawn sword v28:358; a mighty wind swept in from the desert and collapsed the house upon Job's sons and daughters v14:433; the wicked are like chaff, blown away by the wind, Psalm 88 v4:461; restraining a quarrelsome woman is like trying to restrain the wind v7:465; Jesus rebuked the wind and the waves saying, peace, be still v22:496; what kind of man is this, who even the wind and waves obey v23:496; when Peter felt the strong wind he feared and began to sink v33:505; as soon as Jesus got into the boat the wind ceased v35:505; you cannot tell where the wind comes from or where it is going, so it is with the Spirit v6:544; there came a sound like the rush of a strong wind and it filled the whole house v1:569; the man who doubts is like a wave of the ocean, blown and tossed by the wind v8:598; tossed to and fro, blown by every wind of doctrine v8:642; the day is coming when Jehovah will come with a storm of roaring wind, in a flame of devouring fire v18:288; with a scorching wind Jehovah will dry up the Euphrates river into seven small streams v16:296

**wine** (See also grapes, winepress, drunkenness) Noah plants a vineyard and drinks of its wine and becomes drunk v1:19; Melchizedek brings Abram bread and wine v18:21; let us get our father to drink wine, then lie with him v24:25; his eyes shall be darkened by wine v23:45; priests not to drink wine before entering Tabernacle or they will die v11:80; a Nazirite must abstain from wine and other fermented drink v19:87, v2:142; your wife must not drink any wine v10:143; your love is more delightful than wine v1:213, v12:214; I have drunk my wine and my milk v17:214; your lips are sweet, like fine wine v17:215; I tried cheering myself with wine v14:217; wine made to gladden v21:220; your leaders become inflamed with wine and mock v12:251; you have deserted Jehovah to give yourselves to harlotry and wine v18:251; you made Nazirites drink wine v19:255; you say to your husbands, bring us wine v22:255; a deceiver who preaches of wine would be the right preacher for this people v9:276; woe to you who stay up late at night inflamed with wine v21:284; woe to you who are champions at drinking wine and mixing drinks v23:284; who are your garments red, like those who tread the winepress? v3:292; I have trodden the winepress of the nations and their blood has stained my garments v4:292, v17:698; come, obtain wine and milk without cost v7:293; your priests and rulers are befuddled with wine v14:298; they cry, let us drink wine for tomorrow will be like today v11:308; wine deceives the drinker v13:316; neither we nor our wives and children have ever drunk wine v19:339; a priest not to drink wine before he enters the inner courtyard v33:374; Daniel resolves not to defile himself with the royal meat and wine v6:383; for three weeks no rich food or wine entered my mouth v1:393; king instructs wine servers to serve each man whatever he wishes v7:412; go now and enjoy choice food and sweet wine v7:427; my words are like bottled-up wine ready to burst v7:439; Lord gives wine to gladden man's heart, Psalm 19 v6:447; he who loves wine will never be wealthy v41:466; join not those who drink much wine v45:466; who has bloodshot eyes, those who linger over wine v6:468; in the end wine will bite like a poisonous viper v7:468; not for kings to drink wine my son, lest they forget the Law of God v2:474; give strong drink and wine to those who sorrow, let them forget their misery v3:474; John the Baptist never to drink wine v7:483; Jesus turns water into wine v5-7:543; new wineskins needed for new wine v26:491; the Samaritan bound up his wounds, pouring on oil and wine v26:512; Jesus gives wine to his apostles at last supper in remembrance of his blood v16:530, v19:613; Jesus when on the cross is offered a sponge soaked with sour wine v18:535, v14:563; get not drunk on wine for it leads to debauchery v29:643; teach the older women not to be addicted to wine v16:649; deacons should not indulge in much wine v6:651; use a little wine for the sake of your stomach and frequent ailments v18:653; Jehovah to prepare a feast of rich food and choice wines for all peoples (at second coming) v24:293; Jesus to one day drink new wine with apostles in kingdom of God (during millennium) v17:530; hills will drip with new wine (during millennium) v33:257, v2:273, v1:273

**winepress** (See also grapes) I saw men treading

winepresses on the Sabbath v10:428; the angel threw the grapes of the earth into the great winepress of God's wrath v23:694; the winepress is full and great is their wickedness v13:273; blood flowed out the winepress, high as a horse's bridle v24:694; why are your garments red, like those who tread the winepress? v3:292; I have trodden the winepress of the nations and their blood has stained my garments v4:292, v17:698

**wisdom** what you are doing is not wise, you will wear yourself out v26:62; the woman went to the people with her wise advice v16:198; Solomon is given a wiser mind than any other man before or after v9:203; Solomon's wisdom greater than all the wisdom of the East or Egypt v23:204; visitors come from all over world to hear Solomon's wisdom v34:210; God gives wisdom to the man who pleases him v30:217; neither be over-wise v2:219; Solomon unable to find true wisdom v4:219; even if a wise man claims he knows, he cannot truly comprehend v14:219; the heart of the wise will be found in the house of mourning v30:219; better to hear a wise man's rebuke than the laughter of fools v1:220; wisdom is a shelter, like money v2:220; wisdom brightens a man's face v4:220; the wisdom of a poor man is despised v22:220; wisdom is better than strength v23:220; woe to you who are wise in your own eyes v20:284; I overthrow the learning of the wise and turn it into nonsense v2:303; let not the wise man boast of his wisdom v39:327; by your wisdom you have gained wealth v14:366; you were the model of perfection, full of wisdom and beauty v17:367; all the wise men of Babylon are ordered executed v9:383; none equal in wisdom to Daniel and his companions v13:383, v14:383; praise God for he gives wisdom to the discerning v14:384; Daniel placed as head of all the wise men v34:384; none of the wise men could read the writing v7:390; some of the wise shall die, that they be refined v47:395; those who were wise shall shine like the sun for eternity v13:396; only the wise will understand this prophecy v19:396; a priest ought to speak with wisdom v19:430; if you would be silent, that would be wisdom v24:435; advanced years should teach wisdom v4:439; the mouth of a righteous man speaks wisdom, Psalm 58 v8:454, v21:467; a noble wife speaks with wisdom v21:465; the crown of the wise is their wealth v12:466; he who cherishes wisdom prospers v13:466; wisdom is better than gold v1:467, v15:467; wisdom hates pride, arrogance and evil deeds v1:467; wisdom's ways are pleasant and her paths peaceful v3:467; they who seek wisdom find her v7:467; wisdom walks in paths of righteousness v8:467; whoever finds wisdom finds Eternal Life v12:467; wisdom will save you from the adulteress v13:467; the beginning of wisdom is to revere the Lord v17:467; rebuke a discerning man and he will gain wisdom v20:467; the wise in heart accept commands v23:467; a wise son heeds his father's instruction v24:467; wisdom is found in those who take advice v24:467; he who walks with the wise grows wise v27:467; rebuke a wise man and he will be wiser still v31:467; wise is he who trusts in Lord v33:467; a wise man shuns evil v34:467; a man of wisdom draws out the deep thoughts of a man's heart v37:467; a wise man considers carefully what he hears v41:467; a wise man sees danger and takes refuge v42:467; a fool scorns wisdom v43:467, v2:468; a prudent man overlooks an insult v47:467; a wise man keeps his temper under control v48:467; proverbs on wisdom ch5:467; a man is praised according to his wisdom v50:468; life leads ever upward for the wise v52:468; a wise man has great power v53:468; wisdom is a fountain of life v54:468; a man of wisdom and knowledge increases in strength v55:468; wisdom is sweet to the soul, like honey v58:468; wisdom will save you from the ways of the wicked v59:468; even a fool is thought wise if he remains silent v4:470; he who holds his tongue is wise v7:470; lips that speak wisdom are a rare jewel v10:470; with humility comes wisdom v4:471, v29:599; a prudent man does not reveal all he knows v56:471; the tongue of a wise man brings healing v58:471; a wise man will appease a king's wrath v20:472; a wise servant will rule over a dishonourable son v30:472; be wise my son and bring joy to my heart v19:473; Jesus grew and was filled with wisdom v12:486, v20:487; be wise as serpents and innocent as doves v11:498; where did this man get his wisdom? v48:504; at the right time you will be given wisdom they cannot contradict v8:525; five were foolish and five were wise v2:527; Jews could not prevail against Stephen's wisdom v9:573; if any lack wisdom let him ask of God in faith v7:598; wisdom from above is pure and

peaceable v31:599; the wisdom of this world is foolishness v12:608; Jews demand signs and Greeks wisdom v14:608; the foolishness of God is wiser than the wisdom of man v16:608; God chose the foolish of the world to shame the wise v19:608; among the spiritually mature we teach a message of wisdom v23:608; is there no one among you wise enough to judge a dispute? v18:609; they think they are wise, but in reality they are fools v10:628; be wise about good, innocent about evil v13:634, v28:643; teaching of wisdom a gift of the Holy Spirit v4:613, v11:641; O the rich depths of the wisdom of God v24:632; all treasures of wisdom and knowledge hidden in Christ v5:636; teach and admonish one another with wisdom v5:637; such rules have the appearance of wisdom, but no power v21:637; scriptures able to give you wisdom v14:656; Paul has written to you with the wisdom God gave him v12:663; this calls for wisdom v9:693, v11:696

**wise men of the East** Solomon's wisdom greater than all the wisdom of the East or Egypt v23:204; come searching for new-born King of the Jews v1:486; Herod instructs them to report back when they find the King v4:486; the star reappears and leads wise men to Jesus v5:486; the wise men worship Jesus and give gifts of gold, incense and myrrh v6:486; wise men warned in dream not to return to Herod v7:486

#### **witchcraft See mediums, sorcery**

**witnesses (See also false witness)** do not bear false witness against your neighbour v27:64; testimony of two or more witnesses necessary to execute a murderer v29:107, v7:670; this stone will be a witness v12:130; a false witness will not go unpunished v44:470; every word to be confirmed by testimony of two or three witnesses v16:510, v12:653; many false witnesses came forward, but their statements did not agree v3:532; apostles to be witnesses of Jesus to the ends of the earth v5:569; are his witnesses v10:570, v10:571, v26:573; false witnesses testify against Stephen v11:573; we were eyewitnesses of his glory v12:662; two witnesses in last days to prophesy with power for three and a half years v13:690

**women (see also daughters, widows, wife)** God creates a woman from a rib of Adam v11:15; called woman for she was taken out of man v12:15; a man and woman become one flesh when married v13:15, v24:519; women cursed with agony in child birth, and to be ruled over by men v16:16; toward evening, the time when women go out to draw water v5:27; the way of women is upon me v26:30; Hebrew women are not like Egyptian women v7:50; the women followed Miriam with tambourines and dancing v11:60; a man not to marry both a woman and her daughter v26:66; do not uncover the nakedness of a woman during her menstruation v28:66; a woman is defiled by having sexual relations with an animal and must die v43:67; no woman will miscarry or be barren if people worship Jehovah v10:75; laws on purification following childbirth v21:24:82; laws on purification after menstruation v37:40:82; a vow made by a widow or divorced woman is binding v3:86; test for suspected adultery v26:32; no woman is to become a harlot v24:112; proof of virginity of a bride v8:11:113; even the most gentle woman will eat own afterbirth during siege v7:117, v22:241, v13:379; the prophetess Deborah judges Israel v3:135; Abimelech killed by millstone dropped by a woman v20:140; young women of Israel mourn the daughter of Jephthah four days each year v30:142; spare every woman who has never lain with a man v8:149; Boaz asks, whose young woman is that? v5:152; men of the town know you are a woman of noble character v25:152; find me a woman who is a medium v14:176; David sees a beautiful woman bathing herself v2:189; get this woman out of my house v14:191; Joab sends for a wise woman v30:192; a wise woman saves the town of Abel v13:17:198; Solomon married many foreign women v1:210; a wicked woman is a snare v6:219; I found not one upright woman among them all v7:219; the water is bad and our women miscarry v1:236; go bury that accursed woman v6:243; I will give your women wombs that miscarry and breasts that are dry v7:251; the women of Jerusalem are haughty, walking with heads high, flirting with their eyes v30:284; in that day seven women shall take hold of one man v34:284; pain shall grip you, like that of a woman in labour v26:329; you to women fortune-tellers who ensnare my people v24:361; Zechariah sees a vision of a guilty woman in a measuring container v46:405; because of the queen's conduct women will have contempt for authority of their husbands



v13:412; you have been unfaithful and married non-Israelite women v20:421, v18:428; you speak as a foolish woman would speak v23:434; proverbs on women and marriage ch3:465; a wicked woman is loud and undisciplined v17:465; a kind hearted woman gains respect v3:465; better to live in a desert than with an ill-tempered woman v6:465; a foolish woman tears down her house with her own hands v10:465; the worth of a noble wife is far above rubies v11-24:465; a woman who reveres the Lord is to be praised v24:466; earth trembles under an unloved married woman v7:474; Mary blessed among women v26:483; he who looks upon a woman lustfully has committed adultery with her in his heart v35:492; whoever marries a divorced woman commits adultery v38:492; a sinful woman anoints the feet of Jesus with perfumed oil v31-32:495; a woman touches the cloak of Jesus and is healed of her bleeding v42:497; Martha complains to Jesus about Mary not helping with the food v36-39:512; a woman bent over by an unclean spirit is healed by Jesus v6:515; Jesus speaks to a Samaritan woman at the well v1-16:545; an adulterous woman brought before Jesus v1-8:550; Mary anoints Jesus with expensive perfumed oil v5:529, v7:555; Jesus prophesies to weeping women v42:534; women named who followed Jesus to care for his needs v26:535; three women go out to tomb of Jesus v15:536, v1:563; woman why are you weeping? v12:564; Peter raises a dead woman Tabitha to life v36:577; Lord opened the heart of a woman named Lydia v13:584; because of temptation to immorality, each woman should have her own husband v1:610; head of the woman is her husband v1:612; a woman dishonours her head if she prays or prophesies unveiled v2:612, v2-5:613, v7:613; woman is the glory of man v3:612; man not created for woman, but woman for man v4:612; neither women nor men independent of each other v6:613; your women should not speak in church v50:615, v20:651; Paul greets women by name in the Corinthian church v2-7:634; teach older women to be reverent in their behaviour v16:649; train younger women to love their husbands and children v17:649; women should dress modestly, with decency and restraint v19:651; women saved through child bearing, if they continue faithful v22:651; deacon's wives to be women worthy of respect v8:651; treat older women as your mother and younger women as sisters, with total purity v26:652; believing women should support widows who are their relatives v10:652; sinful men, who worm their way into houses and captivate foolish women v9:655; let your beauty come from the unfading loveliness of a calm and gentle spirit v2:659; two women shall be grinding grain, one shall be taken, the other left (at second coming) v11:518

**Word** (title for Jesus) in the beginning was the Word v1:541; the Word became flesh v6:542; by his will he brought us forth through his Word of Truth v13:598; we proclaim to you the Word of Eternal Life v1:673; his name is the Word of God v15:698

### word of God See scriptures

**work** by the seventh day God had finished his work v20:15; I will work seven years in return for your daughter v23:32; no work to be done on first and last day of Passover week v5:58; fourth commandment, six days you shall labour but on the Sabbath day you shall do no work v22:64; whoever works on Sabbath must be put to death v37:65; no work to be done on Day of Atonement v33:81; no work to be done on Feast of First Fruits v1:85; no work to be done on Feast of Trumpets v3:85; no work to be done on first and last day of Feast of Tabernacles v7-8:85; only Levite men aged 25 to 50 may work at the Tabernacle v16:93; when Solomon saw how well the young man worked, he made him one of his officials v15:211; nothing better for a man than to eat and drink and find satisfaction in his work v28:217, v18:218, v20:219; joy will accompany a man in his work v12:219; a fool's work wears him v17:220; in everything Hezekiah sought guidance from God, then worked wholeheartedly and prospered v19:286; carry no load through these gates, nor do any work on the Sabbath v8:331; a curse on him who is lax in doing the work of the Lord v19:334; the people begin work on the Temple v1:398; work on Temple comes to a standstill v8:399; people again begin work on the Temple v18:399; if they are defiled, whatever work they do with their hands will be defiled v29:400; I struck all the work of your hands with blight, mildew and hail v31:400; Mordecai worked for the good of his people v25:417;

the people worked on the wall with all their heart v12:424; each of the workers wore his sword as he worked v17:424; we worked from the first light of dawn, until the stars came out v21:425; she seeks wool and flax and works with willing hands v13:465; she sets about her work vigorously v14:465; the harvest is great but the workers are few v3:498; a man skilled in his work will serve kings v1:473; desires of the diligent will be fully satisfied v3:473; he who tends a fig tree will eat its fruit v4:473; hard work brings profit, talk brings poverty v6:473; I passed by the field of a sluggard and saw the ground covered with weeds v7:473; go to the ant you sluggard, consider her ways and be wise v8:473; he who loves sleep will grow poor v10:474; laziness ends in servitude v11:474; like an archer who wounds, is he who hires a drunkard v13:474; the Lord allows time to sleep for those he loves v16:474; the labourer is worthy of his keep v7:498; Lord do you not care that my sister has left me to do all the work alone? v38:513; parable of the workers in the vineyard v56-67:520; parable of the two sons v23-26:522; parable of the talents v11-21:527; my Father is always at his work, so I too am working v12:546; Paul stayed and worked with them as a tent maker v3:586; we worked day and night not to be a burden to you v12:602, v47:609, v4:612; lead a quiet life, minding your own business and working with your hands v9:603; respect those over you, who work hard in serving you v21:603, v20:672; warn those who are idle v22:603; avoid any brother who is idle v1:605; if a man will not work he shall not eat v4:605; are you not the result of my work in the Lord? v1:612; I worked harder than all the other apostles v6:615, v36:621; there are no more places for me to work in these regions v18:634; Paul commends women who work hard in the Lord v6:634; work as if you are working for the Lord, and not for men v13:637; since a bishop is entrusted with God's work he must be beyond reproach v5:648; be ready to do honest work v27:649; provide for daily necessities, do not live unproductive lives v29:649; a non-provider worse than an unbeliever v4:652

### works See good works

**world (See also worldliness)** the whole world peopled by Noah's sons after the flood v7:19; whole world had one language v12:19; Lord confuses language of whole world v18:20; now I know there is no God in all the world except in Israel v16:240; I will bring justice to the entire world v5:297; I will punish the world for its evil v5:289; we have patrolled the earth and found the world at peace v8:403; if God withdrew his Spirit, all the world would perish together v17:439; believers are the light of the world v28:492; the good seed is the Son of Man, the field is the world v34:503; whoever tries to save his life in this world will lose it in the world to come v19:508; what does it profit a man if he gains the whole world yet loses his own soul v20:508; go into all the world and preach the good news to every person v53:538; world made through Jesus v4:542; the Lamb of God who takes away the sin of the world v16:542, v10:674; God so loved the world he gave his only begotten Son v12:544; light has come into the world, but men love darkness v14:544, v9:551; this man really is the Saviour of the world v27:546; I am the light of the world v9:551; I have come into the world to judge it v30:552; look how the whole world is going after him v15:556; now the ruler of this world (Satan) shall be driven out v26:556; I came to save the world not to condemn it v34:556; the ruler of this world is coming v11:558; if the world hates you, know that it hated me first v28:559, v11:675; be of good cheer, I have overcome the world v13:560; the comforter will convict the world of sin v39:599; ruler of this world now stands condemned v40:599; you will weep while the world rejoices v3:560; I am leaving the world and returning to the Father v8:560; in this world you shall have trouble but be of good cheer v13:560; my kingdom is not of this world v10:562; God has set a day when he will judge the world v28:585; saints are to judge the world v15:609; this world in its present form is soon to pass away v18:611; the whole world is a prisoner of sin v13:625; sin and death entered the world through Adam v2:629; we brought nothing into this world and take nothing out v25:653; Jesus, the Lamb chosen from before creation of the world v16:658, v9:692; God made the worlds through a Son v1:667; worlds formed at God's command v4:670; do not be surprised brethren that the world hates you v11:675; Holy Spirit greater than the spirits of the world v4:675; many deceivers have gone forth into the world v6:677; whole

world under control of evil one v31:676, v15:691; gospel will again be preached to all nations of world in last days v29:526; I shall gather the nations of the world together and pour out my fierce anger upon them v1:315; a tremendous earthquake to collapse cities of the world (in last days) v28:695; elements to melt with fire and all worldly things to be burned up (at second coming) v7:663

**world new** See millennium, New Jerusalem

**worldliness** (See also world) Lord save me from men who belong to this world, Psalm 6 v4:445; the devil tempts Jesus with worldly power and wealth v27:488; people of this world more shrewd than those of the kingdom of God v19:514; you are of this world, I am not of this world v32:547; the world hates me, for I testify that its works are evil v5:549; he who hates his life in this world, shall save it v19:556; they are not of the world, even as I am not of the world v26:560; my kingdom is not of this world v10:562; pure religion is to be untainted by the world v19:599; friendship with the world is opposition to God v4:600; the wisdom of this world is foolishness v12:608; you are still worldly, mere infants in Christ v27:608; Godly sorrow brings repentance, but worldly sorrow leads to death v43:619; conform not to the ways of world v28:632; their worldly minds puff them up with foolish notions v17:637; you died with Christ to worldly principles v19:637; you were dead in your sins when you followed the ways of the world v16:641; the grace of God teaches us to say no to worldly passions v24:649; Demas who is in love with this present world has deserted me v25:656; God's elect are strangers in the world v1:657; believers who again become entangled in the world are worse off than before v30:662; worldly men who divide you have not the Holy Spirit v17:665; do not love the world and its lusts v16:674; love of the Father is not in him who loves the world v16:674; he who has faith in Jesus overcomes the world v22:676; the whole world to follow the Beast (in last days) v5:692

**worry** Joseph's brothers anxiously awaited his arrival at noon v5:42; you will have an anxious mind and a despairing heart v10:117; what does a man gain for all his anxious striving under the sun? v27:217; banish anxiety from your heart v28:221; an anxious heart weighs down, but a kind word cheers the soul v9:472, v10:474; reverse the Lord, and when you lie down you will not be anxious v2:474; do not be anxious about your life and worry about how you will eat or drink v29:493, v35:494; your father and I have been searching for you with great anxiety v18:487; who by worry can add a single hour to his span of life v31:494; do not worry about tomorrow, tomorrow will take care of itself v37:494; come unto Jesus all you who are weary and heavy laden and he will give you rest v19:499; their progress is choked by the worries of life v17:502; Martha, you are anxious and troubled about many things v39:513; I want you to be free of worries v18:611; take your cares to God in prayer v3:647; cast all your cares upon God, for he loves you v6:660

**wrath of God** See anger of the Lord

**Xerxes** son of Darius, becomes king of Persian empire v1:412; gives two great feasts, palace garden described, unlimited wine served v3-7:412; commands Queen Vashti to display her beauty, Vashti refuses v9-10:412; king in anger consults his advisers, Vashti replaced as queen v10-13:412; Esther a Jew wins king's favour, made queen v14:413; Haman the Grand vizier angry with Mordecai, plans to exterminate all Jews v6-7:413; king learns that Mordecai saved him from assassination, orders Haman to honour Mordecai v27-35:415; king orders Haman hanged on own gallows v47:416; Xerxes dies and son Artaxerxes becomes king v1:418

**yeast** Lot prepares a meal for angels, baking bread without yeast v4:24; Passover bread to be made without yeast v5:56, v16:375; no yeast to be eaten during seven days of Passover v2-4:58, v44:65; do not offer blood sacrifice with anything containing yeast v28:65; no yeast to be in cakes of grain offerings or peace offerings v11:78, v32:79; Gideon makes bread without yeast and offers it to the angel v14:136; the woman baked bread without yeast for Saul and his officials v32:177; parable of yeast and dough v30:503; beware the yeast of the Pharisees and Sadducees v51-55:507, v2:514; rid yourself of the old yeast of evil, make yourselves fresh dough with yeast of truth v9:609

**Zacchaeus** a wealthy tax collector, climbs sycamore tree to see Jesus v1:520; Jesus tells him he will stay at his house today

v3:520; repents and gives half his possessions to poor v5:521

**Zadok** high priest during reign of David v6:187; ordered to bring Ark up to place David prepared v29:186; told by David to return Ark to city v21:193; remained loyal to David v6:201, v30:374; anoints Solomon king over Israel v17:201; only descendants of Zadok to minister as priests in millennial Temple v25:372, v14:373, v30:374

**Zebulun tribe** of birth of Zebulun, son of Jacob (Israel) and Leah v20:32; Israel's dying blessing upon – to dwell by the sea v24:45; first census of 57,400 v11:92; second census 60,500 v4:105; Moses' blessing upon – to feast on abundance of seas v23:119; land in Canaan assigned to by lot v9:129; 12,000 servants of God to be sealed from in last days v4:688

**Zechariah (father of John the Baptist)** a blameless and upright priest v1:482; angel appears to in Temple while burning incense v4:482; barren wife Elizabeth to bear him a son named John v5:483; struck dumb for disobeying angel v11:483; Elizabeth conceives and a son born v30:483; Zechariah names his son John and is able to speak again v33:484; prophecies of John and the coming Christ v34-37:484

**Zechariah (king)** becomes king of Israel v1:257; does wrong, assassinated by Shallum v3:257

**Zechariah (son of high priest)** son of Jehoiada the high priest, Spirit of God comes upon, prophecies to people v15:267; stoned to death in courtyard of the Temple v15:267

**Zechariah (prophet)** prophet to returned Jewish exiles, book of Zechariah p401; warns people not to be like forefathers v2:403; sees vision of four horsemen sent to patrol the earth v4-8:403; vision of four horns v13:403; vision of four workmen with hammers v14:403; vision of young man with measuring line v16:403; vision of golden lampstand and two olive branches v34-37:404; vision of flying scroll v43:405; vision of woman in a measuring container v47:405; vision of four horses and chariots v51:405; will rule the people in harmony if obedient v56:406; commanded to become a shepherd of sheep marked for slaughter v24:407; takes two staffs, calls one Favour the other Union v29:408; is paid thirty pieces of silver v33:408; throws silver into Temple, to potter v34:408; breaks second staff called Union v35:408; Jews prosper under teaching of v1:409; sees vision of second coming of Lord v15:409

**Zedekiah (king)** uncle of Jehoiachin, appointed king by Nebuchadnezzar v29:341; an unrighteous king v1:341; Zedekiah and those remaining in Judah like rotten figs v10:342; rebels against Babylon v1:344; asks Jeremiah to inquire of Lord v5:344; Lord replies that only sword, famine and plague lie ahead v6:344; to die peacefully in Babylon v11:344; asks Jeremiah if any further word from Lord v5:345; fears to oppose his officials, leaves Jeremiah to die in an underground water cistern v11-12:345; orders Israelite slaves freed v21:345; able to save Jerusalem by surrendering, fears to do so v21-22:347; escapes city by night with guards v3:347; Babylonians pursue and capture v5:347; sons slaughtered before his eyes v6:347; blinded and taken to Babylon v7:347; daughters of Zedekiah taken to Egypt v24:349

**Zedekiah (false prophet)** makes iron horns, opposes prophet Micaiah v12-27:232

**Zedekiah (false prophet)** false prophet to exiles, adulterer, liar, king of Babylon to put to death by fire v6-9:342

**Zephaniah** prophet of Judah, book of p314; prophecies destruction of Judah and surrounding nations v10:314; prophecies of second coming of Lord ch2:315; pleads for Judah to repent v6:315; prophecies gathering and honour of Israel during millennium v11-12:315

**Zerubbabel** appointed governor of Judah by Cyrus v7:398; begins to rebuild Temple v1:398; told to be strong by Lord, for Lord is with him v21:399; authority to rebuild Temple challenged by Tattenai, governor of province v2:402; hands of Zerubbabel to complete Temple v41:404; crown to be made for Zerubbabel v54:406; Zerubbabel the Branch v55:406; to be raised up on last day v35:400

**Zeruah** step-sister of David, mother of David's warriors Joab, Abishai, and Asahel v33:183; these sons of Zeruah are too ruthless for me v24:185; will you never cease you sons of Zeruah? v39:194; what do you and I have in common you sons of Zeruah? v9:197

**Ziba** Saul's former servant, appointed by David to serve Mephibosheth son of Jonathan v17:**188**; Ziba had fifteen sons and twenty servants v23:**188**; provides donkeys and provisions when David flees Jerusalem v30:**194**; accuses Mephibosheth of rebellion, David gives him all Mephibosheth's possessions v33-34:**194**; David reconsiders and divides possessions between Ziba and Mephibosheth v15:**197**

**Zilpah** maidservant of Leah, given to Jacob as a wife v11:**32**; bears Jacob two sons, Gad and Asher v12-13:**32**

**Zion** high fortress part of Jerusalem, David captures v4:**185**; David moves his residence to fortress of Zion v5:**185**; I have installed my king on my holy mountain Zion, Psalm 14 v3:**446**; like the dew of Mount Hermon descending upon Mount Zion, Psalm 18 v3:**447**; is not Mount Zion where Jehovah himself has chosen to reign?, Psalm 51 v1:**453**; the Most High has built his sanctuary on the height of Mount Zion in Jerusalem, Psalm 74 v21:**458**; Zion to be plowed as a field v14:**277**; Mount Zion sits deserted, wild jackals prowl over it v52:**379**; we wept when we remembered Zion, Psalm 81 v1:**459**; Jehovah says, I am exceedingly jealous for Jerusalem and Zion v10:**403**; appointed time has come to show favour to Zion, Psalm 82 v7:**459**; come to Zion, you who live among the daughters of Babylon v20:**404**; Messiah to be a cornerstone in Zion v18:**298**, v29:**631**; sound the alarm on Zion my holy hill, the day of the Lord is coming v11:**272**; Lord Almighty to do battle on heights of Mount Zion v28:**289**; shout for joy on the heights of Zion v12:**343**; Zion,

where Jehovah has chosen to reign forever, Psalm 51 v1:**453**; I will bestow on Zion a crown of beauty instead of ashes v26:**306**; you will lift up your eyes O Zion and rejoice as all your sons return to you v19:**306**; in that day no one living in Zion will say, I am sick (during millennium) v21:**295**; Tyre's riches will go to people of Zion (during millennium) v16:**305**; Jehovah to dwell in Zion, the holy mountain of God (during millennium) v16:**273**, v12:**289**; Zion to be called the Holy Mountain (during millennium) v6:**406**

**Zion daughter of**

(Jerusalem) the daughter of Zion is left like a hut in a vineyard v4:**283**; free yourself from the chains of your neck O captive daughter of Zion v11:**297**; O daughter of Zion, let your tears flow like a river, night and day v34:**379**; daughter of Zion to rise and break in pieces the nations v19:**277**; to be called Jerusalem, the City of Jehovah, Zion, of the Holy One of Israel (during millennium) v25:**294**

**Zion heavenly**; I saw before me the Lamb, standing on heavenly Mount Zion v1:**693**

**Zipporah** daughter of Jethro and wife of Moses v29:**50**; saves life of Moses by circumcising her son v3:**52**; Jethro brings Zipporah to Moses in desert v18:**62**

**Zophar** one of three friends of Job v25:**434**; gives his opinions as to why Job is suffering v18:**435**, v24:**437**; Jehovah rebukes v30:**442**

